GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.66

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

PRESENTED BY

Mary Penrose Wayne Chapter

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01738 4022

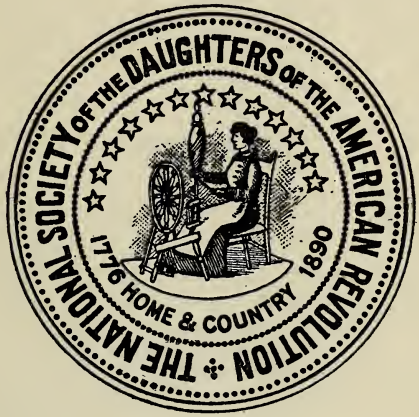
GENEALOGY
929.11
D26
V.66

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution



VOLUME LXVI

65001—66000

1908

MARY M. DE BOLT
Historian General

WASHINGTON, D. C.
1923

WASHINGTON, D. C.
PRESS OF JUDD & DETWEILER, INC
1923

241078

PREFACE

Volume 66 contains names numbered 65001 to 66000. Members admitted to the organization during the year 1907.

The increasing demand for accurate data concerning the lives of the men and women who were the founders of our country makes more important the work of having these Lineage Books meet that demand. Your new Historian General feels that an effort to increase the production of these books will meet with general approval among those interested in our beloved National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution.

MARY M. DE BOLT,
Historian General.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/lineagebook6665daug

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED IN WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890

National Board of Management

1908

President General

MRS. DONALD MCLEAN.

Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters

MRS. CHARLOTTE EMERSON MAIN.

Vice-Presidents General

MRS. J. MORGAN SMITH,
MRS. CHARLES H. DEERE,
MRS. WALLACE DELAFIELD,
MRS. ALEXANDER ENNIS PATTON,
MRS. CHARLES H. TERRY,
MRS. A. A. KENDALL,
MRS. ELLEN SPENCER MUSSEY,
MRS. H. S. CHAMBERLAIN,
MRS. LINDSAY PATTERSON,
MRS. BALDWIN DAY SPILMAN,
MRS. WILLIAM A. SMOOT,
MRS. THEODORE C. BATES,
MRS. DRAYTON W. BUSHNELL,
MRS. IRA YALE SAGE,
MRS. TRUMAN H. NEWBERRY,
MRS. JOHN T. STERLING,
MRS. WILLIAM E. STANLEY,
MRS. EGBERT R. JONES,
MRS. ERASTUS GAYLORD PUTNAM,
MRS. SALLIE MARSHALL HARDY.

Chaplain General

MRS. ESTHER FROTHINGHAM NOBLE.

Recording Secretary General

MISS ELISABETH PIERCE.

Registrar General

MRS. AMOS G. DRAPER.

Historian General

MRS. J. EAKIN GADSBY.

Assistant Historian General

MRS. HENRY S. BOWRON.

Corresponding Secretary General

MRS. JOHN PAUL EARNEST.

Treasurer General

MRS. MABEL G. SWORMSTEDT.

Librarian General

MRS. H. M. BOYNTON.

State Regents

Alabama	Mrs. Robert Anderson McClellan.
Arizona	" Walter Talbot.
Arkansas	" John McClure.
California	" Frederick Jewell Laird
Colorado	" John Lloyd McNeil.
Connecticut	" Sara Thompson Kinney.
Delaware	" Caroline E. Speakman.
District of Columbia	" Howard L. Hodgkins.
Florida	" John Garrison Christopher.
Georgia	Miss Anna C. Benning.
Idaho	Mrs. H. Tarr.
Illinois	" Charles V. Hickox
Indiana	" William A. Guthrie.
Iowa	Miss Harriet Isadora Lake.
Kansas	" Ruth Emma Johns.
Kentucky	Mrs. C. D. Chenault.
Louisiana	" Hamilton Tebault.
Maine	" Charles A. Creighton.
Maryland	" J. Pembroke Thom.
Massachusetts	" Charles H. Masury.
Michigan	" James P. Brayton.
Minnesota	" Edgar H. Loyhed.
Mississippi	" Chalmers M. Williamson.
Missouri	" Samuel McKnight Green.
Montana	" Clinton H. Moore.
Nebraska	" Charles B. Letton.
Nevada	" Charles S. Sprague.
New Hampshire	" Frederick J. Shepard.
New Jersey	Miss Ellen Mecum.
New Mexico	Mrs. L. Bradford Prince.
New York	" William Cummings Story.
North Carolina	" John H. Van Landingham.
Ohio	" Edward Orton, Jr.
Oklahoma	" Ira L. Reeves.
Oregon	" Warren E. Thomas.
Pennsylvania	" Allen Perley.
Rhode Island	" Charles W. Lippett.
South Carolina	" Robert Moultrie Bratton.
South Dakota	" Jessamine Lee Fox.
Tennessee	" William G. Spencer.
Texas	" Seabrook W. Sydnor.
Utah	" Mary Ferry Allen.
Vermont	" Clayton Nelson.
Virginia	" Samuel W. Jamison.
Washington	" Albert H. Kuhn.
West Virginia	" R. H. Edmondson.
Wisconsin	" Ogden H. Fethers.
Wyoming	" Frank W. Mondell.

Honorary Officers

Honorary Presidents General

Mrs. John W. Foster.

Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson.

Mrs. Daniel Manning.

Mrs. Charles W. Fairbanks.

Honorary President Presiding

Mrs. Mary V. E. Cabell.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General

Elected for life. Date of election.

Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, 1893.
Mrs. A. Leo Knott, 1894.
Mrs. Ellen H. Walworth, 1894.
Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, 1895.
Miss Mary Desha, 1895.
Mrs. A. Howard Clark, 1895.
Mrs. A. C. Geer, 1896.
Mrs. Mildred S. Mathes, 1899.
Mrs. Mary S. Lockwood, 1905.
Mrs. Julia K. Hogg, 1905.
Mrs. William Lindsay, 1906.
Mrs. Helen M. Boynton, 1906.
Mrs. de B. Randolph Keim, 1906.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

MRS. MABEL MINER SMITH. 65001

Born in Marshall, Mich.

Wife of Benner Smith.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Way, Jr., of Connecticut.
Daughter of James Alvin Miner and Harriet Baker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alvin G. Miner and Betsey L. Latham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Miner and Amy Way, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Way, Jr., and Amy Merick, his wife.
Thomas Way, Jr. (1731-1815), served as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Jewett's company. He was born in Lyme; died in Hebron, Conn.
Also Nos. 34725, 55034.

MISS CARRIE E. GRISWOLD. 65002

Born in Rutland County, Vt.

Descendant of William Barnes and of Capt. Joseph Barnes.
Daughter of Samuel Henry Griswold, M. D. (1818-96), and Laura Ann Tenney 1822-93), his wife, m. 1845.
Granddaughter of Alvin Tenney (1790-1856) and Mary Barnes (1788-1872), his 2nd wife, m. 1820.
Gr-granddaughter of William Barnes and Freelove Whipple (1762-1843), his wife, m. 1779.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Barnes and Hannah Stow (1726-89), his wife, m. 1746.
William Barnes (1754-1824) served in a company of militia belonging to Rutland, Vt., under the command of Ensign Isaac Cushman,

---

NOTE.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

on an expedition to Ticonderoga, 1780. He was born in Lanesboro, Mass.; died in Rutland, Vt.

Joseph Barnes (1726-1813) commanded the first Lanesboro company, Berkshire County militia. He was born in Easthampton; died in Lanesboro, Mass.

Also No. 35974.

MRS. HARRIET LOVELAND HAZEN. 65003

Born in Norwich, Vt.

Wife of George Edward Hazen.

Descendant of Joseph Loveland.

Daughter of George Loveland and Ruby Hatch, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Loveland and Eunice Wheatley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Loveland and Mercy Bigelow, his wife.

Joseph Loveland (1747-1813), while a resident of Dartmouth College, enlisted in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; died in Norwich, Vt.

Also Nos. 20519, 31595.

MRS. HELEN MOORE BEBB. 65004

Born in Topeka, Kans.

Wife of William B. Bebb.

Descendant of Moses Lyon, of New York.

Daughter of William Rockwood Moore and Mary Ellen Nicolay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Moore and Mary Hand, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Moore and Mary Harvey Lyon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Lyon and Katharine Scaddon, his wife.

Moses Lyon (1752-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Cayuga County, N. Y., for service as express rider. He died in Auburn, N. Y.

Also No. 42254.

MRS. JESSAMINE GREENE QUIGLEY. 65005

Born in Cattaraugus County, N. Y.

Wife of Andrew Quigley.

Descendant of Peter Crapo, Silas Kirby, and Silas Kirby, Jr.

Daughter of Francis Greene (b. 1846) and Alice Howland (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Frederick Howland (1810-93) and Phœbe Kirby (1815-83), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Silas Kirby (1784-1861) and Deborah Crapo (1786-1866), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Kirby, Jr., and Susanna Rogers, his wife, m. 1777; Peter Crapo and Sarah West, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Kirby and Elizabeth Russell, his wife, m. 1742.

Peter Crapo (1744-1823) served as a minute man from Freetown. His brothers, Consider, Joshua, John, and Elnathan, also gave service. He was born and died in Freetown, Mass.

Silas Kirby (1722-85) was one of the town committee of Dartmouth to raise money for the soldiers.

Silas Kirby, Jr. (1743-97), served at the Rhode Island Alarm from Dartmouth, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 23086.

MISS CARRIE HOLLAND SHUMWAY. 65006

Born in Belchertown, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Luther Holland, Joseph Smith, Capt. Caleb Clarke, and Sergt. David Shumway.

Daughter of John Russell Shumway (1814-71) and Mary Clarke Holland (1821-1902), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of Eddy Shumway (1784-1850) and Betsy Russell (b. 1789), his wife, m. 1813; Luther Holland, Jr., and Mercy Smith, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Shumway and Rhoda Eddy (d. 1833), his wife, m. 1770; Luther Holland and Elizabeth Spooner, his wife; Joseph Smith, Jr., and Mary Clarke, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Eunice Bascom, his wife; Caleb Clarke and Hannah Parsons, his wife.

Luther Holland (1750-1821) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served as 2nd lieutenant under Capt. Wing Spooner. He was born in Shrewsbury; died in Petersham, Mass.

Joseph Smith (1720-1803) responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hatfield, Mass.; died in Lyme, N. H.

Caleb Clarke (1721-92) was captain of the Belchertown company, 1776. He was born in Northampton; died in Belchertown, Mass.

David Shumway (1742-1818) served as sergeant at the battle of Bennington in Capt. Elijah Dwight's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sturbridge; died in Belchertown, Mass.

MRS. EGLINA FOSTER WINTER. 65007

Born in Oxford County, Me.

Wife of Frank Winter.

Descendant of Abner Foster.

Daughter of Orrin Foster (b. 1827) and Mary Stiles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Foster (b. 1799) and Persis Swan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Foster and Anna Bartlett, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abner Foster and Lydia Nelson, his wife, m. 1757.
Abner Foster (1733-1803) served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Adams' company, 1777, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Maine.

MRS. NANCY LOUISA CONOVER. 65008

Born in Kane County, Ill.

Wife of S. H. Conover.
Descendant of Sergt. Ephraim Wood.
Daughter of Alexander Lindsay and Amy Almedia Carpenter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Carpenter and Louisa Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Wood and Esther Eastman, his wife.
Ephraim Wood (1755-1830) served as sergeant, 1777, in Capt. Eben Allen's company, Col. Samuel Herrick's regiment of Rangers. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Woodville, N. Y.

Also No. 64484.

MRS. CARRIE ROGERS QUIMBY. 65009

Born in Barnstable County, Mass.

Wife of Carroll Quimby.
Descendant of Silvanus Paine.
Daughter of Alvan Rogers and Susan Paine, his wife.
Granddaughter of Barney Paine and Sabra Ridley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silvanus Paine and Susannah Bangs, his wife.
Silvanus Paine (1759-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Barnstable County, Mass., 1834, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Brewster, Mass.

MRS. FLORENCE LOUCKS GILLINGS. 65010

Born in Sheridan, Wyo.

Wife of John F. Gillings.
Descendant of Gaius Allison.
Daughter of John D. Loucks and Annie Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Clark and Mary Allison (1817-1906), his wife, m. 1838.
Gr-granddaughter of Gaius Allison and Mary (Polly) Kountze (1772-1864), his wife.
Gaius Allison (1762-1833) served in a company to guard Fort Pitt. He was born in Washington County, Pa.

Also No. 34615.

VACANT. 65011

MRS. CARRIE LUCILE JANEWAY MONNETTE. 65012

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Wife of Orra Eugene Monnette.

Descendant of Joseph Eatton (Eaton) and of William Sharon.

Daughter of William Francis Janeway (1850-1907) and Anna Eaton Elrick (b. 1853), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of James Gill Elrick (1818-1905) and Jane Sharon (1821-57), his wife, m. 1844.

Gr-granddaughter of James Sharon (1790-1834) and Martha Eaton (1793-1870), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Sharon and Sarah Smiley Whitaker, his wife; Joseph Eatton and Jeanet Ramsey, his wife.

Joseph Eatton (1756-1832) was with the Pennsylvania riflemen at the siege of Boston. He re-enlisted for three years; was at the battles of Long Island, Brandywine, and Germantown; wintered at Valley Forge and was at Monmouth. He was born in Franklin County, Pa.; died in Guernsey County, Ohio.

William Sharon (1753-1809) served as a private in Capt. John Elliott's company, 4th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, 1777. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Jefferson County, Ohio.

MRS. NELLIE LEWIS CLOUGH. 65013

Born in Cooperstown, N. Y.

Wife of Charles M. Clough.

Descendant of Capt. Amos Main and of William Sisson.

Daughter of Charles Whiting Lewis (1817-1906) and Ellen Wilson (1830-84), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lewis (1791-1879) and Esther Sisson (1793-1875), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Sisson (1769-1840) and Desire Main (1772-1842), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Sisson and Mercy Noyes (1748-1824), his wife; Amos Main and Abigail Brown, his wife.

Amos Main (1735-1815) commanded a company of foot, 1780, in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

William Sisson (1744-98) served as a private in Lieut.-Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment of Connecticut militia at West Point, 1780. He was born in Rhode Island; died in N. Stonington, Conn.

MRS. LOIS GATES BRADLEY. 65014

Born in Stonington, Conn.

Wife of Edward E. Bradley.

Descendant of Lieut. Acors Sheffield and of Micheal Ashe.

Daughter of Albert L. Gates and Emily Cutler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Sheffield Cutler and Sophronia Latham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Cutler and Lois Sheffield, his 2nd wife; John Latham and Honor Ashe, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Acors Sheffield and Lois Cobb, his wife; Micheal Ashe and Johanna Elliot, his wife.

Acors Sheffield (1740-1803) served as lieutenant of artillery, 1778, and signed the petition for arms to be sent to Stonington, Conn., where he died.

Micheal Ashe (1740-1803) signed the petition to the general court for arms to be sent to Stonington in defense of the town, 1776. He was born in France; died in Stonington, Conn.

MISS LAURA LOUISA DICKERMAN. 65015

Born in Hamden, Conn.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Dickerman.

Daughter of Leverett A. Dickerman and Abigail A. Foote, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Dickerman (b. 1781) and Sarah Ives, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Dickerman and Sibyl Sperry, his wife.

Isaac Dickerman (1740-1801) served as 2nd lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Peck's company, Wadsworth's brigade, in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in New Haven; died in Hamden, Conn.

MRS. FLORA LOUISE HITCHCOCK MACDONALD. 65016

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of Theodore H. Macdonald.

Descendant of Nathaniel Markham.

Daughter of Henry Hitchcock and Emma Jane Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Smith and Sarah Jane Markham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Markham and Chloe Freeman, his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Markham and Margaret Hall, his 1st wife, m. 1780.

Nathaniel Markham (1754-1829) was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, Conn., 1818, for service as private, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Chatham, Conn.

MRS. SARAH H. CARTER HARRIS. 65017

Born in East Haddam, Conn.

Wife of W. W. Harris.
Descendant of Simeon Brooks.
Daughter of Sidney S. Carter and Harriet M. Brooks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jasper S. Brooks and Harriet Chapman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Brooks and Sarah Stannard, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Brooks and Lois Church, his wife.
Simeon Brooks (1740-1819) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. John Ely, Colonel Parson's 6th regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Saybrook, Conn.

MISS ALTHEA E. THACKER. 65018

Born in Bond County, Ill.

Descendant of George McLain (McLean).
Daughter of Robert E. Thacker and Orrie E. Wafer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Wafer and Mary A. D. McLain, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Alexander McLain and Rebecca Sims, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George McLain (McLean) and Rebecca Alexander, his wife.
George McLain (McLean) (1760-1834) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Bedford County, Tenn., for service as private, North Carolina militia. He was born in Lincoln County, N. C.; died in Bedford County, Tenn.

MRS. MARY MALVINA R. H. GOFF. 65019

Born in Lumberport, W. Va.

Wife of Nathan Goff.
Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Robinson.
Daughter of James Yard Hornor and Mary Asson Robinson, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Robinson and Sarah Wormsley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Robinson and Mary Asson Wilkinson, his wife.
Benjamin Robinson served as private, 1776, under Capt. Samuel Hawes, Col. Alexander Spottswood, and, 1778, was sergeant in Col. Baylie Washington's regiment. He was born, 1755, in Virginia; died in Harrison County, W. Va.

MRS. MARIE DE VOE MALLARD. 65020

Born in Middlesex County, N. J.

Wife of Francis Hopkins Mallard.
Descendant of Col. Robert Williamson, Lieut. James Roberts, Capt.

John Conyers, Jacob De Vaux (De Voe), Jacob Stults, Asher Bissett, Matthew Smith, and Jacob Van Wart.

Daughter of William H. De Voe, Jr. (b. 1855), and Lucy A. Dillon (b. 1863), his wife, m. 1882.

Granddaughter of William H. De Voe (1826-99) and Lenora Bissett (b. 1831), his wife, m. 1847; D. James Dillon and Martha Williamson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James De Voe (1798-1874) and Sarah Smith (1806-47), his wife, m. 1825; Benjamin Williamson and Elizabeth Roberts, his wife; Asher Bissett, Jr., and Margaret Stults, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas De Voe (1768-1828) and Catherine Van Wart (1777-1832), his wife, m. 1793; Robert Williamson and Lucy Conyers, his wife; James Roberts and Emily Williamson, his wife; Jacob Stults and Margaret Outcolt, his wife; Asher Bissett and Lenora Stover, his wife; Matthew Smith and Rachel Tallman (1781-1846), m. 1800.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob De Voe and Elizabeth Williamson, his 2nd wife; Jacob Van Wart and Engeltie Acker, his wife, m. 1756; John Conyers and Sarah Miller, his wife.

Robert Williamson (1740 1810) received a land grant for the rank of colonel, Georgia militia. He was born in St. George Parish; died in Screven County, Ga.

James Roberts (1744-1814) secured a grant of land for his service, 1778, as lieutenant. He died in Screven County, Ga.

John Conyers (1725-1814) served as captain under Col. John Thomas in the Georgia militia. He died in Screven County, Ga.

Also No. 41198.

Jacob De Vaux (De Voe) (1727-1824) signed the Association Test, 1775, in Orange, N. Y. He was born in Tarrytown, N. Y.

Jacob Stults (1761-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex County, N. J., 1833, for service as private, New Jersey militia. He was born in Middlesex County; died at Old Bridge, N. J.

Asher Bissett (1755-1805) served as a private in the 2nd company, New Jersey militia, 1776. He was born in Middlesex County, N. J.

Matthew Smith (1758-1821) enlisted as a private in Capt. John Burrow's company, Col. Oliver Spencer's regiment, Continental Army, 1779. He was born in Monmouth County, N. J.; died at Long Branch.

Jacob Van Wart (1730-1800) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Delevan's troop of dragoons. He was born in Tarrytown; died in New York City.

MISS ELIZA ANN HABERSHAM. 65021

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Descendant of James Habersham.

Daughter of Rev. Barnard Elliott Habersham (1818-99) and Harriet Emma Mathews (1825-90), his wife, m. 1842.
Granddaughter of Richard Wylly Habersham (b. 1785) and Sarah Elliott, his wife, m. 1808.
Gr-granddaughter of James Habersham and Esther Wylly, his wife.
James Habersham (1740-1808), an ardent patriot, on account of poor health could not enlist in the army, but was known as the rebel financier, doing all he could to assist the cause. He was born in Savannah, Ga.; died in Georgia.

MRS. CAROLINE L. THOMPSON MONTGOMERY. 65022

Born in Thomson, Ill.

Wife of Robert E. Montgomery.
Descendant of Mikel (Michael) Rogers.
Daughter of John Thompson (1828-1902) and Phœbe Judson (1824-1903), his wife, m. 1848.
Granddaughter of Joshua Dakin Judson (1795-1867) and Deborah Haywood (1799-1858), his wife, m. 1820.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Haywood (1772-1845) and Kaziah Rogers (1782-1843), his wife, m. 1797.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Mikel Rogers and Deborah Rogers (1758-1830), his wife, m. 1780.
Mikel Rogers (1759-1834) served several enlistments, 1776-80, under different commands, New York militia; engaged in the battle of Stone Arabia. He was born in Fishkill; died in Chatham, Columbia County, N. Y.

MRS. ABBIE PETTIBONE DOUGLAS. 65023

Born in Rockton, Ill.

Wife of William J. Douglas.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Pettibone.
Daughter of Chauncey Pettibone and Emily Whipple, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Dean Pettibone and Lura Skinner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Chauncey Pettibone and Sarah Gaylord, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Pettibone and Martha Phelps, his wife, m. 1762.
Samuel Pettibone (1747-1816) served as lieutenant in Bradley's battalion, 1776, at Bergen Heights and Paulus Hook. He was born in Shrewsbury, Conn.

MRS. E. LOUISE PETTIBONE SICKELS. 65024

Born in Rockton, Ill.

Wife of James D. Sickels.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Pettibone.
Daughter of Chauncey Pettibone and Emily Whipple, his 2nd wife.
See No. 65023.

MRS. JOSINAH V. HICKMAN KOONS. 65025

Born in Springport, Ind.

Descendant of Ensign John Ball and of Lieut. Ezekiel Hickman.

Daughter of William H. Hickman and Clarissa Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Hickman and Josinah Van Matre, his wife; David Williams and Rachel Ball, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Hickman and Elizabeth Trammell, his wife; John Ball and Phebe Crane, his 1st wife.

John Ball (1746-1838) served as ensign in Capt. Isaac Halsey's company, 1776. He served short tours under different commands. In 1832 was placed on the pension roll for ten months' actual service as ensign, New Jersey Line. He was born in S. Orange; died in Morris County, N. J.

Ezekiel Hickman (1725-1806) served as lieutenant in the 8th Pennsylvania, Continental Line, 1777, under Col. Daniel Broadhead. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

MRS. ANNA CLAYPOOL FARIS. 65026

Born in Terre Haute, Ind.

Wife of George W. Faris.

Descendant of Richard Bishop.

Daughter of Solomon Claypool (1829-98) and Hannah Osborn (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of John Willson Osborn (1794-1866) and Ruby Bishop (1796-1880), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lee Bishop (1769-1837) and Ruby Webb (1774-1834), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Bishop and Rachel Lee (1738-69), his 2nd wife.

Richard Bishop (1732-1806) was a private in Capt. Reuben Munn's company, which turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Brimfield, Mass.

MRS. ELLEN K. LEMEN DENNY. 65027

Born in Salem, Ill.

Descendant of James Lemen.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Lemen and Mary Putnam Rand, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Lemen and Mary Kinney, his wife.

See No. 65028.

MRS. FLORENCE GOFF DENNY STEPHEN. 65028

Born in Vincennes, Ind.

Wife of Walter Stephen.

Descendant of James Lemen.

Daughter of Col. W. N. Denny (b. 1836) and Ellen K. Denny (b. 1843), his wife, m. 1866.
Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Lemen and Mary Putnam Rand (1811-92), his wife, m. 1842.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Lemen (1785-1861) and Mary Kinney (1792-1863), his wife, m. 1809.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Lemen and Cathern Ogle (1764-1840), his wife, m. 1782.
James Lemen (1760-1823) enlisted as a private and was in the battle of White Plains and present at Yorktown when Cornwallis surrendered. Also gave important civil service. He was born in Frederick County, Va.; died in Monroe County, Ill.
Also No. 46653.

MISS MARY PUTNAM DENNY. 65029

Born in Vincennes, Ind.

Descendant of James Lemen.
Daughter of Col. W. N. Denny and Ellen K. Lemen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin F. Lemen and Mary Putnam Rand, his wife.
See No. 65428.

MRS. LETITIA YOUNG PALMER. 65030

Born in Flemingsburg, Ky.

Wife of David James Palmer.
Descendant of Thomas Young.
Daughter of James Harvey Young and Margaret Henry, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Young (b. 1766) and Nancy Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Young and Ann Potter, his wife.
Thomas Young (1746-80) served as a private in Capt. William Scull's company, 11th regiment, commanded by Colonel Himpton, 1777. He lived in Westmoreland County, Pa., during the Revolution.

MRS. LUCY HOLSMAN HOPKINS. 65031

Born in Guernsey County, Ohio.

Wife of F. M. Hopkins.
Descendant of Ephraim Dilley.
Daughter of William Holsman (1814-95) and Lucy Dilley (1818-74), his wife, m. 1841.
Granddaughter of Robert Dilley (1794-1878) and Hannah McDonald (1793-1872), his wife, m. 1817.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Dilley and Lucy Ayres (1763-1840), his wife.

Ephraim Dilley (1755-1844) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Henry Countryman's company, 2nd regiment, Sussex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Sussex County, N. J.; died in Guernsey County, Ohio.

Also No. 54341.

MRS. MAYME N. HELLER. 65032

Born in Neosho County, Kans.

Wife of Matt Heller, M. D.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Soper.

Daughter of Thomas Benton Limbocker and Carrie C. Sigafoos, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriah Limbocker and Janette Watson (b. 1822), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sherman Watson and Julia Soper (b. 1793), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Soper and Rhoda Lee, his wife.

Timothy Soper was placed on the Connecticut pension roll, 1832, for service as private and sergeant, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born, 1742, in Windsor, Conn.

MRS. LAURA LISTER ALEXANDER. 65033

Born in Harrison County, Texas.

Wife of Taliaferro Alexander.

Descendant of Richard Richardson.

Daughter of Albert Dunlop Lister (1822-78) and Ophelia Virginia Richardson (1824-78), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of John Richardson (1787-1844) and Mary Plummer (1785-1833), his 2nd wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Richardson and Sarah Gaines (1757-1821), his wife, m. 1777.

Richard Richardson (1756-94) was a private in the Virginia Continental Line, 1776, and received for his service a military land warrant granting him 200 acres of land. He was born in Virginia; died in Lexington, Ky.

MRS. AMELIA ROSS LIGHTFOOT LOCKE. 65034

Born in Lowndes County, Miss.

Wife of Leonard Evans Locke, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Lightfoot.

Daughter of William Bernard Lightfoot (1811-70) and Sarah Bee Ross (1817-1905), his wife, m. 1835.

Granddaughter of Philip Lightfoot (1782-1865) and Sarah Sevigne Bernard (1784-1865), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Lightfoot and Mary Warner Lewis, his wife, m. 1781.

Philip Lightfoot (1751-86) served as lieutenant in Harrison's artillery, Continental Line. He received a land grant for his service. He was born in Virginia; died in Caroline County.

Also No. 27699.

MRS. NORA MEADE LIGHTFOOT REYNOLDS. 65035

Born in Lowndes County, Miss.

Wife of William Reynolds.

Descendant of Lieut. Philip Lightfoot.

Daughter of William Bernard Lightfoot (1811-70) and Sarah Bee Ross (1817-1905), his wife, m. 1835.

See No. 65034.

MRS. IDA FLYNN VOSSEMA. 65036

Born in Logansport, Ind.

Wife of Hendrik Vossema.

Descendant of Abner Hathaway.

Daughter of John R. Flynn and Lydia Ann Hathaway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phineas Hathaway and Lydia Van Wormer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abner Hathaway and Abigail Stone, his wife.

Abner Hathaway (1759-1827) served as a private in Capt. Elijah Walker's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment, 1777, which marched to Tiverton, R. I. He was born in Taunton, Mass.

MRS. LIZZIE MAYNARD BASSETT GREEN. 65037

Born in Hawley, Mass.

Wife of Henry S. Green.

Descendant of Sergt. Lot Bassett.

Daughter of William Otis Bassett and Polixana Dodge Eldridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bassett and Polly Trow, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lot Bassett and Deborah Howe, his wife.

Lot Bassett (1755-1835) was placed on the Massachusetts pension roll, 1832, for service as private, corporal, and sergeant, Massachusetts Line and militia. He was born in Yarmouth; died in Ashfield, Mass.

MRS. JENNIE O. WOLFE COOK. 65038

Born in Rockingham, Vt.

Wife of Everett Batchelder Cook.

Descendant of Samuel Slade.

Daughter of William Slade Wolfe and Oril Gleason Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Wood and Martha Slade, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Slade and Hannah Thompson, his wife.
Samuel Slade (1762-1859) enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Ephraim Stone's company, Col. Hercules Mooney's regiment, raised in New Hampshire to serve in Rhode Island. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Alstead, N. H.

MRS. CHARLOTTE RICE ROBINSON. 65039

Born in Northborough, Mass.

Wife of J. H. Robinson.
Descendant of Abraham Wood, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Rice and Mirian Howe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa B. Howe and Charlotte Rice, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asaph Rice and Keziah Wood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Wood and Lydia Johnson, his wife.
Abraham Wood (1752-1804) served as clerk of minute men and was a drummer in Capt. Samuel Wood's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Northboro, Mass.

Also No. 36731.

MRS. LOUISE EDDY HILL. 65040

Born in Providence, R. I.

Wife of A. T. Hill.
Descendant of Zachariah Eddy and of Capt. Joshua Eddy.
Daughter of Charles Edwards Eddy and Elizabeth Eddy Simmons, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Eddy, Jr. (b. 1779) and Lydia Morton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Eddy and Lydia Paddock, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Eddy and Mercy Morton, his wife.
Zachariah Eddy (1711-77), a patriot, when the difficulties with England began, became an earnest Whig, resisting the influence of his neighbor, Judge Oliver, who repeatedly dissuaded him from opposing the King. He was born in Middleboro, Mass
Joshua Eddy (1749-1833) served at the siege of Boston, Ticonderoga, the Burgoyne campaign, and the battle of Monmouth. He entered the army as a private and rose to the rank of captain. He was born and died in Middleboro, Mass.

MRS. POLLY JANE CLARK SAMPSON. 65041

Born in Middleboro, Mass.

Wife of W. L. Sampson.
Descendant of Malatiah Clark.
Daughter of George S. Clark and May E. Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Osborn Clark and Polly Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Clark and Hannah (Clark), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Malatiah Clark and Hannah Snow, his wife, m. 1782 (parents of Hannah).

Malatiah Clark (1761-1849) was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth County, Mass., 1833, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Rochester, Plymouth County, Mass.

MRS. OCENA CLARK GOVE. 65042

Born in Middleboro, Mass.

Wife of George E. Gove.
Descendant of Malatiah Clark.
Daughter of George S. Clark and May E. Henderson, his wife.
See No. 65041.

MRS. HARRIET M. DRAKE PERKINS. 65043

Born in Easton, Mass.

Wife of Isaac E. Perkins.
Descendant of Zachariah Drake.
Daughter of Zachariah Drake, Jr. (b. 1793), and Rhoda Witherell, his wife, m. 1825.
Granddaughter of Zachariah Drake and Mary Smith, his wife, m. 1772.

Zachariah Drake (1748-1818) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Abiel Mitchell's company from Easton, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. ELIZA SAGE WILCOX. 65044

Wife of Willis W. Wilcox.
Descendant of Capt. Solomon Sage.
Daughter of Charles Sage and Anna Rice, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Sage and Polly Rice, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Sage and Lois Wilcox, his wife.

Solomon Sage served as private in Captain Hart's company, 1777, and subsequently promoted captain, serving in his brother's regiment, Col. Comfort Sage. He was born, 1837, in Berlin, Conn.

MRS. ANNA L. SCOTT PENNY. 65045

Born in Caledonia, Mich.

Wife of Ernest Penny.
Descendant of Major Jacob Ford.

Daughter of Eliphalet Scott (1824-89) and Laura A. Billington (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of John Stickney Billington (1807-77) and Sally A. Ford (1807-91), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Ford (1778-1855) and Polly Lealand (1780-1840), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Ford and Abigail Curtice (b. 1746), his wife, m. 1765.

Jacob Ford (1744-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Columbia County, N. Y., 1832, for service as major, New York militia. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Austerlitz, N. Y.

Also Nos. 20549, 28616.

MRS. ISABEL O'NEAL HALLOCK. 65046

Born in Fayette, N. Y.

Wife of Runyon C. Hallock.

Descendant of George Bachman.

Daughter of Charles O'Neal (b. 1824) and Caroline Bachman (b. 1824), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Charles Bachman (1781-1835) and Elizabeth Jordon (1785-1868), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-granddaughter of George Bachman and Polly Sigurfost, his wife.

George Bachman (1750-1820) served as wagonmaster in the Pennsylvania Line. He was among the pioneer German settlers from Cumberland County, Pa., who located in Seneca County, N. Y., early in the century. He was born in Carlisle, Pa.; died in Fayette, N. Y.

Also No. 41506.

MISS ANJOLA MAY HALLOCK. 65047

Born in Grant, Mich.

Descendant of George Bachman.

Daughter of Runyon C. Hallock and Isabel O'Neal (b. 1846), his wife.

See No. 65046.

MRS. ELIZABETH KEYSOR FLITTIE. 65048

Born in Mankato, Minn.

Wife of Jean A. Flittie.

Descendant of David Johnson.

Daughter of Clark Keysor and Amy Lovina Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Johnson and Falley Allen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Johnson and Mary Joiner, his wife.

David Johnson (1758-1839) enlisted, 1776, as a private under Capt. Alexander Hamilton, Colonel Lamb's regiment, and was in the battles of White Plains, Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and Yorktown. He was a pensioner in 1818. He died in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Also No. 48575.

MRS. MARY A. WAITE BROCKETT. 65049

Born in Constine, Mich.

Wife of George Melvin Brockett.

Descendant of Joel Waite.

Daughter of Charles Grandson Waite and Mary B. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Waite (b. 1780) and Sarah Morton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Waite and Deborah Blood (1755-1829), his wife, m. 1775.

Joel Waite (1754-1835) was a minute man from Whately at the Lexington Alarm. He served in the militia under different commands.

Also No. 38120.

MRS. MARY CHAMBERLAIN CARLEY. 65050

Born in Wabasha, Minn.

Wife of James A. Carley.

Descendant of Willett Ranney.

Daughter of Charles L. Chamberlain and Loretta Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Volney Chamberlain and Mary Ranney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Willett Ranney, Jr., and Betsy Robins, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Willett Ranney and Mary Butler, his wife.

Willett Ranney (1731-1818) served as a private in Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Colonel Ashley's Berkshire County, Massachusetts regiment, 1777. He was born in Cromwell, Conn.; died in Smithville, N. Y.

Also No. 51777.

MRS. SARAH E. EDDENS DAVIS. 65051

Born in Lincoln County, Mo.

Wife of Larkin Davis.

Descendant of John Mitchel, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Eddens and Orlinda Mitchel, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mitchel and Elizabeth Gillam, his 1st wife.

John Mitchel (1766-1852) enlisted at the age of sixteen, when an urgent demand was made for more troops or the struggle would be in vain in spite of victory being so near; served until peace was declared. He was born in Virginia; died in Fauquier County.

MRS. SALLY STONE EDWARDS McCLUER. 65052

Born in St. Charles County, Mo.

Wife of Horace McCluer.

Descendant of Sergt. James Johnston, Edward Payne, Ambrose Edwards, Capt. Robert Rodes, Lieut. Thomas Lewis, and Green Clay.

Daughter of John Chiles Edwards, M. D. (b. 1830), and Sallie Stone (1845-75), his 2nd wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of John Edwards (1781-1841) and Matha Johnston (1791-1845), his wife, m. 1811; Robert Harris Stone (1820-80) and Eliza Rodes (1822-62), his wife, m. 1844.

Gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Edwards and Olive Martin (1754-1826), his wife, m. 1774; James Johnston and Joice Wells, his wife, m. 1789; William Rodes (1794-1881) and Pauline Green Clay (1800-86), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Green Clay and Sally Lewis, his wife, m. 1795; Robert Rodes and Eliza Delany (1759-1837), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lewis and Elizabeth Payne (d. 1827), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Payne and Ann Holland Conyers, his wife.

James Johnston (1757-1841) served as a sergeant in the 14th Virginia cavalry regiment, 1777. In 1845 his widow applied for a pension in Henry County, Va. Her claim was allowed. He was born in Charlotte County; died in Henry County, Va.

Edward Payne (1726-1806) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Fairfax County, Va. He was born in Virginia.

Thomas Lewis (1749-1809) was commissioned lieutenant of the 11th Virginia Continental regiment, 1776. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 42284.

Ambrose Edwards (1747-1812) served under General Gates at the surrender of Burgoyne and was with Lafayette in his ever memorable Virginia campaign. He was born in Albemarle County; died in Henry County, Va.

Robert Rodes (1757-1818) commanded a company of Virginia militia for the defense of the eastern coast. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Green Clay (1759-1826) was a member of the Virginia convention, 1778-79, and was surveyor by appointment of the Governor of Virginia. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

MRS. EDMONIA HEALD McCLUER. 65053

Born in St. Charles County, Mo.

Wife of Thomas McCluer.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Heald, Capt. John Otey, Col. Richard Calloway, Capt. Charles Gwatkin, and Capt. Samuel Wells.

Daughter of Darius Heald (1822-1904) and Martha (Mattie) Hunter (1838-73), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Nathan Heald (1775-1832) and Rebecca Wells (1788-1853), his wife, m. 1811; Edward Hunter and Eliza Gwatkin (d. 1887), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Heald and Sybel Adams, his wife; Edward Gwatkin (d. 1833) and Mary A. J. Otey (d. 1861), his wife, m. 1813; Samuel Wells and Rebecca Pope, his 1st wife, m. 1780.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Otey (1765-1839) and Elizabeth Matthews (1767-1855), his wife, m. 1789; Charles Gwatkin and Mary Calloway, his wife, m. 1767.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Otey and Mary Hopkins, his wife, m. 1764; Richard Calloway and Frances Walton, his wife.

Thomas Heald (1733-1806) served as captain at Lexington, lieutenant-colonel in Col. Enoch Hale's regiment at Ticonderoga, and, 1779, held the rank of colonel. He was born in Concord; died in New Ipswich, N. H.

John Otey (1735-1817) commanded Bedford County, Virginia riflemen. He was born and died in Bedford County.

Richard Calloway (1724-80) was a member of the Transylvania company, signer of the Watauga treaty, one of the first settlers of Boonesboro, and a defender of the fort. The capture of his two daughters and the daughter of Daniel Boone by the Indians and their rescue is one of the most thrilling incidents of the period. He was born in Caroline County, Va., and was killed by the Indians near the fort.

Charles Gwatkin (1741-91) served as captain of Bedford County, Virginia militia. He was born in Scotland.

Also No. 64692.

Samuel Wells (1754-1835) commanded a company of Virginia troops under Colonel Floyd, 1781. He was born in Virginia; died in Missouri.

MRS. LUCY THACHER HUTCHINSON BAKER. 65054

Born in South Dennis, Mass.

Wife of Joseph L. Baker.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Thacher.

Daughter of Thomas Webb Hutchinson and Olive Thacher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lothrop Taylor Thacher and Thankful Neckerson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Thacher and Tamsen Taylor, his wife.
Ebenezer Thacher (1754-1831) served as sergeant in Capt. John Lamont's company, 12th Massachusetts regiment, commanded by Col. Gamaliel Bradford, 1777. In 1818 he received a pension. He was born and died in Yarmouth, Mass.

MRS. LULU P. NICKERSON. 65055

Born in Sarpy County, Nebr.

Wife of Elmer S. Nickerson.
Descendant of William Patterson and of Capt. William Findley, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Joseph Diven Patterson (1835-1903) and Maria De Miranda (Mary) Gibson (b. 1851), his 2nd wife, m. 1867.
Granddaughter of John Patterson (1804-41) and Margaret Diven, his wife, m. 1834.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Patterson (1764-1841) and Elizabeth Findley (d. 1837), his wife, m. 1795.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Patterson and Rosanna Scott, his wife; William Findley and Elizabeth Cochran, his 1st wife.
William Patterson (1733-1818) served as a private in Capt. Thomas Whiteside's company, Col. Thomas Porter's battalion of Associators, 1777. Was a member of the Committee of Inspection and Observation of the borough of Lancaster, where he was born. He died in Washington County, Pa.
William Findley (1741-1821) commanded a company in the 8th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, 1778. He was born in Ireland; died in Unity, Pa.

MISS FRANCES ELISABETH NICHOLS. 65056

Born in Barnet, Vt.

Descendant of Ebenezer Burditt.
Daughter of Nathan Round Nichols and Frances Harriet Leach, his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Leach and Harriet Burditt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asher Burditt and Damoras Corinthia White, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Burditt and Ruth Loveland (1769-1854), his wife, m. 1786.
Ebenezer Burditt (1761-1830) served several enlistments under different commands, 1777-80, Massachusetts troops. In 1853 his widow applied for a pension. Her claim was allowed. He was born in Malden, Mass.; died in Pittsford, Vt.

MISS HARRIET A. WARNER. 65057

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Adams.

Daughter of Benjamin Wilcox Warner and Sarah Jane Reybert, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus L. Warner and Elizabeth W. Adams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Adams and Anna Stone, his wife.

Samuel Adams (1762-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Addison County, Vt., 1832, for service as private and lieutenant, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Boston, Mass.

VACANT. 65058

MRS. CHARLOTTE TIFFANY MILLER. 65059

Born in Livingston County, N. Y.

Wife of Fred W. Miller.

Descendant of Joseph Andrews, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph B. Tiffany (1828-1904) and Mary Horton (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1855.
Granddaughter of Jacob Tiffany and Levina Andrews (1796-1889), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Andrews and Betty Wise (b. 1760), his wife.

Joseph Andrews (1753-1833) was a private, 1778, in Capt. John Davis' company, Col. Henry B. Livingston's regiment, New York troops. In 1828 he applied for a pension from Cortland County, N. Y. His claim was allowed. He was born in Hillsdale; died in Truxton, N. Y.

MISS DORA ELVA GALLOWAY. 65060

Born in Martinsburg, N. Y.

Descendant of Levi Adams.

Daughter of George F. Galloway and Celia Lucretia Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Melos Adams and Mercy Bosworth, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Adams and Ruth Stephens, his 2nd wife.

Levi Adams (1763-1831) served as a private in the 3rd troop, Colonel Sheldon's Light Dragoons, 1776-83. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Martinsburg, N. Y.

MISS HELENA MUIR FERGUSON. 65061

Born in Ossining, N. Y.

Descendant of Quartermaster Adrian M. Brinckerhoff.

Daughter of George Wilson Ferguson and Helena Victoria Jackson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Jackson and Mary Elizabeth Stagg, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Jackson and Hester Van de Linde Brinckerhoff, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adrian M. Brinckerhoff and Adrianna Van de Linde, his wife.

Adrian M. Brinckerhoff (1753-1835) served as quartermaster in the 2nd regiment, Dutchess County volunteers, New York Line. He was born and died in Fishkill, N. Y.

MRS. MELVINA PRINCE ALLEN. 65062

Born in Warren, Pa.

Wife of Riley Allen.

Descendant of Cyrus Stiles and of Joseph Prince.

Daughter of George Wyatt Prince (1825-1911) and Phebe D. Burbank (1829-1905), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Joseph Prince (b. 1787) and Hannah Curtis (1792-1837), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Prince and Sarah Wyatt, his wife, m. 1775; Cyrus Stiles and Hannah Berry, his 2nd wife.

Cyrus Stiles (1753-1831) was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

Joseph Prince (1755-1800) served as seaman on the sloop "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. John Fish, 1776. He was born and died in Amherst, N. H.

MRS. KATHARINE MOORE ROGERS. 65063

Born in Ithaca, N. Y.

Wife of James Rogers.

Descendant of William Moore, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Pitt Beers and Martha Moore, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Holmes Moore and Amanda French, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Moore and Esther Holmes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Moore and Martha Mack, his wife.

William Moore (1733-1812) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born and died in Londonderry, N. H.

Also No. 16668.

MRS. RUTH BAILEY MOODY. 65064

Born in Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Wife of Howard Moody.

Descendant of Josiah Pond and of Jonathan Treadway.

Daughter of Alexander Mott Bailey and Ida Pond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alanson Madison Pond and Laura Smith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Milo Pond and Polly Wilson Treadway, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Pond and Olive Merrills, his 2nd wife; Alanson Treadway and Polly Wilson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Treadway and Hannah Root, his wife.

Josiah Pond (1756-1842) enlisted at Lenox, Mass., 1776, under Capt. Aaron Rowley, Colonel Smith, and re-enlisted, 1777, serving in Captain Whittlesey's company; engaged in the battle of Bennington and present at the surrender of Burgoyne. In 1832 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Connecticut; died in Shoreham, Vt.

Jonathan Treadway (1755-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Addison County, Vt., 1818, for service as private, Connecticut Line. He died in Essex County, N. Y., where both he and his wife are buried.

Also No. 52988.

MRS. IDELL A. FRANKLIN CLAPP. 65065

Born in Allegany, N. Y.

Wife of George A. Clapp.

Descendant of Joshua Wilson.

Daughter of William Franklin (1810-1895) and Laura Wilson (1813-74), his wife, m. 1834.
Granddaughter of Freeman S. Wilson (1789-1869) and Electa Dean (1798-1871), his wife, m. 1812.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Wilson and Rebecca Spencer (Mary), his wife.

Joshua Wilson (1761-1843) served as a private in Capt. Samuel Richards' company, Col. John Stark's regiment, 1775. He was born in Goffstown, N. H.; died in Rushford, N. Y.

MISS EDITH J. KELLOGG. 65066

Born in Granby, Mass.

Descendant of Ebenezer Kellogg and of Jonathan Kellogg.

Daughter of Simeon Kellogg (b. 1832) and Harriet Pease (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1868.
Granddaughter of David Kellogg (1792-1864) and Portia Preston (1801-49), his 2nd wife, m. 1826.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Kellogg and Mary Holland (d. 1823), his wife, m. 1783.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Kellogg and Sarah Clapp (b. 1733), his 2nd wife, m. 1751.

Ebenezer Kellogg (1722-76) served as a private in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment, which

turned out at the Lexington Alarm; also in Capt. Aaron Haynes' company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, at Ticonderoga, 1776. He was born in Amherst, Mass.; died in camp at Ticonderoga.

Jonathan Kellogg (1760-1823) was a private in Capt. Job Alvord's company, Col. Samuel Murray's regiment, 1780, Hampshire County, Mass., raised to reinforce the Continental Army. He was born in Amherst, Mass.

MISS LILLIAN CRANE. 65067

Born in Troy, Pa.

Descendant of Samuel Wood.

Daughter of Lewis E. Crane (b. 1850) and Martha Betts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Crane (1822-82) and Lorinda Wood (1822-89), his wife, m. 1844.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Wood (1793-1873) and Lucy Hackett (1799-1868), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wood and Anna Calef (1764-1804), his wife, m. 1784.

Samuel Wood (1761-1828), at the age of sixteen, marched from Westminster, under Capt. Elisha Jackson, to reinforce the northern army. In 1778 he served in the defense of Boston in Capt. John White's company, and, 1779, enlisted as a private from Worcester County, Mass., in the Continental Army and was honorably discharged, 1780. He was born in Westminster, Mass.; died in East Smithfield, Pa.

Also No. 22674.

MRS. MABEL MUNGER STEELE. 65068

Born in Ellisburgh, N. Y.

Wife of Robert E. Steele.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Sawyer, of Vermont.

Daughter of Henry G. Munger and Ellen Searles, his wife.

Granddaughter of William T. Searles and Lucinda White, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ward W. White and Arvilla Bicknell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin White and Betsy Sawyer, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Sawyer and Catharine White, his wife.

Jesse Sawyer was lieutenant of Green Mountain Boys, 1775, and, 1778, was appointed captain of a company to serve to the northward. He commanded a company of rangers, 1780-81, for the defense of Vermont. He was born in Bennington; died, 1829, in Walton, N. Y.

Also No. 15184.

MRS. BLANCHE FORD MACK. 65069

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of John I. Mack.

Descendant of Daniel Ford.

Daughter of Joseph Daniel Ford (1841-94) and Grace Greenwood Moore (1851-82), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bradley Ford (1803-54) and Betsey Hoisington (1803-54), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Ford, Jr. (1777-1856), and Esther Deming (1776-1837), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Ford and Lydia Goodwin (b. 1756), his wife.

Daniel Ford served as a private under Capt. Oliver Ashley at the battle of Ticonderoga, 1777, and served in Capt. Abel Walker's company at the battle of Bennington. He was born, 1751, in Bramford, Conn., and, 1778, owned land in Claremont, N. H.

MISS ELLEN JOSEPHINE FORD. 65070

Born in Claremont, N. H.

Descendant of Daniel Ford.

Daughter of William Horace Ford (1810-77) and Lucia E. Smith (d. 1853), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Daniel Ford, Jr. (1777-1856), and Esther Deming (1776-1837), his wife, m. 1800.

See No. 65069.

MRS. OLGA F. BEATTY. 65071

Born in Greenfield, Ohio.

Wife of Talcott T. Beatty.

Descendant of Charles White.

Daughter of Hugh S. Evans and Mary White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles White and Charlotte Downs (1771-1847), his wife, m. 1794.

Charles White (1761-1854) served under Capt. Wofendale Kendall to guard the shores of the Potomac. He was in the battle of Yorktown. In 1833 he was granted a pension in Highland County, Ohio, for thirteen months' actual service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.; died in Greenfield, Ohio.

Also No. 37023.

MISS GRACE L. HORTON. 65072

Born in Pomeroy, Ohio.

Descendant of Jeremiah Randall, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Horace M. Horton and Annie C. Remington, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Remington and Elizabeth Randall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Job Randall and Ann Celia Green, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Randall and Patience Aborn, his wife.
Jeremiah Randall (1752-1829) served as a matross in Capt. Theodore Bliss' company, 2nd artillery regiment, 1777. He was born and died in Providence, R. I.

MRS. ADDIE ROBERTS ROUSH. 65073

Born in Great Bend, Ohio.

Wife of Ambrose H. Roush.
Descendant of Jeremiah Seargent.
Daughter of Thomas A. Roberts and Martha Sollers, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Roberts and Sarah Seargent, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Seargent and Armalle Enoch, his 1st wife.
Jeremiah Seargent (1757-1837) enlisted in Winchester, Va., 1775 serving under Col. James Wood; wounded in the battle of Brandywine. In 1819 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born and died in West Virginia.

MISS EMMA J. HUGHES. 65074

Born in Berks County, Pa.

Descendant of Sergt. William Schoener.
Daughter of George W. Hughes and Henrietta Schoener, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adam Schoener and Eliza Good, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Schoener and Mary Magdalena Foesig, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Schoener and Elizabeth Klinger, his wife.
William Schoener (1749-1808) served as sergeant of the detachment detailed to guard prisoners at Reading jail and also to conduct prisoners to Lancaster, 1776, Capt. Conrad Geist in command. He died in Reading, Pa.

MRS. ELLEN E. JONES. 65075

Born in Myerstown, Pa.

Wife of Richard Jones.
Descendant of William Schoener.
Daughter of George W. Hughes and Henrietta M. Schoener, his wife.
See No. 65074.

MRS. MARY ESTHER MOODY BARNES. 65076

Born in Susquehanna, Pa.

Wife of Eugene Thomas Barnes.
Descendant of Humphrey Moody, Nathaniel Peaslee Moody, Col.

Abraham Labar, Capt. Abraham Johnston, Randall Lewis, Samuel Gilbert, and Jonathan Dodge.

Daughter of Horace Peaslee Moody (1835-69) and Jeannette Lewis (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Moody (1798-1839) and Jane Chamberlain (1806-43), his wife, m. 1828; James R. Lewis (1803-83) and Nancy Ferguson (1809-1903), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Peaslee Moody and Susan Griffin (d. 1811), his 1st wife; m. 1790; Alexander Ferguson (b. 1778) and Margaret Johnston (1790-1852), his wife, m. 1808; John Lewis (b. 1774) and Esther Madison, his wife, m. 1796; Jabez Chamberlain (1767-1848) and Irene Gilbert (1772-1867), his 2nd wife, m. 1795.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Humphrey Moody and Abigail Peaslee (1743-1825), his wife, m. 1759; Randall Lewis and Alse Rathbone, his wife, m. 1765; Abraham Johnston and Jean Labar (1771-1835), his wife; Samuel Gilbert and Mary Dodge (1749-1833), his wife, m. 1769.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Labar and Margaret Gordon, his wife, m. 1770; Jonathan Dodge and Marcy Williams, his wife, m. 1744.

Humphrey Moody (1738-93) was a private in Capt. Amos Cogswell's company, Colonel Wesson's regiment, Massachusetts Line, 1777. He was born in Newbury; died in Haverhill, Mass.

Nathaniel Peaslee Moody (1760-1832) enlisted as a private for three years, 1777. He was in the battles of Monmouth, Stony Point, and Yorktown. In 1818 his pension was allowed for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Osceola, Pa.

Abraham Labar (1750-77) commanded the 5th battalion of militia, Northampton County, Pa., 1777. He was born at Delaware Water Gap; died in Easton, Pa.

Abraham Johnston (1754-1823) was captain of a company in the 1st Sussex County, New Jersey militia, 1777. He was born in Trenton, N. J.; died in Wyoming, Luzerne County, Pa.

Randall Lewis (1740-90) served as a private in Capt. Jesse Burdick's company of militia, also in Capt. George Thurston's company, Rhode Island troops. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Delaware County, N. Y.

Samuel Gilbert (1742-1813) served, 1776-77, in Capt. William Satterlee's company, Col. Samuel Elmore's Connecticut State regiment. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Frenchtown, Pa.

Also No. 53480.

Jonathan Dodge (1721-94) was a private in Capt. Asa Prince's company, Col. Danforth King's regiment, 1777. He was born on Block Island, R. I.; died in Colchester, Conn.

MRS. BELLE DARTT BROWN. 65077

Born in Troy, Pa.

Wife of John Herbert Brown.

Descendant of Charles Wright.

Daughter of Benjamin Shipman Dartt and Achsah Eliza Manley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Manley and Betsy Wright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Wright and Betsy Barstow, his wife.

Charles Wright (1761-1821) enlisted, 1777, in the Continental troops under Capt. William Richards, regiment commanded by Col. Jedediah Huntington; engaged in battles of Germantown and Monmouth. In 1819 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He died in Columbia, Conn.

MRS. NETTIE O. MACFARLANE. 65078

Born in Montgomery County, Pa.

Wife of John J. Macfarlane.

Descendant of Lieut. John Huston, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Huston (1820-60) and Anna Maria Ottinger (b. 1826), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Alexander Huston (1795-1875) and Sarah Fisher (1801-83), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Huston and Elizabeth Ottinger (1757-1840), his wife.

John Huston (1754-1820) served as lieutenant, 5th and 7th battalions, Pennsylvania Line, 1777-81. He was born in Bucks County; died in Philadelphia County, Pa.

Also No. 34363.

MRS. HARRIET W. SADLER JOHNSON. 65079

Born in Elmira, N. Y.

Wife of Edward S. Johnson, Jr.

Descendant of Benjamin Newkirk.

Daughter of William Henry Sadler (b. 1849) and Mary Elizabeth Austin (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Timothy Sadler (1817-74) and Harriet Dewitt (1819-1902), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Dewitt (b. 1776), and Ann Newkirk (b. 1779), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Newkirk and Margaret Broadhead (b. 1749), his wife.

Benjamin Newkirk served as a private in Capt. Charles Newkirk's company, Col. Johannes Snyder's Ulster County, New York regiment. He was born, 1752; died after 1779.

MRS. GRACE LEDYARD AYRES ENGLISH. 65080

Born in Susquehanna County, Pa.

Wife of Joseph English.

Descendant of William O'Brien.

Daughter of Alexander Archibald Ayres (b. 1847) and Celia Ledyard (b. 1853), his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of Hiram Ledyard (1802-99) and Lucinda Walden Rude (1818-96), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Rude and Cynthia O'Brien, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William O'Brien and Lucinda Walden, his wife.

William O'Brien was placed on the pension roll of Wayne County, Pa., 1833, for service as private, Massachusetts troops. He was born, 1750, in Swansea, Mass., removed to Wayne County, Pa., 1813, where he died.

MRS. ADDIE SAMS CREECH. 65081

Born in Spartanburg, S. C.

Wife of John Calhoun Creech.

Descendant of William Cuttino (Cutting).

Daughter of Robert Oswald Sams and Emmie Dozier Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Owen Mortimer Roberts and Martha Gaillard Cuttino, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Cuttino and Elizabeth Mary Gaillard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cuttino and Mary Elizabeth Coon, his wife.

William Cuttino (1747-1806) served as a private under General Marion, South Carolina troops, from Georgetown, S. C., where he was born and died.

MISS EVA C. SAMS. 65082

Born in Edgefield, S. C.

Descendant of William Cuttino.

Daughter of Robert Oswald Sams and Emmie Dozier Roberts, his wife.

See No. 65081.

MRS. MARTHA G. REEVES JENNINGS. 65083

Born in Charleston, S. C.

Wife of Henry B. Jennings.

Descendant of Lieut. Enos Reeves.

Daughter of Matthew Sully Reeves and Ellen Jackson Bonnetheau, his wife, m. 1835.

Granddaughter of Aeneas S. Reeves (1787-1824) and Elizabeth Sully, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enos Reeves and Amy Legare, his wife.

Enos Reeves served as lieutenant in the Pennsylvania Continental Line to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of South Carolina, where he removed in 1782, and in 1807 died in Charleston.

Also No. 21806.

MRS. CARRIE OSBORN GAMBLE. 65084

Born in Portage, Wis.

Wife of Robert Jackson Gamble.

Descendant of Corp. Roswell Paine, Capt. James Chamberlain, Richard Osborn, and Sergt. Edward Eldredge.

Daughter of George Henry Osborn (1833-63) and Mary Josephine Ketchum (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Alpheus Osborn (1791-1874) and Harriet Paine (1797-1861), his wife, m. 1817; Reuben Ketchum (1819-61) and Sarah Eldredge (1818-81), his wife, m. 1838.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Osborn and Isabel Jones (1753-1830), his wife, m. 1775; Roswell Paine and Sarah Chamberlain (1761-1835), his wife, m. 1782; Edward Eldredge (1793-1870) and Lucinda Taylor (1791-1885), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Chamberlain and Abigail Boynton (Palmer) (1729-1814), his wife, m. 1757; Ezra Eldredge (1766-1823) and Sylvia Drew, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Eldredge and Adna Hammond (1735-1825), his wife, m. 1762.

Roswell Paine (1756-1806) served as a private in the 10th company, Colonel Hinman's regiment of Connecticut troops, 1775, and as corporal in Captain Birge's company, 3rd battalion, Wadsworth's brigade. He was born in North Bolton, Conn.; died in Amherst, Mass.

James Chamberlain (1734-82) commanded a company in Col. Samuel Chapman's 22nd regiment, Connecticut miltia, 1780. He was born and died in Connecticut.

Richard Osborn (1752-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Massachusetts, 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts troops. He was born probably in Pittsfield and living there in 1818.

Edward Eldredge (1737-1821) turned out at the Lexington Alarm as sergeant. He was born in North Yarmouth, Mass.; died in Sharon, N. Y.

MISS VIOLA WEEDIN SCOMP. 65085

Born in Boyle County, Ky.

Descendant of George N. Schamp.

Daughter of Henry A. Scomp (Schamp) and Margaret Ellen Weedin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Scomp and Sarah Lloyd Minor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Schamp and Flora Vannice, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George N. Schamp and Mary Smock, his wife.
George N. Schamp (1751-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Somerset County, N. J., 1834, for one year's service as private, New Jersey troops. He was born in Hunterdon County, N. J., and in 1834 was living in Somerset County.

MRS. FLORENCE FARNHAM OSGOOD. 65086

Born in Bradford, Vt.

Wife of Edward G. Osgood.
Descendant of David Bixby.
Daughter of Roswell Farnham, Jr., and Mary Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Roswell Farnham and Nancy Bixby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Bixby and Nancy Parker, his wife.
David Bixby (1757-1838) responded to the Lexington Alarm and served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-81, Massachusetts troops. In 1832 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Boxford, Mass.

MRS. CLARA MORSE MASON STUART. 65087

Born in Vermillion, S. Dak.

Wife of W. S. Stuart.
Descendant of Daniel Morse.
Daughter of Joseph Mason and Mary Morse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Morse and Mathilde Vaslette, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Morse and Dilla Colgrove, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Morse, Jr., and Abigail Adams, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Morse and Ruth Treadway, his wife, m. 1758.
Daniel Morse (1735-1808) signed the Association Test in Dublin, N. H. He was born in Holliston, Mass., and in 1800 moved to Underhill, Vt., where he died.

MRS. MARY MORSE ELVIS. 65088

Born in Waterville, Vt.

Wife of Benj. Elvis.
Descendant of Daniel Morse.
Daughter of Silas Morse and Mathilde Vaslette, his wife.
See No. 65087.

MISS MARY DASHIELL ROBINSON. 65089

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Sergt. Nicholas Leeke.

Daughter of Matthew Robinson (1794-1833) and Mary Leeke Dashiell (1808-98), his wife, m. 1827.
Granddaughter of Henry Dashiell (1769-1830) and Mary Leeke (1780-1870), his wife, m. 1799.
Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Leeke and Mary Farrell, his wife, m. 1778.
Nicholas Leeke (1749-1824) served as sergeant of marines under Commodore James Nicholson, frigate "Virginia." In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Baltimore County, Md., where he died. He was born in London, England.

MISS JULIA FRANCIS CLARK. 65090

Born in Selma, Ala.

Descendant of Lieut. David Walker.
Daughter of Courtney James Clark (1816-98) and Nancy Walker Davis (d. 1890), his wife, m. 1853.
Granddaughter of Thomas Davis and Laurania Walker (d. 1882), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Thornhill Walker (d. 1848) and Ferribee Smith (1762-1859), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Walker and Johanna ——, his wife.
David Walker (1752-1840) served as lieutenant, 1776-78, in the 14th Virginia regiment under Col. Charles Lewis. He was born in Buckingham County, Va.; died in Va.
Also No. 62225.

MRS. GERTRUDE CURTIS BETHEA. 65091

Born in Chester, S. C.

Wife of Morrison E. Bethea.
Descendant of William Bratton and of Martha Robertson Bratton.
Daughter of J. E. Curtis (d. 1914) and Fannie Smith (d. 1915), his wife, m. 1868.
Granddaughter of Hazel Smith and Martha Erwin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Erwin and Elizabeth Bratton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bratton and Martha Robertson (1750-1816), his wife.
William Bratton (1743-1815) gave valiant service in many battles, and his victory at Huck's defeat, with inferior numbers, has made his name famous. He was buried in Bethesda churchyard near the battlefield, and by his side rests his wife, a heroine of the Revolution.
Also Nos. 34970, 36500, 61493.

MRS. MARY FAIRBANKS McCALL. 65092

Born in Bastrop, Texas.

Wife of Marvin M. McCall.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Irwin Toole, 1st, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Jacob Chamberlain Higgins and Caroline Toole, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Irwin Toole, 3rd, and Margaret Telfair, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Irwin Toole, 2nd, and Ann Blount, his wife.
Gr-gr-grandaughter of Henry Irwin Toole, 1st, and Elizabeth Haywood, his wife.
Henry Irwin Toole, 1st (1750-91), commanded a company in the 2nd North Carolina regiment, Continental Line. He was born and died in Edgecombe County, N. C.
Also No. 52312.

MRS. LAURA HILL CRAVATH. 65093

Born in Lynn County, Iowa.

Wife of L. S. Cravath.
Descendant of John Strang.
Daughter of Leonard Strang Hill and Lorinda Berger, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Hill and Catherine (Strang) Secor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Strang, and Drusilla Dillingham, his wife.
John Strang (1753-1809) was a private, 1778-81, in Col. Samuel Drake's New York regiment of militia. He was born in New York; died in Westchester County, N. Y.
Also No. 55070.

MRS. ANNIE MILLER ALMON. 65094

Born in Booneville, Miss.

Descendant of Joseph McDonald, Elizabeth Ogle McDonald, and Dr. Thomas Hough.
Daughter of Thomas E. Miller and Bettie Green, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Lewis Green and Lucinda McDonald, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William McDonald (1766-1840) and Ursula Hough (1770-1853), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph McDonald and Elizabeth Ogle, his wife; Thomas Hough and Elizabeth Isham, his wife.
Joseph McDonald (1722-1809) served under Col. William Preston. At his mills powder was manufactured and his son, William, 1782, carried it to the army. He was born in New Castle, Del.; died in Montgomery County, Va.
Elizabeth Ogle McDonald (1726-96) assisted in the making of powder and was the mother of six sons who served in the Revolution. Three were too young to fight, but carried the powder to Ohio and West Virginia. She was born in New Castle, Del.; died in Virginia.
Thomas Hough enlisted as a private, 1778, for three years in Capt. John Peyton's Virginia company. In 1783 he and his wife, Elizabeth, gave deed for land. He received bounty land in Nelson County, Ky., where he died at an old age. He was born in Virginia.
Also No. 31206.

MRS. MARGARET WALKER BOLLING. 65095

Born in Lansdale County, Ala.

Descendant of Dr. John Sale.

Daughter of Richard Wilde Walker (1825-74) and Mary Simpson (b. 1828), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of John Williams Walker (1784-1823) and Matilda Pope (1789-1835), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-granddaughter of Le Roy Pope (1764-1845) and Judith Sale, his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Sale and Jane Dawson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sale and Elizabeth Willis, his wife.

John Sale (1729-1815), who had served in the early wars, was placed in charge of the Hessians captured at the battle of Trenton. After the loss of a leg he acted as surgeon and served to the close of the war. He was born in Essex County, Va.; died in Amherst County.

Also No. 51607.

MRS. IRENE MERSEREAU POINDEXTER. 65096

Born in Manistique, Mich.

Wife of Robert Poindexter.

Descendant of Joshua Mersereau, Joshua Mersereau, Jr., Jonathan Lawrence, Job Colman, Levi Redfield, Thomas Bradford, Gideon Butts, and Harmonus Garrison.

Daughter of John D. Mersereau (b. 1854) and Nellie May Colman (b. 1859), his wife, m. 1883.

Granddaughter of Samuel John Mersereau (1823-57) and Esther Caroline Butts (1824-55), his wife, m. 1848; Charles D. Colman and Marinda M. Colman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John G. Mersereau and Julia Redfield, his wife; Samuel Colman and Abigail Dole, his wife; Daniel Butts (1782-1859) and Annis Bradford (1780-1839), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Mersereau, Jr., and Dinah Garrison, his wife; Job Colman and Elisabeth Martin, his wife; Parker Dole and Abigail Lawrence, his wife; Jared Redfield and Sybil Dean, his wife; Gideon Butts and Amy Knight (1764-1848), his wife, m. 1779; Samuel Bradford and Lydia Dean, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Mersereau and Sophia La Grange, his wife; Jonathan Lawrence and Tryphene Powers, his wife; Levi Redfield and Sybil Wilcox, his wife; Thomas Bradford and Eunice Adams, his wife; Harmonus Garrison and Autty Simonson, his wife.

Joshua Mersereau (1728-1804) was deputy commissary general of prisoners during the war, with headquarters near Boston, Mass., and Elizabethtown, N. J. He was born on Staten Island; died in Union, N. Y.

Joshua Mersereau, Jr. (1758-1857), served as a spy and courier. He was captured by the British and imprisoned on the "Scorpion" in New York Bay, 1783. He died in Tioga, Pa.

Also No. 41118.

Jonathan Lawrence (1703-89) furnished money and clothing to carry on the war. He was born in Groton; died in Littleton, Mass.

Job Colman (1741-1805) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Ipswich; died in Heath, Mass.

Also No. 21470.

Levi Redfield (1745-1838) served as a private in the Connecticut militia under Capt. Aaron Stevens, 1776, and, 1781, served as drum major. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Brainbridge, N. Y.

Also No. 44858.

Thomas Bradford (1714-94) entered the service, 1778, in Capt. Moses Branch's company, Col. Obadiah Johnson's regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Canterbury, Conn.

Gideon Butts (1758-1830) served as a private in Capt. Sheribiah Butt's company, 1776, Connecticut militia. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Rome, N. Y.

Also No. 44545.

Harmonus Garrison (1732-1813) served as quartermaster in the Richmond County, New York militia, 1776. He was born and died on Staten Island, N. Y.

241078

MRS. LUCY MAYNARD DAMON BAXTER. 65097

Born in Wayland, Mass.

Wife of Edwin Winthrop Baxter.

Descendant of Sergt. Joel Viles.

Daughter of Jude Damon and Susan Ann Coburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Coburn and Susanna Viles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joel Viles and Mary Bowman, his wife.

Joel Viles (1743-1814) was corporal in Capt. John Parker's company at the battle of Lexington, and subsequently served as sergeant. He was born in Watertown; died in Lexington, Mass.

Also Nos. 12763, 53712.

MRS. CECIL WOOD McLAGAN. 65098

Born in Columbus, Texas.

Wife of George McLagan.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Washington.

Daughter of Lawrence Augustine Washington, Jr., and Martha Dickinson Shrewsbury, his wife.
Granddaughter of Laurence Augustine Washington and Mary Wood, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Washington and Anne Steptoe, his 4th wife.
Samuel Washington (1734-81) was a signer of the Westmoreland Protest, 1765, and colonel of the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.; died in Berkeley County, W. Va.

Also Nos. 1, 65, 66, 68, 225, 611, 657.

MRS. GRACE MORGAN JARVIS SCHAUFFLER. 65099

Born in Berlin, Conn.

Wife of H. P. Schauffler.
Descendant of Sergt. Aaron Morgan.
Daughter of Charles Mayles Jarvis and Mary Morgan Bean, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chauncey Bean and Jane E. Morgan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Justin Morgan and Sarah Tyler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Morgan and Abigail Sherman, his wife.
Aaron Morgan (1749-1825) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joseph Thompson's company of minute men and served as sergeant in the northern campaign, 1777. He was born and died in Brimfield, Mass.

Also No. 17627.

MISS CAROLINE KNAPP SAVAGE. 65100

Born in Berlin, Conn.

Descendant of Corp. Seth Savage, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry E. Savage (1840-1907) and T. Caroline Knapp (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1865.
Granddaughter of Willis Seth Savage (1818-1885) and Ulyssa Moss (1820-1902), his wife, m. 1839.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Savage, Jr. (1786-1868), and Esther Boardman, his wife, m. 1809.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Savage and Esther P. De Wolf, his wife.
Seth Savage (1755-1842) served as corporal in Capt. Abijah Savage's company, Col. Sherburn's regiment, Connecticut troops, 1777-80. He was born and died in Berlin, Conn.

MRS. LILLIAN L. HOPKINS. 65101

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Wife of Charles Leslie Hopkins.
Descendant of Peter Rose, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George D. Lewis and Sarah M. Teller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph B. Lewis and Deborah Rathbun, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Rathbun and Deborah Rose, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Rose and Sarah Gates, his wife.
Peter Rose (1739-1827) served in the 2nd regiment of artillery, 1780, under Colonel Lamb. He was born in Preston; died in Lisbon, Conn.
Also No. 46707.

MRS. FANNY PARK FISH. 65102

Born in Groton, Conn.

Wife of Charles P. Fish.
Descendant of Nathaniel Park, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Ledyard Park and Fanny L. Burrows, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Park and Dolly Chapin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Park and Thankful Eccleston, his wife.
Nathaniel Park responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Abel Spencer's 10th company, Colonel Parson's regiment. He was born in Stonington; died, 1815, in Groton, Conn.
Also No. 62883.

MRS. MARY MARTHA STOWE MIXSON. 65103

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of Gardner Dodge Mixson.
Descendant of Stephen Stowe.
Daughter of Jirah Stowe and Abbie Jane Welles, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jedediah Stowe, Jr., and Martha Camp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Stowe and Sarah Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Stowe and Freelove Baldwin, his wfie.
Stephen Stowe (1726-77) lost his life nursing the soldiers afflicted with smallpox. He is known as the Milford Martyr, and his name is on the monument erected to the memory of the victims of the scourge. He was born in Middletown, Conn. He had four sons in the army.
Also No. 16015.

MRS. LUCY AGNES SCOVILLE LANE. 65104

Born in Greenwich, Conn.

Wife of Clarence James Lane.
Descendant of Sergt. Eleazer Mather.
Daughter of Clarence Henry Scoville, M. D., and Agnes Lee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry William Scoville and Marion Foster, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Payson Foster and Lorinda Mather, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Mather, Jr., and Lorinda Abbott, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Mather and Irene Starlin, his wife.

Eleazer Mather (1753-1837) served as a sergeant in Capt. Samuel Mather's company from Lyme, Conn., where he was born.

Also No. 57635.

MRS. HENRIETTA AMELIA MINOR HUBBARD. 65105

Born in Waterbury, Conn.

Wife of Frederick Brainard Hubbard.

Descendant of David Downs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marshall Minor and Mary Amelia Downs, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Downs (b. 1783) and Harriet Tolles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Downs and Mary Chatterton (1760-1829), his wife.

David Downs (1760-1838) enlisted, 1778, at the age of eighteen, serving under Capt. Caleb Mix, Colonel Moseley's regiment. He was born in New Haven; died in Waterbury, Conn.

MRS. CHARLOTTE CRANE WARNER. 65106

Born in Winsted, Conn.

Wife of Hobart Augustus Warner.

Descendant of Ebenezer Crane.

Daughter of Aaron Whitfield Crane and Roxanna Persis Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Crane (b. 1781) and Sibyl Adkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Crane and Jemima Tiffany (d. 1784), his 1st wife, m. 1778.

Ebenezer Crane responded to the Lexington Alarm and immediately after enlisted in Capt. Seth Smith's company of New Hartford for the relief of Boston; in 1777 took part in the defense of East Haven. He was born, 1750, in Killingworth, Conn.

MRS. LUCY MARIETTA CLARK CARLETON. 65107

Born in Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Winfred Gridley Carleton.

Descendant of Sergt. Philemon Smith.

Daughter of Abel Stanton Clark and Henrietta A. Platt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Rogers Platt and Marietta Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bradford Smith and Esther Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philemon Smith and Rebecca Sherman, his wife.

Philemon Smith (1747-1808) served as sergeant in Capt. Phineas Bradley's company of artillery, 1779. He was born and died in West Haven, Conn.

Also Nos. 16029, 41721, 45241, 47024.

MRS. GERTRUDE W. BRADLEY BEEBE. 65108

Born in Bridgeport, Conn.

Wife of Stuart Beebe.
Descendant of Aaron Bradley.
Daughter of Malcolm W. Bradley and Annie J. Sherman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick A. Bradley and Nancy Welton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Horace Bradley and Hannah Twitchell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Bradley and Loren Abernathy, his wife.
Aaron Bradley (1762-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield County, Conn., 1834, for service as private in Capt. John Collins' company of artificers, Connecticut Contentinental Line. He was born in Middletown; died in Bantam, Litchfield County, Conn.

MRS. FLORA DOWNS GEORGE. 65109

Born in Danbury, Conn.

Wife of Nathan M. George.
Descendant of Lemuel Brooks, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Downs and Flora Crofut, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bradley Downs and Eliza Brooks, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Brooks, Jr., and Lydia Benedict, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Brooks and Hannah Raymond, his wife, m. 1764.
Lemuel Brooks (1742-1815) served on the Committee of Safety, 1774, from Stratford, Conn., where he was born. He died in Norwalk.

MRS. GRACE CAROLINE GEORGE CONDE. 65110

Born in Danbury, Conn.

Wife of Harold W. Conde.
Descendant of Lemuel Brooks.
Daughter of Nathan M. George and Flora Downs, his wife.
See No. 65109.

MRS. SUSIE GENDAR SMITH. 65111

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Frank M. Smith.
Descendant of Francois Le Gende (Gendar).
Daughter of Richard E. Gendar and Susan A. Vandervef, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas V. Gendar and Jane E. Parkinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Gendar and Nancy Seward, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francois de Gende and Mary L. Foos, his wife.
Francois Le Gendre (1738-99) enlisted, 1778, serving under Rochambeau. He was born in France; died in New York City.

MRS. ANNA LOUISA SMITH DENNISON. 65112

Born in Waterbury, Conn.

Wife of Robert Wallace Dennison.
Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Seth Pomeroy.
Daughter of Charles Elmer Smith and Nettie Clement, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elmer W. Smith and Sophia Burbank, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roland Burbank and Henrietta Palmer, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Burbank and Sarah Pomeroy, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy and Mary Hunt, his wife, m. 1732.
Seth Pomeroy (1706-77) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and colonel of militia. He was appointed by Congress, 1776, brigadier-general, Continental Line, but declined on account of age. He served with the militia on the Hudson, where he died. He was born in Northampton, Mass.
Also Nos. 39838, 42359, 50232, 61145, 62584.

MRS. JULIA ERNESTINE LEWIS WHEELOCK FISH. 65113

Born in Unionville, Ohio.

Wife of George H. Fish.
Descendant of James Knapp, of New York.
Daughter of Cyrus Wheelock and Helen Elizabeth O'Brien, his wife.
Granddaughter of John O'Brien and Lucy Ann Worden, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Worden and Lucy Pamelia Knapp, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Knapp and Lucy Griswold Ball, his wife.
James Knapp (1764-1831) enlisted as a drummer at the age of thirteen and served until peace was declared. He was honored with a badge of merit for six years' service in the New York Line, and in 1818 was placed on the pension roll. He was born in Dutchess County, died in Yates County, N. Y.
Also No. 63009.

MRS. SARAH ANNIE NOYES VERPLANCK. 65114

Born in Lebanon, Conn.

Wife of Fred A. Verplanck.
Descendant of Joshua Card.
Daughter of William Henry Noyes and Emily Ann Card, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Bradley Card and Mary Green, his wife.
Gr-grandaughter of Joshua Card, Jr., and Sally Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Card and Sarah Pettis, his wife.
Joshua Card (1747-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, Rhode Island, 1833, for eighteen months' actual service as private, Rhode Island militia. He died in Charlestown, Rhode Island.

MRS. ANNIE FORBES STRONG. 65115

Born in East Hartford, Conn.

Wife of Edwin Strong.
Descendant of Matthias Treat, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Forbes and Mary Ann Ward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Forbes and Elizabeth Treat, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthias Treat and Tryphena Risley, his wife.
Matthias Treat (1750-1827) was a minute man in Capt. Jonathan Well's company at the Lexington Alarm. In 1778 he enlisted as a private under Capt. Roswell Grant and Col. Obadiah Johnson and served in Rhode Island. He was born and died in East Hartford.

Also Nos. 5999, 7937, 16041.

MISS MARY TRYON. 65116

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Descendant of Elijah Park.
Daughter of George H. Tryon and Julia Cooley, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Clark Cooley and Eliza Park, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Silas W. Park and Eliza or Dolly Clapp, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Park and Lucy Starkweather, his wife.
Elijah Park (1755-93) served as a private in Colonel Parson's regiment, under Capt. Edward Mott, 1775. He was born and died in Preston, Conn.

MISS SUSAN COLVIN TRYON. 65117

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Descendant of Elijah Park.
Daughter of George H. Tryon and Julia Cooley, his wife.
See No. 65116.

MISS JULIA LUCY FAXON. 65118

Born in West Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Seymour, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Chester Faxon and Lucy Seymour Mills, his 3rd wife.
Granddaughter of Jedediah Wells Mills and Sarah Seymour, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Seymour and Lucy Whitman, his wife.
Charles Seymour (1738-1802) commanded a company under Col. Thomas Belden in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

Also Nos. 10302, 24346, 30604, 31793, 36416.

MISS SARAH EVELIN SEARS. 65119

Born in West Hartford, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Elkanah Sears.

Daughter of Prescott A. Sears and Julia I. Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Selden P. Sears and Eveline Dickinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Willard Sears (1760-1838) and Mrs. Betsy (Clark) Strong, (?) his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elkanah Sears and Ruth White, his wife.

Elkanah Sears (1734-1816) commanded a vessel which he equipped himself to prey upon the British convoys. In 1777 was appointed on a committee to provide necessities for the Continental Army. He was born in Harwick, Mass.; died in East Hampton, Conn.

Also No. 64156.

MRS. ROSE ALLEN ELLIS. 65120

Born in New Orleans, La.

Wife of Robert Richardson Ellis.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. James Wilkinson and of Capt. Simeon Martin.

Daughter of Carroll Woolsey Allen (b. 1832) and Kate Wilkinson (b. 1843), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Noah H. Allen (d. 1835) and Harriet Martin (1794-1833), his wife, m. 1816; Robert Andrews Wilkinson (1809-62) and Mary Stark Gildart (1809-1901), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Biddle Wilkinson (1789-1865) and Catherine Andrews, his wife; Simeon Martin and Abigail Durfee (1750-1832), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Wilkinson and Anne Biddle, his wife.

James Wilkinson (1758-1825) entered the army at an early age under Col. William Thompson, of Pennsylvania; 1776 served as aide to Generals Greene, Arnold, and Gates. In 1777 was adjutant general; 1778, served on the Board of War, and at the close of the war was brigadier-general of militia. He was born in Calvert County, Md.; died in City of Mexico.

Also 8649.

Simeon Martin (1754-1819) served as lieutenant, 1776, and captain, 1777, of Lippitt's Rhode Island regiment. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

Also No. 23896.

MRS. ELLA KEATOR SMITH. 65121

Born in Roxbury, N. Y.

Wife of Robert S. Smith.

Descendant of John Keator, of New York.

Daughter of Jacob C. Keator and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cornelius Keator and Elizabeth Krum, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Keator and Maria Keator, his wife.
John Keator in 1775-76 served as a private in Captain De Witt's company, Col. Albert Rawlings' Ulster County, New York militia. He was born and died in Marbletown, N. Y.
Also No. 56144.

MRS. ABBIE BOWKER CLIFT. 65122

Born in Phipsburgh, Me.

Wife of Walter Lovell Clift.
Descendant of Col. Samuel McCobb, of Maine.
Daughter of Flavel Bowker and Angeline Reed, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Reed and Beatrice McCobb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel McCobb and Rachel Denny, his wife.
Samuel McCobb (1740-91) served as captain at Bunker Hill and as colonel in the Kennebec expedition. He was born and died in Georgetown, Me.
Also No. 30917.

MISS MARY F. BICKFORD. 65123

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Peletiah Bliss.
Daughter of Frederick True Bickford and Cornelia Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Brown, Jr., and Adeline Taplin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Brown and Ruth Bliss, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peletiah Bliss and Ruth Lowell, his wife.
Peletiah Bliss served as scout and minute man under Capt. Thomas Johnson, 1775. He was born in Lebanon, Conn., 1749; married in Newbury, N. H., where, in 1790, his name is found on the first census of the town.
Also No. 49288.

MISS MARGUERITE H. CONNOLLY. 65124

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Maj. Caleb Hyde.
Daughter of Anthony A. Connolly (b. 1853) and Katherine Harmon Hamilton Stevens (b. 1867), his wife, m. 1886.
Granddaughter of Frank C. Stevens and Sarah M. Harrison (b. 1843), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Hestor Lockhart Stevens (d. 1885) and Charlotte Sedgwick, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Sedgwick and Ruth Hyde, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Hyde and Elizabeth Sacket, his wife.

Caleb Hyde (1739-1820) was a delegate from Lenox to the Second Provincial Congress, and also served as selectman and in the Assembly. He was major of Berkshire County militia during the Revolution. He died in Broome County, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11435, 62900.

MRS. MARIE LOUISE NOYES DOWELL. 65125

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Simon Noyes.

Daughter of Henry O. Noyes and Emily L. Collison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Noyes and Cynthia Verrill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Noyes and Rachel Hill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simon Noyes and Elizabeth Eaton, his 2nd wife.

Simon Noyes (1717-1816) was selectman, 1774, and served as a private from East Gloucester, Me., where he died. He was born in Newbury, N. H.

Also No. 60797.

MRS. HANNAH EVERETT CROSBY. 65126

Born in Franklin, Vt.

Wife of Francis William Crosby.

Descendant of Corp. Pennel Everett.

Daughter of Frederick Ballard and Achsah Everett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Pennel Everett and Hannah Slack, his wife.

Pennel Everett (1758-1813) served as private and corporal in Capt. Joseph Morse's company, 5th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in New London, N. H.

MRS. JANE F. GIVENS WELLS. 65127

Born in Madison, Fla.

Wife of Richard M. Wells.

Descendant of Thomas Wilks.

Daughter of John T. Givens and Nancy Cunningham Walker, his wife
Granddaughter of Beverly Allen Walker and Frances Wilks (1800-58), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wilks and Frances Leicester, his wife.

Thomas Wilks served as a substitute for his uncle under Capt. Joseph Winn, Col. Lewis Burrill, 1779, and joined the main army in the south. In 1832 he applied for a pension and it was allowed for nine months' actual service as private, Virginia Line. He was born, 1759, in Charlotte County, Va.

Also No. 42701.

MRS. ELVIE LEONARD CAPO. 65128

Born in Springfield, Ga.

Wife of Vincent Capo.
Descendant of Gideon Mallette.
Daughter of William Barnett Mallette and Lucretia C. Hinely, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Mallette and Grace A. E. Wilson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Mallette and Hannah De Roche, his wife.
Gideon Mallette (1759-1822) served under Gen. Francis Marion during the Revolution. He was born in Carolina; died in Effingham County, Ga.
Also No. 60822.

MRS. MARY SAVAGE MURRELL. 65129

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Wife of John William Murrell.
Descendant of Joshua Sampson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Robert Alexander Savage and Anna Rachel Sampson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Sampson and Mary Thompson Cooper, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zephaniah Sampson and Elizabeth Crosby, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Sampson and Rachel French, his wife.
Joshua Sampson (1750-95) served as a private in the Massachusetts militia, in the New York campaign. He was born in Duxbury; died in Braintree, Mass.
Also No. 16813.

MISS LILLIS VIRGINIA BARNETT. 65130

Born in Baytown, Ga.

Descendant of Capt. William Barnett and of Patrick Jack.
Daughter of William Joseph Barnett and Ann Wright, his wife.
Granddaughter of Patrick Barnett and Nancy Beall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Barnett and Jean Jack, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Barnett and Ann Spratt, his wife; Patrick Jack and Lillis McAdough, his wife.
William Barnett (1747-1834) served as captain under Sumter in the partisan warfare that raged in the South during the Revolution. He was born in Mecklinburg County, N. C.; died in Wilkes County, Ga.
Patrick Jack (1700-80) was a patriot too old to serve in the ranks, as did all his sons. When ill in bed the Tories burned his house and the exposure caused his death. He was born in Ireland; died in Charlotte, N. C.
Also No. 9517.

MRS. DAISY WOODWARD BOTHWELL. 65131

Born in Augusta, Ga.

Wife of James T. Bothwell.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Vail.

Daughter of James F. Woodward and Ida Erwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alsop P. Vail Woodward and Elizabeth Catherine Pope, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Woodward and Eleanor Vail (b. 1763), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Vail and Elizabeth Stillwell, his wife.

Benjamin Vail (1740-79) was a captain in Colonel Hathorn's regiment of militia and was killed at the battle of Minisink. He was born in Orange County, N. Y.

Also No. 51436.

MRS. EMMA MURRAY GIBSON. 65132

Born in McDuffie, Ga.

Wife of William C. Gibson.

Descendant of Capt. William Barnett and of Patrick Jack.

Daughter of William H. Murray and Lillis Eliza Barnett, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Barnett, Jr., and Nancy Ray, his wife.

See No. 65130.

MRS. MINNIE HARWELL PARKER KRAUSS. 65133

Born in Sumter, Ga.

Wife of Daniel W. Krauss.

Descendant of Jesse Lane and of Capt. Moses Way.

Daughter of T. S. Lane Harwell (1824-95) and Jane Rebecca Shepard (1833-98), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Vines Harwell (1800-60) and Mary Lane (1799-1873), his wife, m. 1823; Thomas J. Shepard (1803-73) and Serena Way, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Lane (b. 1767) and Mary Colley, his 2nd wife; John Way (b. 1776) and Rebecca Jones (b. 1792), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Lane and Winifred Aycock, his wife; Samuel Jones (b. 1767) and Mary Way (b. 1767), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Way and Ann Winn (d. 1790), his wife, m. 1766.

Jesse Lane (1733-1806) served as a private in the North Carolina Line. He was born in Halifax, N. C.; died in St. Louis, Mo.

Also No. 33257.

Moses Way (1734-86) was appointed by the Governor, captain of Liberty County militia, 1777. He died in Liberty County, Ga.

Also No. 42171.

MRS. MINNIE HORTENSE SHIPP LITTLEJOHN. 65134

Born in Chattahoochee County, Ga.

Wife of Zera Alphonsa Littlejohn.

Descendant of Lieut. William Roach.

Daughter of William Wesley Shipp (1813-83) and Mary McLester (b. 1839), his 2nd wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of William Shipp (1778-1832) and Nancy Roach (1779-1852), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-granddaughter of William Roach and Nancy Roach, his wife.

William Roach (1758-80) served as lieutenant, enlisting in the Georgia Line. He was born in North Carolina; killed at Gates' defeat.

MRS. JANE ELLISON PEACOCK. 65135

Born in Columbus, Ga.

Wife of G. J. Peacock.

Descendant of Major Robert Ellison.

Daughter of William Holmes Ellison and Mary C. Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ellison and Jane Patterson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Ellison and Elizabeth Potts, his wife.

Robert Ellison (1742-1806) commanded a company under Col. William Moultrie and was promoted for bravery at Stono. He was taken prisoner in the retreat from Augusta and not released until the close of the war. He was born in Ireland; died in Fairfield District, S. C.

Also No. 23368.

MRS. CORDELIA VIRGINIA GLANTON COTEY. 65136

Born in Newna, Ga.

Wife of L. F. Cotey.

Descendant of Frederick Maclin.

Daughter of William E. Glanton and Georgia Virginia Hardaway, his wife.

Granddaughter of John William Hardaway and Virginia King, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis Epps Hardaway and Elizabeth Hardaway, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hardaway and Elizabeth Maclin, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Maclin and Lucy Rollins, his wife.

Frederick Maclin was a member of the House of Delegates, 1775, and of the convention, 1776. He was born in Brunswick County, Va., where in 1808 he died.

Also Nos. 22623, 42187.

MRS. CARROLL M. FISHER. 65137

Born in Elbert County, Ga.

Wife of Charles W. Fisher.

Descendant of Hon. Stephen Heard.

Daughter of William Henry Mattox and Rebecca Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Singleton W. Allen and Jane Lanier Heard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Heard and Elizabeth Darden (1766-1848), his wife, m. 1785.
Stephen Heard (1741-1815) served in the militia; was president of the Executive Council and upon his tombstone is inscribed his record. He was born in Virginia; died in Elbert County, Ga.
Also No. 38963.

MISS JENNY E. WORD. 65138

Born in Rome, Ga.

Descendant of Thomas Word.
Daughter of Arthur Mott Word and Virginia E. Pepper, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Campbell Word, M. D., and Adelia Evelyn Patton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Campbell Word and Joyce Allen Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Word and Fanny Dickinson, his wife.
Thomas Word (1756-1838) was placed on the pension roll, 1829, for service as private, 1776, in Capt. John Spotswood's company, Col. John Willis' Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in South Carolina.
Also No. 60187.

MRS. EARLINE EPPING PORTRUM. 65139

Born in Columbus, Ga.

Wife of Henry E. Portrum.
Descendant of Thomas Puryear (Preer).
Daughter of Early H. Epping and Sarah Preer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Preer and Martha Ann Preer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Colton Preer and Mary Morehouse, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Puryear (Preer) and Eliza Colton, his wife.
Thomas Puryear (Preer) was granted land, 1783, for three years' service as private, Virginia Line. He was born, 1752, in Virginia.
Also No. 42173.

MRS. MARTHA MIRIAM WEED SCHULZ. 65140

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Adolph G. Schulz.
Descendant of Caleb Hill.
Daughter of John Lewis Weed (1828-60) and Maria A. Iams (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1853.
Granddaughter of William M. Iams and Maria J. Bailey, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Bailey and Hannah J. Hill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Hill and Julia Hill, his wife.

Caleb Hill (1756-1841) enlisted, 1776, under Capt. William Faulkner, Colonel Hollenbeck; was at Long Island and in the retreat. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Ohio for six months' actual service as private, New York Line. He was born in Orange County, N. Y.; died in Licking County, Ohio.

Also No. 41212.

MRS. MARY PENNELL BARBER. 65141

Born in Granville, Ill.

Wife of Albert Hall Barber.

Descendant of Capt. John Pennell.

Daughter of William Austin Pennell (1815-93) and Evaline Eames (1821-91), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of John Pennell (1787-1858) and Betsey Ganies (1786-1864), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Pennell (1758-93) and Jane Holmes (1756-1846), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Pennell and Eleanor Smith (1725-70), his wife.

John Pennell (1721-97) served as captain in the Cumberland County, Massachusetts militia, under auspices of the State of New York. He was born in England; died in Halifax, Vt.

Also No. 36393.

MRS. ANN ALICE FUDGE JACKSON. 65142

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of William Chester Jackson.

Descendant of Rev. Matthew Woodson, Major Josiah Woodson, John Woodson, Sergt. Josiah Stone, Lieut. Nathaniel Wilson, Jacob Persinger, Peter Hansborough, Christopher Harris, and Robert Harris.

Daughter of Enoch Hansborough Fudge (b. 1850) and Kate Stone (b. 1853), his wife, m. 1880.

Granddaughter of Jacob Fudge (1800-74) and Elsie King Hansborough (1810-52), his wife, m. 1837; Caleb Smith Stone (1810-72) and Ann Warfield Wilson (1816-83), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of Conrad Fudge and Elizabeth Persinger, his wife, m. 1798; James Stone (b. 1787) and Catherine (Katy) Harris, his wife; Dr. Nathaniel Augustus Wilson (b. 1822) and Caroline Randolph Woodson (1792-1879), his wife, m. 1809; Joseph Hansborough (1783-1853) and Sallie Smith (b. 1858), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Stone and Mary Washington Donaldson, his wife, m. 1777; Josiah Woodson and Elizabeth (Woodson) (b. 1759), his wife, m. 1778; Jacob Persinger and Mary Kimberlin, his wife; Nathaniel Wilson and Mary Broome (1727-1809), his wife, m. 1752; Peter Hansborough

and Elizabeth Brown, his wife, m. 1781; Robert Harris and Nancy Grubbs (1740-1835), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Woodson and Elizabeth Levillian (1737-1803), his wife, m. 1758 (parents of Elizabeth); John Woodson and Dorothy Randolph (1794-1851), his wife (parents of Josiah); Christopher Harris and Mary Dabney, his 1st wife.

Matthew Woodson (1731-1800) served as chaplain in the 1st Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Goochland County.

Josiah Woodson (1758-1817) served as major in the Virginia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Mason County, Ky.

John Woodson was a member of the Virginia Convention, 1774-76. He was born in Virginia, and in 1789 died in Goochland County.

Also No. 15768.

Josiah Stone (1759-1804) served as corporal and sergeant in Capt. Heaberd Smallwood's company, Col. William Grayson's regiment, Continental troops. He was born in Maryland; died in Kentucky.

Nathaniel Wilson (1754-96) was lieutenant of the Flying Camp of Maryland, where he was born; died in Kentucky.

Jacob Persinger (1749-1835) served as scout and guide, for which he was especially fitted by his knowledge of Indian character and of the country in which the fighting was done. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Virginia.

Peter Hansborough enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Robert Powell's company, 3rd Virginia regiment. He was born, 1758, in Culpeper County, Va., where he died.

Christopher Harris (1725-94), Robert Harris (1749-1833) both served in the Kentucky militia, 1780, at Fort Boonesboro. They were born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ky.

MISS ELSIE JOSEPHINE FUDGE. 65143

Born in St. Joseph, Mo.

Descendant of Rev. Matthew Woodson, Major Josiah Woodson, John Woodson, Sergt. Josiah Stone, Lieut. Nathaniel Wilson, Jacob Persinger, Peter Hansborough, Christopher Harris, and Robert Harris.

Daughter of Enoch Hansborough Fudge (b. 1850) and Kate Stone (b. 1853), his wife, m. 1880.

See No. 65142.

MRS. HELEN S. GAUGER. 65144

Born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

Wife of John A. Gauger.

Descendant of Samuel M. Noyes.

Daughter of Moses Pierce (d. 1881) and Mary A. Noyes (b. 1828), his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Brazin Noyes (b. 1803) and Mary A. Goodwin, his wife, m. 1826.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel M. Noyes and Mary Thompson, his wife, m. 1791.
Samuel M. Noyes (1759-1816) served in Major Thomas Thomas' regiment of artillery in an expedition to Rhode Island, 1778. He was born in Newbury, Mass.

MRS. LEE MacCOMAS LYFORD. 65145

Born in Nebraska City, Nebr.

Wife of Will Hartwell Lyford.
Descendant of Col. John Williams, William Lipscomb, and Matthew French.
Daughter of Rufus French MacComas (1833-91) and Elizabeth Jackson Simpson (b. 1843), his wife, m. 1863.
Granddaughter of William MacComas (1795-1865) and Mildred Ward (1797-1851), his wife, m. 1812; Duke Williamson Simpson (1795-1853) and Louisa Lipscomb (1809-44), his wife, m. 1825.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha MacComas (1770-1849) and Annie French, his wife, m. 1791; Richard Duke Simpson (1770-1853) and Henrietta Williams (1770-1842), his wife, m. 1787; Nathan Lipscomb (1770-1843) and Nancy Gentry (1783-1851), his wife, m. 1800.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Williams and Elizabeth Williamson (1744-1831), his wife, m. 1766; William Lipscomb and Elizabeth Smith (1736-1830), his wife, m. 1752; Matthew French and Sallie Payne, his wife, m. 1757.
John Williams (1745-99) was a delegate to the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, 1775. He was colonel of the 9th North Carolina regiment, 1776, and was in command at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Orange County, N. C.
William Lipscomb (1731-1810) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Louisa County, Va., 1775, where he was born. He died in Limestone Springs, S. C.
Also Nos. 40241, 57727.
Matthew French (1737-1814) served, 1781, as a private in Capt. Thomas Shannon's company, Col. William Preston's regiment of Montgomery County, Virginia militia, and was engaged in the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Westmoreland County; died in Giles County, Va.

MRS. CARRIE ELIZABETH CHAMBERLAIN McCANN. 65146

Born in Three Oaks, Mich.

Wife of Ethelbert Leroy McCann.
Descendant of Col. Jeremiah Clough and of Hon. Abiel Foster.

Daughter of William Chamberlain (1834-1901) and Caroline Sawyer (Chamberlain) (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of John Abbot Chamberlain (1794-1853) and Mary Rogers Clough (1798-1856), his wife, m. 1817 (parents of Caroline); Moses Chamberlain (b. 1792) and Mary Foster (1797-1870), his wife, m. 1817 (parents of William).

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Clough, Jr. (1768-1812), and Martha Foster (b. 1770), his wife, m. 1792; Abiel Foster, Jr. (1773-1846), and Susanna Moore (1775-1853), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Clough and Abigail Keizer (1736-96), his wife, m. 1760; Abiel Foster and Mary Rogers (1745-1813), his 2nd wife, m. 1769.

Jeremiah Clough (1738-1815) served as a captain in Col. Enoch Poor's regiment, 1775. He was the first white male child born in Canterbury, N. H., where he died.

Also No. 42145.

Abiel Foster (1735-1806), a graduate of Harvard, was a member of the Assembly of New Hampshire, 1780-83. He is in Trumbull's picture of "Washington resigning his commission at Annapolis, 1783." He was born in Andover, Mass.; died in Canterbury, N. H.

Also Nos. 46742, 55189.

MRS. KATHERINA HOYTE MOOS. 65147

Born in Dover, Ill.

Wife of Joseph B. Moos.

Descendant of Dr. Simeon Wight.

Daughter of Elias Wood Hoyte (1833-80) and Harriet Leonora Poole (b. 1830), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of George Poole (1798-1879) and Mary Ann Wight (1799-1879), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Wight, Jr. (1774-1840) and Esther Smith (d. 1829), his 1st wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Wight and Margaret Smith, his wife, m. 1772.

Simeon Wight (1750-77) served as surgeon during the Revolution and was engaged in the battle of Bunker Hill. He afterwards entered the naval service and was killed in an engagement with a British vessel. He was born in Medfield, Mass.

Also No. 59708.

MRS. HARRIET LOVERING SHERMAN. 65148

Born in Cambridgeport, Vt.

Wife of Hon. Elijah B. Sherman.

Descendant of Samuel Lovering.

Daughter of Samuel Miller Lovering (1810-83) and Harriet Maria Perry (1812-65), his wife, m. 1836.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lovering, Jr. (1767-1839), and Phebe Miller (1767-1855), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lovering and Phebe Smith (1737-1820), his wife, m. 1763.
Samuel Lovering enlisted, 1777, serving in Capt. Isaac Warren's company, 2nd Massachusetts regiment, under command of Col. John Bailey. He was born, 1741, in Boston; died in Holliston, Mass.

MRS. DORAH LANGLOIS. 65149

Born in De Kalb, Ill.

Wife of Walter Langlois.
Descendant of John Van Vorst.
Daughter of Thomas Combs (1817-69) and Eleanor Joyce (b. 1827), his wife.
Granddaughter of John Joyce and Sarah Van Vorst, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Van Vorst and Helen Vroman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Van Vorst and Sarah Kittel, his wife.
John Van Vorst (1748-1852) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Col. Goose Van Schaick's regiment, which received the thanks of Congress for their good conduct in the expedition against the Onondagas. He was born in Schenectady, where he died at the advanced age of one hundred and three.
Also No. 11597.

MRS. MATTIE COPPOCK COX. 65150

Born in Woodburn, Iowa.

Wife of George E. Cox.
Descendant of Cornelius Van Riper, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Lindsey Coppock and Catherine Baldwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses W. Baldwin and Catherine Van Riper, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Riper and Elizabeth Davenport, his wife.
Cornelius Van Riper (1755-1829) served as a minute man in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Essex County; died in Newark, N. J.
Also No. 47884.

MRS. ANNIE RETZER MARSHALL. 65151

Born in Lancaster County, Pa.

Wife of Robert W. Marshall.
Descendant of Jacob King.
Daughter of George Retzer and Catherine King, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob King, Jr., and Esther Hess, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob King and Abigail Johnston, his wife.

Jacob King served as a private in the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia, 1781, Capt. Jonathan McClure's company, 10th battalion, under Col. Robert Elder. He was born in Germany; died, 1837, in Lancaster County, Pa.

MRS. JESSIE SIBLEY DALE. 65152

Born in Clark County, Mo.

Wife of James Martin Dale.

Descendant of James Nourse.

Daughter of William Butler Sibley and Mary Eliza Resor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Montgomery Pike Resor and Almira Susan Sisson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Sisson and Elizabeth Chapline, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Chapline and Elizabeth Nourse, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Nourse and Susan Fouace, his wife.

James Nourse (1731-84) represented Berkeley County in the Virginia House of Delegates, 1778. He was appointed commissioner, 1781, to settle the claims of Maryland. He was born in England; died in Annapolis, Md.

Also Nos. 46768, 59258.

MRS. CLARA WORDEN PRATT MATHEN. 65153

Born in Roseville, Ill.

Wife of William Mathen.

Descendant of Lieut. Seth Pratt.

Daughter of Jerome Bailey Pratt and Josephine Worden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Pratt and Lucy M. Sproat, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Sever Pratt and Charity Lothrop, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Pratt and Mindwell Stone, his wife.

Seth Pratt (1738-1802) served as ensign, 1776, in the 22nd regiment, Massachusetts troops, and, 1780, was lieutenant, serving in several of the Rhode Island expeditions. He was born and died in Easton, Mass.

MRS. MIRIAM MORRISON WORTHINGTON. 65154

Born in Jacksonville, Ill.

Wife of Thomas Worthington.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Tucker.

Daughter of Isaac L. Morrison and Anna R. Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Tucker (b. 1797) and Miriam D. Weeks, his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Tucker and Mary Lyon, his wife.

Nathaniel Tucker (1740-97) served as ensign, lieutenant, and quartermaster, 1780-81, in the Westchester County, New York militia, under Col. Thomas Thomas. He was born and died in Westchester County, N. Y.

MRS. ELLA A. CHAFFEE BURROUGHS. 65155

Born in Erie County, Pa.

Wife of Myron John Burroughs.

Descendant of Jesse Stebbins.

Daughter of John Bennett Chaffee and Mary Elizabeth Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Phelps and Polly Stebbins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Stebbins, Jr., and Phebe Bishop, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Stebbins and Beulah Munn, his wife.

Jesse Stebbins (1744-1834) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Reuben Munn's company. He was born in Brimfield; died in Monson, Mass.

Also No. 60873.

MRS. LELIA F. LIONBERGER. 65156

Born in Hancock County, Ill.

Wife of E. A. Lionberger.

Descendant of Benjamin Parsons, Lieut. Jonathan Mead, and Israel Ferris.

Daughter of Leonard Thompson Ferris and Helen Minerva Gilchrist, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Gano Ferris (1788-1876) and Eunice Beebe, his wife; Charles G. Gilchrist and Minerva Holton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Israel Ferris and Ruth Mead (1757-1827), his wife, m. 1774; Joel Holton and Phœbe Parsons, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Parsons and Minerva Winslow, his wife; Jonathan Mead and Sarah Thompson (1736-1802), his wife.

Benjamin Parsons (1753-1812) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served with Arnold's expedition in Canada. He was born in Palmer, Mass.; died in Moriah, N. Y.

Jonathan Mead (1736-1800) served as lieutenant in the Dutchess County, New York militia, under Capt. Ebenezer Husted. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; died in Norwich, N. Y.

Israel Ferris (1751-1844) served as a private in Capt. Abraham Mead's company, Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Whitewater, Wis.

Also No. 39005.

MRS. EDITH LYNN PATTERSON ELY. 65157

Born in Danville, Ill.

Descendant of Andrew Linn, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Horton Calvin Patterson (b. 1846) and Mary Edna Lynn (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of James Wilson Lynn (1809-72) and Lucinda McConnell (1815-99), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Linn and Rebecca Wilson (d. 1837), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Andrew Linn and Elinor Scott, his wife.

Andrew Linn (1760-1836) served as soldier and wagon master in the Pennsylvania Line, 1778. He was born in Adams County, Pa.; died in Fleming County, Ky.

Also No. 14518.

MISS ALICE M. SHEDD. 65158

Born in Danville, Ill.

Descendant of Col. Josiah Carter and of Austin George.

Daughter of William E. Shedd (b. 1847) and Alice M. Scott (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of Henry Shedd (1803-86) and Lucretia George, his wife, m. 1838.

Gr-granddaughter of John Shedd (1771-1819) and Susanna White (b. 1783), his wife, m. 1800; James George and Hannah Church, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah White (1745-88) and Tabitha Carter (1747-1820), his wife; Austin George and Lydia (George), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Carter and Tabitha Hough (1729-1810), his wife.

Josiah Carter (1726-1812) served as major under Col. Asa Whitcomb, 1775, and resigned his commission as colonel, 1779. He was born and died in Leominster, Mass.

Also Nos. 21543, 39086.

Austin George (1760-1817) enlisted, 1775, in Col. John Stark's regiment, Capt. S. Richards' company, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Bradford, N. H.

VACANT. 65159

MISS ESTHER WHITTAKER. 65160

Born in Perry, Ill.

Descendant of Sergt. Zadock Putnam.

Daughter of James Whittaker and Mary Harrington, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Harrington (1797-1891) and Catherine Hagaman (1806-75), his 2nd wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Harrington (1769-1802) and Abigail Putnum (1775-1871), his wife, m. 1795.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zadock Putnam and Abagail Elliott, his wife.
Zadock Putnam (1752-1819) responded to the Lexington Alarm as fifer and, 1777, was sergeant in Capt. Joseph Warren's company. He was born and died in Sutton, Mass.
Also No. 58876.

MRS. FANNIE LESSIG CONRAD. 65161

Born in Leesburg, Ind.

Wife of Earl William Conrad.
Descendant of Sergt. Bigelow Lawrence.
Daughter of David H. Lessig and Fannie L. Richardson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Richardson and Elizabeth Lawrence, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Gilbert Lawrence and Eleanor Lumley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Levi Lawrence and Elizabeth Whelply, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Bigelow Lawrence and Asenath Curtiss, his wife.
Bigelow Lawrence (1741-1818) served as sergeant, 1776, in Capt. Samuel Hay's company, Col. Jonathan Pettibone's 18th Connecticut regiment of militia. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Marcellus, N. Y.
Also No. 46836.

MRS. MAMIE SAXTON CONRAD. 65162

Born in Canton, Ohio.

Wife of William Conrad.
Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Laird, Lieut. Thomas Johnston, and George Saxton.
Daughter of George Raynolds Saxton (1823-83) and Kate B. Shorbe (1826-1902), his wife, m. 1849.
Granddaughter of John Saxton (1792-1871) and Margaret Laird (1791-1858), his wife, m. 1815.
Gr-granddaughter of James Saxton (1768-1845) and Hannah Ashbaugh (1773-1822), his wife, m. 1791; Jacob Laird and Jane Johnston (d. 1797), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Saxton and Sarah Havlan, his wife; Thomas Johnston and Mary Patton, his wife, m. 1767.
Jacob Laird served as lieutenant of the 1st company, 3rd battalion, Bedford County, Pennsylvania militia, 1777. He died, 1792, in Huntingdon, Pa.
Also No. 27071.
Thomas Johnston (1740-1813) served as lieutenant of the 6th company, 3rd battalion, Bedford County, Pennsylvania militia. He died in Huntingdon, Pa.

George Saxton served in Capt. John Reese's company, 1776, formed from Pennsylvania and Maryland troops. He was born in England; lived in Tyrone township, Pa., 1788, and died in Huntingdon.

MRS. FLORENCE SAPP FUNK. 65163

Born in Fredericktown, Ohio.

Wife of William B. Funk.

Descendant of Martin Lawrence.

Daughter of Silas C. Sapp, M. D., and Melvina A. Lawrence, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Lawrence (b. 1781) and Susannah Farwell, his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-granddaughter of Martin Lawrence and Sarah Puffer, his 1st wife.

Martin Lawrence (1751-1823) served as a minute man in Capt. John Nutting's company, Col. William Prescott's Massachusetts regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Pepperell, Mass.; died in Nelson, N. H.

Also No. 23527.

MRS. RUTH SMITH. 65164

Born in Warsaw, Ind.

Wife of Edward B. Smith.

Descendant of Martin Lawrence.

Daughter of William B. Funk and Florence Sapp, his wife.

See No. 65163.

MRS. SUSIE STONE WEIR. 65165

Born in Indianola, Iowa.

Wife of Charles T. Weir.

Descendant of Lieut. Van Swearingen and of James Henderson.

Daughter of James Harvey Stone (1825-94) and Tirza M. Swearingen (1829-94), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Charles Swearingen (1795-1877) and Harriet Henderson (1801-67), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of Van Swearingen and Susannah Greathouse, his wife; Joseph Henderson (1765-1849) and Elizabeth Frazier (1767-1841), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Henderson and Isabella ——, his wife.

Van Swearingen (1754-1839) enlisted, 1777, as lieutenant under Capt. Daniel Stull. In 1778 served in Capt. William Herrod's company, and was in the battle of Little Miami. He was born in Hagerstown, Md.; died in Shelby County, Ky.

James Henderson (1734-1801) enlisted, 1777, from Augusta County, Va., as private in Capt. John Given's company, serving until 1782. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Monroe County, Ind.

Also No. 48442.

MRS. SARAH EASTMAN BARKER. 65166

Born in Fulton County, N. Y.

Wife of Joel T. Barker.

Descendant of Joseph Eastman and of John Eastman.

Daughter of Rilus Eastman and Catherine Jipson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Eastman and Lois Root, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Eastman and Hepzibah Keyes.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Eastman and Sarah Ingram, his wife.

Joseph Eastman (1715-90) was a private in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, 1777. He was born in Hadley; died in Amherst, Mass.

John Eastman (1751-1829) served in Col. Elisha Porter's Hampshire County, Mass., regiment, Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company. He was born and died in Amherst, Mass.

MRS. EDITH CRAWFORD PEED. 65167

Born in Oakland, Ind.

Wife of Orion Peed.

Descendant of Joseph Neely.

Daughter of William B. Crawford and Margaret Neely, his wife.

Granddaughter of John I. Neely and Jane Montgomery, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Neely and Martha Johnston, his wife.

Joseph Neely (1758-1811) was a sharpshooter in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was at Brandywine and served to the surrender at Yorktown. He was born at sea; died in Knox County, Ind.

Also No. 57703.

MISS ANNE POPE VAILE. 65168

Born in Kokomo, Ind.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Coombs, Sergt. Kimball Prince, and Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Hammond.

Daughter of Joseph Edward Vaile and Isabelle Voiles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rawson Vaile and Anne Eliza Pope, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Pope and Eliza Prince, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Pope and Anne Hammond, his wife; Hezekiah Prince and Isabella Coombs, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Coombs and Elizabeth Gamble, his wife; Kimball Prince and Deborah Fuller, his wife; Benjamin Hammond and Sarah Brown, his wife.

Joseph Coombs (1752-1817) served as sergeant in the Bagaduce expedition under Capt. Philip M. Ulmer, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment, 1779. He was born in Brunswick, Me.; died in South Thomaston.

Kimball Prince (1726-1814), who had fought at Louisburg, served as sergeant during the Revolution in the Connecticut Line and received a pension for his service. He was born and died in Kingston, Mass.

Benjamin Hammond (1729-1809) served as lieutenant-colonel of militia and as chairman of the Committee of Safety. He held many important offices during the Revolution. He was born and died in Kingston, Mass.

Also Nos. 9406, 50060.

MRS. SARAH A. PURVIANCE BIPPUS. 65169

Born in New Paris, Ohio.

Wife of George J. Bippus.

Descendant of Capt. James Purviance.

Daughter of James Purviance and Eleanor (Purviance), his wife.

Grandaughter of David P. Purviance (b. 1785) and Ann Sproul, his wife (parents of James).

Gr-granddaughter of James Purviance and Sarah Wasson, his wife.

James Purviance (1733-1806) commanded a company in the North Carolina Line, and many of the contests occurred near his home, which was often turned into a hospital. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Bourbon County, Ky.

Also No. 60279.

MRS. MARY HENDEE FRADENBURGH. 65170

Born in Fredonia, N. Y.

Wife of J. V. Fradenburgh.

Descendant of Samuel Ellsworth.

Daughter of Joel Edward Hendee and Catharine A. Pangborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Hendee and Mary Ann Cook, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hendee and Abigail Paine, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Hendee (1745-1823) and Caroline Ellsworth (1748-91), his wife, m. 1767.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ellsworth and Amy (Haliday) Matson, his wife, m. 1746.

Samuel Ellsworth (1718-1803) was Proprietors' Clerk, 1775-76, in Pittsford, Vt. He was born in East Windsor, Conn.; died in Arlington, Vt.

Also No. 39236.

MRS. MARGARET VINNEDGE SHERIDAN. 65171

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.

Wife of Harry C. Sheridan.

Descendant of Samuel Fisher.

Daughter of John Albert Vinnedge and Mary Ellen Espy, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Espy and Margaret Williams, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Williams and Nancy Fisher, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fisher and Mary Crosure, his wife.

Samuel Fisher served in the Pennsylvania militia; was taken prisoner and carried to Philadelphia. He was released on parole through the eloquent appeal of his wife, who proved herself a heroine and won the sympathy of the British officers. He was born before 1757 in Pennsylvania.

MRS. NELLIE TURNER ANDERSON. 65172

Born in Shoreham, Vt.

Wife of Dorsey L. Anderson.

Descendant of Samuel Sunderland.

Daughter of William S. Turner and Mary M. Mead, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Turner and Betsy Sunderland, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Sunderland and Thankful Clark, his wife.

Samuel Sunderland (1752-1842) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Daniel Allen's Company, Col. Andrew Ward's regiment, Connecticut Line; was engaged in the battles of White Plains and Trenton. In 1818 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Shoreham, Vt.

MRS. ANNA MARTIN LYCAN. 65173

Born in Marshall, Ill.

Wife of Clark S. Lycan.

Descendant of Capt. James Martin and of Andrew Mann.

Daughter of William T. Martin and Elizabeth Payne, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Martin and Barbara A. Sigafoos, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Martin and Margaret Mann, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Martin and Sara Thomas, his wife; Andrew Mann and Rachel Egnor, his wife.

James Martin (1734-1809) commanded a company of associators for the defense of the frontier. He became active in civil life and died in Bedford, Pa.

Andrew Mann (1734-1818) belonged to the Associated battalion of Bedford County militia. He was born in Germany; died in Bedford County, Pa.

Also No. 35964.

MISS KATE MATILDA MERCHANT. 65174

Born in Bennington, Vt.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Scott and of Dr. Obadiah Dunham.

Daughter of Albert Merchant and Candace Downs, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Lorenzo Downs and Lois Dunham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Downs and Melatine Scott, his wife; Obadiah Dunham, Jr., and Lois Hendryx, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Scott and Abigail Safford, his wife; Obadiah Dunham, and Lucy Gillett, his wife.

Jonathan Scott (1737-84) served as private, ensign, and lieutenant in Col. Samuel Herrick's regiment, Vermont militia, raised for the purpose of guarding stores in Bennington, 1778-79. He was born in Sunderland, Mass., lived in Bennington, Vt., after 1760.

Obadiah Dunham (1730-1813) was a member of the Convention held at Dorset, Vt., 1776, and, 1780, served as a private in Capt. Eli Noble's company, Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's regiment, Vermont militia. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Middlefield, N. Y.

MISS ADALINE SARGENT MOFFETT. 65175

Born in Tipton, Iowa.

Descendant of Dr. Joseph Moffet and of Corp. Phineas Sargent.
Daughter of Norman Crandall Moffett and Margaret Emma Reeve, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of Artemus Sargent Moffett and Parthenis Crandall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Moffet, Jr., and Mary Sargent, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Moffet and Margaret Bliss, his wife, m. 1762; Phineas Sargent and Abigail Dunbar, his wife.

Joseph Moffet (1740-1802) served on war committees and as town clerk, 1779-84. He was born and died in Brimfield, Mass.

Phineas Sargent (1746-76) served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Thomas Newhall. He was born and died in Leicester, Mass.

Also No. 21950.

MRS. WINIFRED P. McMEECHAN. 65176

Descendant of John Holyoke.
Daughter of Robert Stewart Parker and Emma Nash Vail, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lucius Hubbard Parker and Elizabeth Treat Holyoke, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Holyoke (b. 1789) and Lucy Greenleaf (b. 1793), his wife, m. 1817.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Holyoke and Elizabeth Treat, his wife, m. 1768.

John Holyoke (1743-1807) was one of the Boston Tea Party. He was born in Boston; died in Orrington, Me.

MISS MAUD A. BROWN. 65177

Born in Keokuk County, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Joshua Phillips.

Daughter of James Brown and Viola Elizabeth Gardner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Gardner and Emily Phillips, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Asa Phillips and Elizabeth (Phillips), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Phillips and Sarah Deneen, his wife (parents of Asa).
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Phillips and Mary Thayer, his wife.
Joshua Phillips (1735-1809) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jesse Holbrook's company of militia. He was born and died in Bellingham, Mass.

MISS CAROLINE DUDLEY. 65178

Born in Great Fall, N. H.

Descendant of Thomas Campbell.
Daughter of Charles Dudley and Caroline Abigail Jenney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Dudley and Eliza Ann Dudley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Dudley and Jane Campbell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Campbell and Margaret Dunning, his wife.
Thomas Campbell (1737-1803) was a private in Capt. George Reid's company, Col. John Stark's regiment, New Hampshire militia, at the battle of Bunker Hill.
Also No. 18437.

MRS. HATTIE LEONARD CAMPBELL. 65179

Born in Dayton, Wis.

Wife of J. W. Campbell.
Descendant of George Widrig.
Daughter of Calvin De Witt Leonard and Margaret Widrig, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Widrig and Mary Christmas, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Widrig and Nancy Sanford, his wife.
George Widrig (1740-1830) served as a private in Capt. John Copp's company, Col. Goose Van Schaick's 1st regiment, New York Line, 1777. He was born in Wurtenburg; died in Frankfurt, N. Y.

MRS. MAUDE M. CAMPBELL COCHRAN. 65180

Born in Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Wife of Almond Cochran.
Descendant of George Widrig.
Daughter of J. W. Campbell and Hattie Leonard, his wife.
See No. 65179.

MRS. VALERIA FRANCES PETERS MUNSELL. 65181

Born in Fort Madison, Iowa.

Wife of James Wallace Munsell.
Descendant of David Chambers.

Daughter of Charles W. Peters (b. 1846) and Sarah Chambers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oscar Chambers and Anna Wright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Chambers and Sarah Duffey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Chambers and Mary Woolsey, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Chambers and Ruth Clark, his wife.

David Chambers (1748-1842) was commissioned colonel of the Hunterdon County militia, 1776. He was at the battles of Germantown and Monmouth and served until 1779, when he resigned. He was born in Trenton; died in Cranbury, N. J.

MRS. ELIZABETH M. AUSTIN LEFFINGWELL. 65182

Born in Winnebago County, Ill.

Wife of Thomas Leffingwell.

Descendant of Job Packard.

Daughter of Henry S. Austin and Eliza Packard, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Packard (b. 1789) and Betsy Robinson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Job Packard.

Job Packard enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Richardson's company, Colonel Bailey's Massachusetts regiment, and, 1780, served in Col. Abiel Mitchell's regiment, Capt. Matthew Randall's company; engaged in battles of Stillwater, Bemis Heights, and Saratoga. He was born, 1762, in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Maine.

MRS. EDITH COTTRELL WASHBURN. 65183

Born in Malden, Ill.

Wife of Sheldon Washburn.

Descendant of Nicholas Cottrell.

Daughter of Giles H. Cottrell (b. 1833) and Robena McClure (1835-74), his wife, m. 1864.
Granddaughter of Rufus Cottrell (1795-1868) and Sarah Odell (1791-1871), his wife, m. 1819.
Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Cottrell and Lydia Kinne (1754-1846), his wife, m. 1780.

Nicholas Cottrell (1754-1842) enlisted, 1775, for one year under Capt. Samuel Bartlett and Col. Jonathan Ward, and, 1777, served in a company of artificers commanded by Captain Eaton. In 1818 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born and died in Massachusetts.

MRS. MARGARET REBECCA WEBB BROMBACHER. 65184

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Henry B. Brombacher.

Descendant of Jabez Cleveland and of Stephen Webb.

Daughter of Henry Albright Webb (b. 1823) and Annie E. Lare (1832-1902), his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Webb (b. 1798) and Margaret Albright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Webb (1776-1823) and Charlotte Cleveland (b. 1768), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Webb and Content Hawith (1749-1821), his wife, m. 1766; Jabez Cleveland and Jane Trumbull, his wife, m. 1760.
Jabez Cleveland (1737-75) served as fifer and lost his life at Bunker Hill. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.
Stephen Webb (1742-1819) served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Webb's company, Col. David Waterbury's regiment. He was born in Windham, Conn.
Also Nos. 33649, 58775.

MISS BONNIE LUCILE BROOKE. 65185

Born in Cameron, Mo.

Descendant of Christopher Mason, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Frank Agreen Brooke and Annie Todd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Agreen Brooke and Priscilla Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Evan W. Brooke and Anna Mason, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jenks Mason (b. 1762) and Sibbil Wood, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Mason, Jr., and Anne Chase, his wife.
Christopher Mason, Jr. (1737-1805), was a member of the General Court for twenty years. He served as a minute man, 1776, at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Swansey.
Also Nos. 16845, 18016.

MISS EVALYN WEBB. 65186

Born in Crawford County, Ohio.

Descendant of Benjamin Webb.
Daughter of Stephen Enoch Webb and Eleanor Jane Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry B. Webb and Hannah Hawk, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Webb (b. 1786) and Susan Babbitt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Webb and —— (1751-1839), his wife.
Benjamin Webb (1747-1812) served as a private in Capt. Joseph Safford's company, Col. Benjamin Walbridge's regiment of Vermont militia, 1778. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Vermont.

MRS. LUCILE McAFEE MENNENOCK. 65187

Born in Topeka, Kans.

Wife of Paul Mennenock.
Descendant of Philip Nellis, of New York.
Daughter of H. W. McAfee and Sarah Louisa Nellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Nellis and Mary Magdalene Wert, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Philip Nellis and Margaret Spraker (b. 1784), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Nellis and Elizabeth Dietz, his wife.
Philip Nellis (1746-1818) was a private in the Tryon County militia and was at the battle of Oriskany. He was born in Palatine, N. Y.; died in Herkimer County.
Also No. 19180.

MRS. HELEN E. HUNT. 65188

Born in Abington, Mass.

Wife of Charles Nelson Hunt.
Descendant of Moses Rust, 1st, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James Emery Nash (b. 1838) and Helen Augusta Rust (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1862.
Granddaughter of Moses Rust, 3rd (1795-1850) and Lucy Proctor (1800-80), his wife, m. 1819.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Rust, 2nd (d. 1797) and Patience Lufkin, his wife, m. 1794.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Rust, 1st, and Sarah Choate (1745-1831), his wife, m. 1763.
Moses Rust, 1st (1740-1827) served as a private in the coast defense under Capt. William Pearson. He was born and died in Gloucester, Mass.
Also Nos. 34248, 57124.

MRS. LURA COLLINS HOPKINS. 65189

Born in Saline County, Kans.

Wife of O. E. Hopkins.
Descendant of Thompson Burdick and of John Collins.
Daughter of Sylvester Wellington Collins and Sophronia A. Boyd, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Collins and Sarah Noel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Collins, Jr. (b. 1771), and Lucy Burdick (b. 1779), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Collins and Mary Elizabeth Smith, his wife; Thompson Burdick and Tabitha Wilcox his wife.
Thompson Burdick (1753-1830) served as a private under different commands in the Rhode Island Continental Line. He was placed on the pension roll of Onondaga County, N. Y., 1819. He was born in Hopkinton, R. I.; died in Spafford, N. Y.
John Collins (1745-1843) was a private in Capt. Ezekiel Alcott's company, Col. Chapman's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Charlestown, R. I.; died in North Stonington, Conn.
Also No. 50069.

MRS. BETTIE BEVERLEY POWELL. 65190

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Posey and of Col. Samuel Hopkins.

Daughter of Robert G. Beverley and Sarah Pendleton Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Beverly and Sarah Ann Posey, his wife; Jacob B. Hokpins and Caroline I. Brent, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Posey and Mary Alexander Thornton, his 2nd wife; Samuel Hopkins and Elizabeth Bugg, his wife.

Thomas Posey (1750-1818) served as captain, 1776, major, 1778, and lieutenant-colonel at the close of the war. He was born in Spottsylvania County, Va.; died in Shawneetown, Ill.

Also Nos. 25247, 33825, 42155.

Samuel Hopkins (1753-1819) raised and equipped a company and was at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, and wounded at Germantown. He was lieutenant-colonel at Monmouth and colonel of the 10th Virginia at the siege of Charleston, where he was taken prisoner. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Henderson County, Ky.

Also No. 11523.

MRS. LUCY LYNE RILEY. 65191

Born in Henderson, Ky.

Wife of John C. Riley.

Descendant of Hon. William Lyne, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Lyne and Virginia F. Hicks, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Henry Lyne and Mary Catherine Holloway, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Lyne (1774-1839) and Lucy Martin (1777-1811), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Lyne and Lucy Foster, his wife.

William Lyne (1740-1808) was a member of the Committee of Safety for King and Queen County, 1775, and, 1776, delegate to the convention which met at Williamsburg. He was appointed Justice, 1794, but declined the office. He was born in King and Queen County, Va.

Also No. 26606.

MRS. MATTIE SMITH COMBS. 65192

Born in Madison County, Ky.

Descendant of William Chenault.

Daughter of James Smith and Mary Chenault, his wife.

Granddaughter of William O. Chenault and Calledonie Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Wallie Chenault and Tabitha Harris, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Chenault, Jr., and Susanna Phelps, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Chenault and Elizabeth Mullen, his wife.
William Chenault (1749-1813) served as a soldier and was a signer of the Albemarle Declaration of Independence. He was born in Albemarle County, removed to Kentucky, and died in Madison County.
Also No. 42742.

MRS. LOUISE WOODFORD COVINGTON HAYNES. 65193

Born in Madison County, Ky.

Wife of Hasbrook H. Haynes.
Descendant of Richard Oldham.
Daughter of Milton C. Covington and Mary Jett, his wife.
Granddaughter of William I. Covington and Elizabeth Cobb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Cobb and Sallie Simmons, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Cobb and Edith Oldham, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Oldham and Ann Pepper, his wife.
Richard Oldham (1744-1833) served as a private in the North Carolina militia. He was a pensioner from Estill County, Ky., where he died.
Also No. 14036.

MRS. MARGARET GLAZIER ADAMS. 65194

Born in Hamilton County, Ohio.

Wife of Louis Adams.
Descendant of Johnathan (John) Glazier.
Daughter of William Belcher Glazier and Margaret Lowry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Franklin Glazier and Julia Tarbox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Glazier and Dorothy Goodale, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Glazier and Azubah Nye, his wife.
Johnathan Glazier (1751-1836) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. John Crawford's company, Col. Job Cushing's Massachusetts regiment. In 1837 his widow applied for a pension. Her claim was allowed. He was born in Harwich; died in Leverett, Mass.
Also No. 62069.

MRS. ANNA FITTZ WOODWARD. 65195

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.

Wife of John Tullis Woodward.
Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Leonard.
Daughter of Samuel Dunn Fittz and Caroline Verden Mundy, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Mundy and Rosetta Leonard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Leonard and Phebe Lee, his wife.

Nathaniel Leonard (1743-1804) served as ensign, lieutenant, and captain in the New Jersey Continental Line, 1776-83. He was born in New Jersey; died in Rahway, N. J.

MRS. MARY COFFIN BRAINARD. 65196

Born in Fairfield, Me.

Wife of Charles M. Brainard.

Descendant of Eleazer Burbank, Capt. Silas Burbank, and Capt. John Brackett.

Daughter of James F. Coffin (1825-1903) and Caroline A. Burbank (1830-96), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Burbank, Jr. (1796-1873) and Mary Prescott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of (Alonzo) Eleazer Burbank and Mary Brackett, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Burbank and Hannah Baird, his wife; John Brackett and Mary Fabyan, his wife, m. 1768.

Eleazer Burbank (1764-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec County, Me., 1819, for service as musician, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Falmouth; died in Belgrade, Me.

Silas Burbank (1738-1814) entered the army as lieutenant, 1775, and, 1777, commanded a company in Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment in the northern campaign. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Parsonsfield, Me.

John Brackett (1734-75) marched from Falmouth on the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company in Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment, 1775, and died in service. He was born in Falmouth, Me.

Also No. 12309.

MRS. GERTRUDE WHITCOMB BUCKNAM. 65197

Born in Laurel, Ind.

Wife of Frank W. Bucknam.

Descendant of Samuel Pratt.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Whitcomb and Sarah Helena Lane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Davis Lane and Sarah Jane Pratt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Pratt, Jr., and Polly Mann, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Pratt and Rebecca Chandler, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Pratt and Betty Bicknell, his wife.

Samuel Pratt (1712-93) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jacob Goold's company of minute men, Col. Benjamin Lincoln's regiment, which marched from Weymouth, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. SARAH LANE WHITCOMB. 65198

Born in Yarmouth, Me.

Wife of Benjamin F. Whitcomb.
Descendant of Samuel Pratt.
Daughter of Ebenezer Davis Lane and Sarah Jane Pratt, his wife.
See No. 65197.

MRS. MARION LOUISE PARSONS POWERS. 65199

Born in Foxcroft, Me.

Wife of Thomas M. Powers.
Descendant of Robert Coffren and of Nathaniel Stevens.
Daughter of Francis D. Powers (b. 1838) and Celeste D. Lowell (b. 1855), his wife, m. 1878.
Granddaughter of Philemon E. Parsons (1802-87) and Louisa Stevens Magoon (1807-93), his wife; William Lowell and Phidelis Coffren, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Coffren and Sarah Gower (1778-1865), his 2nd wife; Joseph Edward Magoon and Jerusha Stevens, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Stevens and Mary Francis, his wife.
Robert Coffren (1764-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Maine for service as private, New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Pembroke, N. H.; died in Vienna, Me.
Also No. 19206.
Nathaniel Stevens (1754-1837) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Moses Merrill's company and, 1778, reenlisted for three years. He was born in New Gloucester, Me.; died in Ohio.
Also Nos. 11549, 50772.

MISS SARAH M. WASGATT. 65200

Born in Carmel, Me.

Descendant of Lieut. Levi Higgins.
Daughter of Tyler R. Wasgatt and Araminta Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Wasgatt and Eunice Higgins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Higgins and Bathsheba Young, his wife.
Levi Higgins (1743-1825) served as second lieutenant in Capt. Enos Young's 7th company, 6th Lincoln County regiment of Massachusetts militia, 1776. He was born in Eastham, Mass.; died in Eden, Me.

MRS. TILEY REYNOLDS BARTLETT. 65201

Born in Turner, Me.

Wife of Edward W. Bartlett.
Descendant of Joseph Reynolds.

Daughter of Samuel Luke Perkins Reynolds and Rizpah Gorham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ichabod Reynolds and Polly Brett, his wife, m. 1796.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Reynolds and Jermima Perkins, his wife, m. 1772.
Joseph Reynolds (1751-1831) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Bridgewater. He served in Capt. Nathan Packard and Capt. Henry Prentiss' companies at the Rhode Island Alarms, 1780. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Minor, Me.
Also No. 35836.

MRS. MAUDE ALICE BENT McINTIRE. 65202

Born in Sheboygan, Wis.

Wife of Leslie W. McIntire.
Descendant of Eleazer Whipple and of David Pierce.
Daughter of Edward D. Bent and Alice Whipple, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Whipple and Pamelia Parsons, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Whipple, Jr., and Alice Pierce, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Whipple and Abigail Chamberlin, his wife; David Pierce and Sarah Maria Maynard, his wife.
Eleazer Whipple (1734-76), who had served in the early wars, was a private in Capt. Jonathan Whitings' company, Col. William Prescott's regiment from Pepperell, Mass. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died at Ticonderoga.
David Pierce (1742-1825) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for one year's service as private. He died in Solon.
Also No. 39588.

MISS GUINEVERE EDNA McINTIRE. 65203

Born in Solon, Me.

Descendant of Eleazer Whipple and of David Pierce.
Daughter of Leslie W. McIntire and Maud Alice Bent, his wife.
See No. 65202.

MRS. LAURA JANE DEAN SMITH. 65204

Born in Madison, Me.

Wife of Timothy Smith.
Descendant of Ebenezer Dean, of Maine.
Daughter of Samuel Dean and Susan Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Dean and Jane Green, his wife.
Ebenezer Dean (1758-1857) enlisted as drummer and received a pension for his service. He was born in Wiscasset; died in Madison.
Also No. 64100.

MISS ADELINE LUCRETIA DENNY. 65205

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Denny, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Thomas Denny and Sarah Salisbury Tappan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Denny, Jr. (b. 1757), and Lucretia Sargent, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Denny and Mary Chaplain Storrs, his 2nd wife.
Thomas Denny (1725-74) was a member of the First Provincial Congress. He was born and died in Leicester.
Also No. 36743.

MISS ANNA EDWARDS DENNY. 65206

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Denny.
Daughter of Thomas Denny and Sarah Salisbury Tappan, his wife.
See No. 65205.

MRS. EMILY DENNY KIMBALL. 65207

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Otis Kimball, M. D.
Descendant of Col. Thomas Denny.
Daughter of Thomas Denny and Sarah Salisbury Tappan, his wife.
See No. 65205.

MRS. MARY H. VAUGHAN ATWOOD. 65208

Born in Abington, Mass.

Wife of Winthrop F. Atwood.
Descendant of Isaiah Cushman.
Daughter of Jacob Atherton Vaughan and Rhoda Asenath Rigby, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Rigby and Hannah Cushman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Cushman and Betsy Thompson, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Cushman and Sarah Ripley, his wife.
Isaiah Cushman (1757-1841) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Jesse Harlow, 1776, served under Capt. Nicholas Nelson, and, 1778, under Capt. Thomas Turner. He applied for a pension, 1832, and it was allowed for two years' actual service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Plympton, Mass.; died in Sumner, Me.
Also No. 34672.

MRS. EVA G. WOOD FARNUM. 65029

Born in Uxbridge, Mass.

Wife of Le Roy S. Farnum.
Descendant of David Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel T. Wood and Mary E. Rawson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amariah Wood and Sarah Taft, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Luke Taft and Nancy Wood, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Wood and Molly Farnum, his wife.
David Wood (1748-1835) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Uxbridge.
Also No. 62093.

MISS CARRIE E. TAYLOR. 65210

Born in Chelsea, Mass.

Descendant of Samuel Woodsum, of Maine.
Daughter of Abraham Taylor and Ann Marion Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Augustus Adams and Eunice Woodsum, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Woodsum and Eunice A. Woodsum, his wife.
Samuel Woodsum (1757-1841) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Jeremiah Hill's company, Col. Scammon's regiment, Massachusetts militia. In 1778 was in Capt. Daniel Lane's company, Col. Ichabod Alden's regiment, captured at Cherry Valley and imprisoned at Fort Niagara until 1779, when he was carried to Quebec and held until peace was declared. In 1818 he applied for a pension and it was granted. He was born and died in Buxton, Me.
Also No. 45432.

MRS. MADELEINE BRYCE COMSTOCK. 65211

Born in Madison, N. J.

Wife of William Ogilvie Comstock.
Descendant of Ezekiel Tileston, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Bryce and Clara Tileston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Tileston and Mary Porter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Tileston and Mary Minns, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Tileston and Sarah Belcher, his wife.
Ezekiel Tileston (1731-99) served as private at the Lexington Alarm under Colonels Benjamin Gill and Ebenezer Francis from Dorchester. He was born in Dorchester; died in Boston.

MRS. RACHEL E. MONROE NEWHALL. 65212

Born in Lynn, Mass.

Wife of George W. Newhall.
Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Monroe, 1st., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Timothy Monroe, 3rd, and Rachel Lakeman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Monroe, 2nd, and Sally Newhall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Monroe, 1st, and Lydia Eaton, his wife.

Timothy Monroe (1735-1808) served as sergeant in Capt. Nathaniel Bancroft's company, which marched at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Lexington; died in Lynn.

MISS MAIDEE PROCTOR POLLEYS. 65213

Born in Essex, Mass.

Descendant of Samuel Proctor, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Woodbury Hugh Polleys and Sarah Dodge Proctor, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Proctor and Abigail Dodge, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Proctor and Sally Andrews, his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Proctor and Lucy Wheeler, his wife, m. 1754.

Samuel Proctor served, 1775-76, as private in Capt. William Hooper's Company for sea-coast defense. He died, 1806, in Essex.

MRS. GRACE SIBLEY BAKER. 65214

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of William Gordon Baker.

Descendant of Sergt. Solomon Aiken (or Aikens).

Daughter of Lawson Sibley (1836-98) and Harriet Emmons Aiken (1834-1906), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Warren Aiken (1796-1877) and Lydia Cobb Howland (1795-1874), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Aiken (b. 1772) and Rebecca Tupper, his wife, m. 1795.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Aiken and Dorcas Whitcomb (1730-1803), his wife, m. 1749.

Solomon Aiken (1726-1805) served as selectman of Barnard, Vt., 1779. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Barnard, Vt.

Also Nos. 31309, 64122.

MRS. IDELLE J. COLTON BIGELOW. 65215

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of W. D. Bigelow.

Descendant of Moses Hancock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ambrose Colton (1818-92) and Louise Calkins (b. 1817), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Luke Calkins (1792-1868) and Polly Hancock (1796-1886), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Hancock and Wealthy Bishop, his wife, m. 1783.

Moses Hancock (1758-1828) enlisted as private, 1777, under Capt. Charles Colton in the Massachusetts Continental Line and served three years. He was born and died in Springfield.

Also No. 16882.

MRS. LUCY C. THATCHER CHAPIN. 65216

Born in Tryingham, Mass.

Wife of Walter H. Chapin, M. D.

Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Timothy Dwight Thatcher (b. 1823) and Harriet Francis Clark (1826-1907), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Crocker Thatcher (1800-63) and Lucy Bassett (1803-94), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Thatcher (1774-1833) and Dorothy Phelps (1775-1859), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Phelps and Lucy Lord (b. 1748), his wife, m. 1765.

Solomon Phelps (1743-1817) served, 1776, as lieutenant in the Revolutionary Army under Col. Roger Eno. He was born and died in Hebron.

MRS. FRANCES FULLER CLARK. 65217

Born in Suffield, Conn.

Wife of Ezra E. Clark.

Descendant of Ensign William King, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George H. Fuller (b. 1857) and Sarah T. Hathaway (1837-90), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of George Fuller (1798-1873) and Eliza Fuller (1802-65), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Fuller (1765-1843) and Mary King (1764-1835), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William King and Lucy Hathaway (1725-1817), his wife, m. 1747.

William King (1721-91) responded to the Lexington Alarm as ensign from Suffield, where he was born and died.

MRS. ANNA L. HERRICK SMITH. 65218

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of Austin E. Smith.

Descendant of Eleazer Wright.

Daughter of Henry S. Herrick (1822-1906) and Cynthia A. Wright (b. 1832), his 2nd wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Wright, Jr. (b. 1778), and Nabby Kellogg (1797-1839), his 2nd wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Wright and Hannah Pendleton (1721-1847), his wife.

Eleazer Wright (1739-86) served in a company which marched from Chicopee to Ticonderoga under Capt. Abel Chapin. He died in Chicopee, Mass.

MRS. MARY E. HARTLEY MORELAND. 65219

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Frank C. Moreland.
Descendant of Corp. Nathaniel Day, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Benjamin F. Hartley and Mary J. Aiken, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel D. Hartley and Rebecca R. Elwell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George R. Elwell and Rebecca Day, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Day and Mary Davis, his wife.
Nathaniel Day (1740-1805) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Daniel Warner's company, and, 1776, promoted corporal. He was born and died in Gloucester.

MRS. MARY E. REED BATES. 65220

Born in New Bedford, Mass.

Wife of Charles H. Bates.
Descendant of Lemuel Reed, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Allen Reed and Eliza Edson, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Reed and Annie Reed, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Reed and Rebecca Mosher, his wife.
Lemuel Reed (1764-1857) enlisted as private and gave two years' actual service. He was a pensioner from Dartmouth, where he was born and died.
Also No. 14517.

MRS. CLARA DOTY KELLEY. 65221

Born in Bristol County, Mass.

Wife of Ezra Joseph Kelley.
Descendant of Joseph Doty, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Perez Smith Doty and Lydia Augusta Waldron, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert Dotey and Louisa Stevens, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Doty, Jr., and Abigail Gault, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Doty and Susanna Smith, his wife.
Joseph Doty (1749-1825) enlisted, 1778, as corporal in Capt. Barnabas Doty's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment from Wareham. Also, 1780, in Capt. John Gibbs' company, Col. John Jacob's regiment, Rhode Island service. He was born and died in Wareham.

MISS HELENA SHAW. 65222

Born in Middleboro, Mass.

Descendant of Jonathan Porter, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Shaw, Jr., and Hannah F. Nye, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Shaw and Mercy Bennett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Bennett and Mercy Porter, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Porter and Mercy Redding, his wife.
Jonathan Porter (1732-91) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. Henry Pierce's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Taunton; died in Middleborough.
Also No. 61095.

MRS. DOROTHY E. APPLETON WELD. 65223

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Rev. George Francis Weld.
Descendant of Isaac Appleton, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of William Sumner Appleton and Edith Stuart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Appleton and Harriet Coffin Sumner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Appleton and Mary Adams, his wife.
Isaac Appleton (1731-1806) in 1775 was a member of the Provincial Congress at Exeter and turned out at the Alarm. He enlisted, 1776, and fought at White Plains. From 1778-80, he was a member of the New Ipswich Committee of Correspondence. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, N. H.
Also No. 6804.

MRS. LUCY J. WHITNEY CASE. 65224

Born in Sudbury, Mass.

Wife of William B. Case.
Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Whitney, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Artemas Whitney (b. 1815) and Lucy Pease, his wife, m. 1847.
Granddaughter of Daniel Whitney, Jr., and Sarah Marble, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Whitney and Sarah Durant, his wife.
Daniel Whitney (1749-1805) served as sergeant in Capt. Jonathan Rice's Company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, 1777, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Stow, Mass.
Also Nos. 44217, 47197.

MISS ANNA COLBURN WELLINGTON. 65225

Born in West Roxbury, Mass.

Descendant of Benjamin Wellington, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry Wakefield Wellington (1814-99) and Lydia Davenport Colburn (b. 1836), his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Wellington (b. 1781) and Hephzibah Hastings (b. 1793), his wife, m. 1813.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Wellington (1743-1812) and Martha Ball, his wife, m. 1766.

Benjamin Wellington (1743-1812) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a minute man in Capt. John Parker's company, and promoted sergeant under Col. Eleazer Brooks, 1777. He was born and died in Lexington.

Also No. 51965.

MISS FLORENCE S. SMITH. 65226

Born in Methuen, Mass.

Descendant of Israel Higgins and of Col. Benjamin Foster.

Daughter of Hugh C. Smith and Althea K. Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen H. Eaton and Clarinda Young, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Eaton and Mary Higgins, his wife; Solomon Young and Sally Lord, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Higgins and Anne Coggins, his wife; James Lord and Abigail Foster (b. 1748), his wife, m. 1765.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Higgins and Mary Snow, his wife; Benjamin Foster and Abigail Milliken (b. 1731), his 1st wife.

Israel Higgins (1728-1818) served, 1779, in Capt. Daniel Sullivan's company of volunteers in the Bagaduce expedition. He was born in Eastham, Mass.; died in Eden, Me.

Also No. 57157.

Benjamin Foster (1726-1818) received the thanks of the Provincial Congress, 1775, for aiding in the capture of sloops belonging to the enemy. He was chosen colonel of militia, 1776, and served during the Revolution. He was born in Greenland, N. H.; died in Machias, Me.

Also No. 13062.

MISS LYDIA H. LUDDEN. 65227

Born in Easthampton, Mass.

Descendant of Eliakim Clapp, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Almon Strong Ludden and Laura Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Parsons Clark and Dorcas Clapp, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eliakim Clapp and Pamelia Wright, his wife.

Eliakim Clapp (1758-1839) enlisted, 1777, and served three years as a private in Putnam's regiment. In 1832 he turned out at the alarm in Capt. Hezia Russell's company. He was born in Northampton; died in Chester, Mass.

Also No. 61071.

MRS. MARY LORAINE FORBES. 65228

Born in Lesueur, Minn.

Wife of D. A. Forbes.

Descendant of Sergt. Ebenezer Bush, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Darwin C. Smith (1830-86) and Sally Young (b. 1832), his wife.
Granddaughter of Orville Smith and Loraine Bush, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bush, Jr., and Betsy Moore, his 1st wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Bush and Tabitha Taylor, his wife.
Ebenezer Bush (1745-91) served as sergeant in Capt. Peter Porter's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County, Massachusetts regiment, 1777. He was born in Becket, Mass.; died in Fairhaven, Vt.
Also Nos. 36537, 45186.

MRS. SUSIE KIMBALL ERWIN. 65229

Born in Georgetown, Mass.

Wife of John J. Erwin.
Descendant of Michael Parker and of Peter Town, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Seth Kimball, Jr., and Hannah O'Donnell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Seth Kimball and Rosina Parker, his wife, m. 1831.
Gr-granddaughter of Michael Parker, Jr., and Fanny Town (b. 1785), his wife, m. 1804.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michael Parker and Phebe Farrington, his wife, m. 1770; Peter Town and Rebecca Sheldon, his 2nd wife, m. 1777.
Michael Parker (1746-1819) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Thomas Poor's company, Col. James Fry's regiment; also in Capt. Benjamin Farnum's company, same regiment, from Andover, where he was born and died.
Peter Town (1749-1830) served as private, 1775, in Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, from Andover, where he was born and died.

MISS BESSIE EVANGELINE MURCH. 65230

Born in Lapeer, County, Mich.

Descendant of Edward Powers, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Murch and Nellie Welstead, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Welstead and Rhoda Powers (b. 1826), his wife, m. 1852.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Powers (1789-1865) and Clarissa Laffingwell, his wife, m. 1808.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Powers (b. 1764) and Rhoda Williams, his wife, m. 1788.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Powers and Phillias Bartlett (d. 1771), his 1st wife, m. 1753.
Edward Powers enlisted from Bridgewater, 1775, in Capt. Daniel Lothrop's company; in 1776 served under Capt. John Ames and responded to the Rhode Island Alarm under Capt. Josiah Keith. He died in Bridgewater, Mass.
Also No. 35370.

MRS. HARRIET FOSTER WADLEIGH. 65231

Born in Williston, Vt.

Wife of Fred M. Wadleigh.

Descendant of Daniel Foster.

Daughter of Loyal Daniel Foster (b. 1815) and Lucina Murray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Foster, Jr. (b. 1783), and Susannah Custis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Foster and Peggy Hodgkis, his wife.

Daniel Foster served, 1775-78, several enlistments under different commands, New Hampshire State Troops. He was born in Ludlow, Vt., before 1763 and died after 1783.

MISS HELEN ROSE HULL. 65232

Born in Calhoun County, Mich.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Stone and of Lieut. Israel Baldwin.

Daughter of Warren Charles Hull (b. 1860) and Minnie Louise McGill (b. 1866), his wife, m. 1886.

Granddaughter of Levi Tyler Hull (b. 1830) and Helen Jane Gray (b. 1831), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Burr Dunning Gray (1798-1871) and Amy Baldwin (1797-1870), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edmund Baldwin (1774-1856) and Susannah Stone (b. 1774), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Baldwin and Elizabeth Warner, his wife; Banjamin Stone and Anne Fobes (1737-1804), his wife, m. 1760.

Benjamin Stone (1739-1830) commanded a company of militia, 1779, from New Haven at "Tryon's Invasion." He was born in Guilford; died in New Milford, Conn.

Israel Baldwin (1736-78) served as lieutenant, 1776, in the New York campaign in Capt. Reuben Bostwick's company. He was born and died in New Milford.

Also No. 28942.

MISS MYRA A. COLEMAN. 65233

Born in Farmington, Mich.

Descendant of Benjamin F. Grace.

Daughter of Orson B. Coleman and Maria Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nelson Coleman and Angelina Grace, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John S. Grace and Amelia Grace, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin F. Grace and Rachel Patton, his wife.

Benjamin F. Grace (1760-1851) enlisted in New Hampshire, 1780, under Capt. Daniel Livermore. He was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1818, for three years' actual service as private, New Hampshire Line. In 1831 he removed to Wayne County, Mich., where he died.

Also Nos. 45295, 56408, 59307.

MRS. RUBY A. GOWANLOCK. 65234

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of William James Gowanlock.

Descendant of Benjamin F. Grace.

Daughter of William S. Wightman and Grace Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Scott and Sarah Ward, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Major Ward and Harriet Grace, his wife.

See No. 65233.

MRS. JESSIE BENBOW ARNDTS. 65235

Born in Kalamazoo, Mich.

Wife of Erwin C. Arndts.

Descendant of James Boyd.

Daughter of Solon Holmes Benbow (b. 1853) and Martha Hinshaw (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1877.

Granddaughter of Julius C. Benbow (b. 1821) and Martha Martindale (1829-1902), his wife, m. 1847.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Martindale (1793-1874) and Elizabeth Boyd (1792-1884), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Boyd (1763-1835) and Isabella Higgins (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Boyd and Martha Burns, his wife.

James Boyd enlisted, 1775, in the 1st South Carolina regiment, commanded by Col. C. Pinckney. He was born, 1738, in Bedford County, Va.; died in Tory prison.

Also No. 61932.

VACANT. 65236

MRS. FRANCES E. SPALDING COPELAND. 65237

Born in Cadillac, Mich.

Wife of Royal S. Copeland.

Descendant of Oliver Spalding.

Daughter of Major May Spalding (1851-1906) and Alice L. Spalding, his wife, m. 1881.

Granddaughter of Lyman Witter Spalding (b. 1814) and Adaline Warren (1814-61), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Spalding (1777-1863) and Lydia Stevens (1781-1827), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Spalding and Mary Witter (1740-81), his wife, m. 1762.

Oliver Spalding (1739-95), who had served in the early wars, was a private in the Lexington Alarm from Plainfield, Conn., where he was born. He died in Scipio, N. Y.

Also No. 32932.

MRS. EMILY JEWELL CLARK. 65238

Born in Farmington, Pa.

Wife of Melvil Joseph Clark.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Jewell.

Daughter of Edward Jewell (1818-1900) and Jane K. Dunham (1816-55), his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Jewell (b. 1789) and Anna Jones, his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Jewell and Mary Crane, his wife, m. 1775.

Joseph Jewell (1744-1822) served as lieutenant in the 4th Orange County militia. He died in Durham, N. Y.

MISS LOIS LOUISE HINES. 65239

Born in Oswego, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Munger and of Capt. Thomas Congdon.

Daughter of Albert Hines (1840-1902) and Maria Louise Munger (1844-1917), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Perry Hines (1800-67) and Lydia Congdon (1802-84), his wife; Orin G. Munger and Charlotte Nash, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Munger, Jr., and Aurelia Barker, his wife; Stephen Congdon (1769-1829) and Catherine Armstrong (1771-1811), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Munger and Lovisa Bishop, his wife; Thomas Congdon and —— Wescot, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Munger and Naomi Needham, his wife.

Joseph Munger (1719-1805) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Anthony Needham's company of minute men from South Brimfield, Mass., where he was born. He died in Marshall, N. Y.

Thomas Congdon (1743-1828) served in the 1st company of Rhode Island militia, 1778-81, as ensign, lieutenant, and captain. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Scriba, Oswego County, N. Y.

MRS. IDA MARIE HAYNES HOWARD. 65240

Born in Merrimac, N. H.

Wife of Ralph Howard.

Descendant of Elisha Haynes, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Clark Haynes (1833-1906) and Olivia Pinckney Bailey (1834-82), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of James Haynes (1788-1851) (war of 1812) and Sally Clark (1792-1867), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Haynes and Betsy Bartlett (1763-1812), his wife, m. 1784.

Elisha Haynes (1762-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Merrimack County, 1833, for service as private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Greenland; died in Concord.
Also No. 24463.

MRS. DOROTHY P. MILLER DUCKWITZ. 65241

Born in Stanton, Mich.

Wife of William E. Duckwitz.
Descendant of Col. Ralph Cross, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Judson Lincoln Miller and Nettie Palmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Carroll Miller and Miriam Cross Dyer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Libby Dyer and Mary Cross, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eben Cross and Abigail Webb, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ralph Cross and Miriam Atkins, his wife.
Ralph Cross (1738-1810) commanded the Essex County regiment at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born and died in Newburyport, Mass.
Also No. 61064.

MISS NELLIE MAY RUDD. 65242

Born in Cass County, Mich.

Descendant of Sergt. Increase Rudd.
Daughter of Alonzo Barak Rudd and Matilda J. Coyle, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Rudd and Lydia Green, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Barak Rudd and Abagail McHuron, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Increase Rudd.
Increase Rudd (1736-1840) served as sergeant in Capt. Abel Merriman's company of militia, Col. Ebenezer Allen's regiment, 1780-81. He died in Middletown, Vt.
Also No. 55272.

MRS. OLIVIA E. RUDD CHAPMAN. 65243

Born in Cass County, Mich.

Wife of Sylvester Chapman.
Descendant of Sergt. Increase Rudd.
Daughter of Stephen Rudd and Lydia Green, his wife.
See No. 65242.

MRS. MARY POST DUTTON. 65244

Born in Holland, Mich.

Wife of Charles Selwyn Dutton.
Descendant of Ensign Brewster Higley, Jr.

Daughter of Henry Denison Post (1824-97) and Anna Coatsworth (1822-1906), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Henry Post (d. 1881) and Eliza Denison (1801-83), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of William Denison (1776-1856) and Iola Higley (1778-1821), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Brewster Higley, Jr., and Esther Owen (1739-1812), his wife, m. 1757.

Brewster Higley, Jr. (1735-1805), served as ensign in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was born in Simsbury, Conn., removed to Castleton, Vt., 1778, where he died.

Also No. 64165.

MRS. ETHEL PERCE TELLING. 65245

Born in Cook County, Ill.

Wife of John E. Telling.

Descendant of Isaac Pierce, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Le Grand W. Perce (b. 1836) and Sarah M. Wallace (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Hiram W. Perce (1804-83) and Cornelia Ryder (1800-87), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Pierce and Anna Fitch (1763-1809), his wife, m. 1782.

Isaac Pierce (1763-1849) served, 1777, several short enlistments. He was born and died in Rehoboth.

MRS. NELLIE PEARSON HALL. 65246

Born in Northfield, Vt.

Wife of Albert Heath Hall.

Descendant of Major Jonathan Minot, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Wright Pearson and Emma Howes, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Pearson and Esther Wright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wright and Esther Minot, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Minot and Esther Proctor, his wife.

Jonathan Minot (1723-1806) commanded a company of militia in Col. James Prescott's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm. In 1776 was appointed second major in the 6th Middlesex County regiment, Massachusetts militia, under Col. Oliver Prescott and later commissioned major in same regiment, Col. Jonathan Reed in command. He was born and died in Westford, Mass.

Also No. 47396.

MRS. SARAH A. LANDERS ALLEN. 65247

Born in Augusta, Me.

Wife of Russel H. Allen.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Walker.

Daughter of Leonard Landers and Almira Abbott, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Abbott and Alice Walker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Walker and Hannah Gleason, his wife.

Timothy Walker (1758-1841) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Joseph Pettingill and Col. Loammie Baldwin. He served as a substitute for Elias Eggleston and was in the Burgoyne campaign, Valley Forge, and Monmouth. In 1780 was promoted sergeant and was discharged, 1783. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for two years' actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Freedom, Me.

Also No. 42355.

MRS. ANNA M. CANDEE TYNDALE. 65248

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Wife of J. S. Tyndale.

Descendant of Nehemiah Candee.

Daughter of Isaac Newton Candee and Elizabeth Greene, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Nehemiah Candee and Content Woodruff, his wife.

Nehemiah Candee (1758-1834) served under Ethan Allen at Ticonderoga, 1775. He was born in Oxford, Conn.; died in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Also No. 52586.

MRS. HELEN ROBERTS LATINER. 65249

Born in Kasota, Minn.

Wife of Rev. Claire B. Latiner.

Descendant of John Roberts, John Roberts, Jr., John Tice, and John Somers.

Daughter of Josiah Albert Roberts (b. 1829) and Mary Collins (b. 1831), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of John Somers Roberts (1796-1859) and Martha H. Rhodes (1799-1860), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of John Roberts, Jr., and Esther Somers (1770-1846), his wife, m. 1789; Stephen Rhodes (1770-1865) and Elizabeth Hooper (1773-1868), his wife, m. 1798.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Roberts and Elizabeth Haines (1745-1831), his wife, m. 1766; John Somers and Esther Risley, his wife, m. 1744; Isaac Hooper (1746-99) and Martha Tice (1757-1842), his wife, m. 1772.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Tice and Elizabeth Pease (1738-1844), his wife, m. 1756.

John Roberts (1743-92) served as a private in Capt. Josiah Pierson's company, 2nd regiment, Essex County militia, 1777. He was born in Flatbush, N. Y.; died in Atlantic County, N. J.

John Roberts, Jr. (1767-1850), enlisted in Atlantic County, N. J., when a young boy as a private in the War of the Revolution. He was born in Atlantic County, N. J.; died in Montgomery County, Ohio.

John Tice (1735-1815) served as a private in the Revolution from Gloucester County, N. J., and was in the battle of Long Island. He was born in Holland; died in New York City.

John Somers (1723-83) served as a private in Capt. Josiah Pierce's company, 1st battalion of Gloucester County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Also No. 52741.

MISS ALICE ROBY SELLECK. 65250

Born in Macon, Miss.

Descendant of James Selleck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William G. Selleck, Jr., and Alice Roby, his wife.
Granddaughter of William G. Selleck and Mary Anne Patton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Selleck and Charlotte Gregory, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Selleck and Sarah Weed, his wife.

James Selleck (1742-1809) enlisted, 1776, from Stamford as a private in Capt. Jabez Gregory's company, 9th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Stamford.

MISS EDNA AUGUSTA SELLECK. 65251

Born in Macon, Miss.

Descendant of James Selleck.

Daughter of William G. Selleck and Alice Roby, his wife.
See No. 65250.

MRS. SARAH NEWMAN COLLIER. 65252

Born in Vicksburg, Miss.

Descendant of Capt. John McKinley.

Daughter of James Constantine Newman and Laura Newman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Newman and Amelia Ford, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Newman and Elizabeth McKinley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John McKinley and Mary Connelley, his wife.

John McKinley (1740-82) entered the army as sergeant and in 1776 was made lieutenant in the 13th Continental Virginia regiment under

Capt. Stephen Ashby. He was second in command of the ill-fated Crawford expedition, when he lost his life. He was born in Scotland.

Also No. 49752.

MRS. CORA LELAND ABRAHAM. 65253

Born in Ottawa, Ill.

Wife of Charles Edward Abraham.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Kimball and of Eleazer Leland.

Daughter of Pardon Kimball Leland (1828-1905) and Elizabeth M. White (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Leland (1785-1831) and Betsy Kimball (1787-1855), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-granddaughter of Noah Brooks Kimball (1756-1856) and Mary Chase (d. 1806), his wife, m. 1782; Eleazer Leland and Elizabeth Sherman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Kimball and Mary Brooks (1737-1823), his wife, m. 1753.

Aaron Kimball (1729-1823) responded to the Lexington Alarm and commanded a company in the Worcester County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Grafton, Mass.

Also No. 41879.

Eleazer Leland (1755-1827) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Luke Drury's company, Col. John Ward's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Grafton, Mass.

MRS. LILLIAN LELAND BROWNE. 65254

Born in Ottawa, Ill.

Wife of Evan H. Browne.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Kimball and of Eleazer Leland.

Daughter of Pardon Kimball Leland (1828-1905) and Elizabeth Margaret White (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1856.

See No. 65253.

MRS. CLARA WILLIM MILLARD. 65255

Born in Stillwater, Minn.

Wife of George S. Millard.

Descendant of Eliphalet Stickney.

Daughter of William Willim and Joanna Wright Hinman, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Judson Hinman and Elizabeth Stickney, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Stickney and Joanna W. Stickney, his wife.

Eliphalet Stickney (1747-1827) served, 1777, as a private in Capt. Samuel Robinson's company, Col. Nathaniel Brush's regiment, Vermont militia, at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Boxford, Mass.

MRS. LUCILLE FULTON MOORE. 65256

Born in Nebraska City, Nebr.

Wife of William Hamilton Moore.

Descendant of Col. John Williams and of William Lipscomb.

Daughter of William Fulton (1836-1908) and Nancy Lipscomb Simpson (1840-1902), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Duke Williamson Simpson (1795-1853) and Louisa Lipscomb (1809-44), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Duke Simpson, and Henrietta Williams, his wife; Nathan Lipscomb and Nancy Gentry (1783-1851), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Williams and Elizabeth Williamson, his wife; William Lipscomb and Elizabeth Smith (1736-1830), his wife.

John Williams (1745-99) was a delegate to the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, 1775. He was colonel of the 9th North Carolina regiment, 1776, and was in command at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Orange County, N. C.

William Lipscomb (1731-1810) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Louisa County, Va., 1775, where he was born. He died at Limestone Springs, S. C.

Also No. 57727.

MISS BLANCHE BOSWORTH. 65257

Born in Laclede, Mo.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Rufus Putnam.

Daughter of Martin Bosworth and Laura Welsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bosworth and Catherine Stewart Slater, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zephniah Bosworth and Lucy Burlingame, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christopher Burlingame and Susanna Putnam (b. 1768), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Rufus Putnam and Persis Rice, his 2nd wife.

Rufus Putnam (1738-1824) was appointed engineer with the rank of colonel and fortified Dorchester Heights. In 1778, with his cousin, Gen. Israel Putnam, he superintended the fortifications at West Point. He served to the close of the war, when he was brigadier-general. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Marietta, Ohio.

Also No. 31406.

MISS ANNA L. CLARK. 65258

Born in Glasgow, Mo.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Clark, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge James A. Clark and Mary Jane Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bennett H. Clark and Martha Bullock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Clark and Susannah Henderson, his wife.

Robert Clark served in the Bedford County militia, 1781; removed to Kentucky, where, in 1794, he was made Judge of Clark County. He was born, 1738, in Louisa County, Va.; died in Clark County, Ky.

Also No. 35406.

MRS. ANNIE E. BARRET BIGGAR. 65259

Born in Springfield, Ill.

Wife of T. J. Biggar.

Descendant of Capt. William Barret.

Daughter of Richard F. Barret and Sarah Rickard, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Winston Barret and Maria Allen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Barret and Dorothy Winston, his wife.

William Barret (1760-1815) entered the service as lieutenant and in 1779 was captain of Baylor's Continental Dragoons. He was born in Louisa County, Va.; died in Green County, Ky.

Also No. 10435.

MISS JULIA S. KINNEY. 65260

Born in Kansas City, Mo.

Descendant of Capt. William Barret.

Daughter of S. H. Kinney and Annie E. Barret, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard F. Barret and Sarah Rickard, his wife.

See No. 65259.

MRS. JANET HUMPHREYS BATTERTON. 65261

Born in Jefferson City, Mo.

Wife of Charles A. Batterton.

Descendant of Lieut. John Humphreys.

Daughter of David English Humphreys (1827-86) and Frances Melvina Goode (1833-72), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of George Humphreys (1800-76) and Janet Lingen Henderson (1809-36), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of David Humphreys (1775-1850) and Catherine Keyes (1778-1844), his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Humphreys and Ann North, his wife.

John Humphreys (1744-94) served as ensign, 1779, of Lee's battalion, Light Dragoons; 1781-83, as lieutenant, 2nd Pennsylvania artillery. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Harpers Ferry, W. Va.

Also No. 57899.

MRS. LUCY CAVE COLE. 65262

Born in Columbia, Mo.

Wife of Horace Brand Cole, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. John Harrison and of Col. Hugh Crockett.

Daughter of William S. Cave and Margaret Harrison (1823-95), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Thomas Harrison, Jr., and Callie Potts (1801-80), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Harrison and Margaret Billops, his wife; Joseph Potts and Nancy Crockett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Harrison and Mary Malone, his wife; Hugh Crockett and Rebecca Lorton, his wife.

John Harrison (1730-89) was captain of South Carolina troops, for which service he received two hundred acres of land. He was born in Yorkshire, England; died in Pickens, S. C.

Hugh Crockett (1735-1818) was appointed colonel of Virginia militia, 1780, by Governor Thomas Jefferson. He died in Montgomery County, Va.

Also No. 62257.

MRS. MILDRED LATIMER BYNG. 65263

Born in Abington, Ill.

Wife of John Byng.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Latimer.

Daughter of William Alexander Latimer (b. 1862) and Ann Dunlap (b. 1863), his wife, m. 1884.

Granddaughter of James Smith Latimer (1836-93) and Sarah Beard (b. 1835), his wife, m. 1854.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Latimer (1807-92) and Eunice Jane Guthrie (1809-40), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Latimer (1766-1846) and Anna Dobbbins (1776-1853), his wife, m. 1795.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Latimer and Lucretia Griswold (b. 1731), his wife, m. 1748.

Jonathan Latimer (1724-94) commanded a regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in New London, Conn., removed to Tennessee, 1790, where he died.

Also No. 34965.

MRS. LOUISE HUMPHREYS POWELL. 65264

Born in Jefferson City, Mo.

Wife of William H. Powell.

Descendant of Lieut. John Humphrey, Richard Henderson, Sergt. Robert Jones, Major Rowland Ward, Roger North, and Charles Perry.

Daughter of David English Humphreys (1827-86) and Frances Melvina Goode (1833-72), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of George Humphreys (1800-76) and Janet Lingen Henderson (1809-36), his wife, m. 1826; Thomas Goode (1781-1842) and Eliza Royall Jones (1796-1851), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-granddaughter of John Henderson (1768-1809) and Lydia Ridgley Perry (1728-1859), m. 1800; Robert Jones and Ann Ward, his wife, m. 1783; John Humphreys and Ann North, his wife.

See No. 65261.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Henderson and Sarah Brice (b. 1735), his wife, m. 1761; Charles Perry and Priscilla Johns (1745-1825), his wife, m. 1766; Rowland Ward and Rebecca Jones, his wife, m. 1752; Roger North and Ann Rambo (d. 1798), his wife, m. 1733.

Richard Henderson (1736-1802) in 1775 was appointed a member of a committee to raise money to purchase arms and ammunition for the use of the Revolutionary War. He was born in Scotland; died in Washington, D. C.

Robert Jones (1753-1803) served, 1777, as a sergeant in the 2nd Virginia regiment from Amelia County, where he was born and died.

Rowland Ward (1730-1800) was captain, 1776, and, 1778, promoted major of Amelia County militia. He was born in Henrico County; died in Amelia County, Va.

Roger North (1704-85), although too much disabled by age and infirmities to engage in the struggle for human rights, by his patriotic speeches encouraged the cause of independence. He was born in Ireland; died in Montgomery County, Pa.

Charles Perry (1738-1818) was a member of Committee of Frederick County, 1775. He was born and died in Frederick County, Md.

MRS. FRANCES BRACKEN SPENCER. 65265

Born in Nelson County, Ky.

Wife of Clem M. Spencer.

Descendant of Capt. John Wright, of Georgia.

Daughter of Charles Lewis Bracken and Mary Hinkle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elvies J. Bracken and Mary Frances Wright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Wright and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wright and Elizabeth Wright, his wife.

John Wright (1731-1809) served as lieutenant and captain, 1776, in the 2nd Georgia regiment. He was born and died in Savannah.

MRS. ELIZABETH DOAK KENNEDY. 65266

Born in Russellville, Tenn.

Wife of Rev. Byng David Kennedy.

Descendant of Rev. Samuel Doak, D. D.

Daughter of Wiley Harvey Doak, M. D., and Katherine Nenney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Harvey Doak and Elizabeth Galbreath, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Whitfield Doak and Jane Alexander, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Doak, D. D., and Esther Montgomery, his wife.

Samuel Doak (1749-1828) was a patriot preacher and member of the Convention of Franklin County, Tenn. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died at Washington College, Tenn.

Also Nos. 56462, 60042.

MISS VERA ELBERTA LLEWELLYN. 65267

Born in Wayland, Mo.

Descendant of Lieut. William Terrell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Marshall Barclay Llewellyn and Grace Agatha (Martin) Peers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Martin (b. 1831) and Julia Ann Phillips (b. 1830), his wife, m. 1854.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Dabney Phillips (1784-1860) and Mary James Terrell (1788-1858), his wife, m. 1806.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Terrell and Martha Patterson (1758-1831), his wife, m. 1785.

William Terrell (1757-1829) served, 1776-78, as ensign and lieutenant under Captains Richard C. Anderson, Samuel Colston, and Andrew Russell, in the 6th Virginia regiment. He was born and died in Halifax County, Va.

MRS. GRACE AGATHA PEERS. 65268

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Edward Peers.

Descendant of Lieut. William Terrell.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Martin (b. 1831) and Julia Ann Phillips (b. 1830), his wife, m. 1854.

See No. 65267.

MRS. ISABEL CRAIG RUSSELL MANTON. 65269

Born in Savoy, Texas.

Wife of Frederick Manton.

Descendant of John Craig.

Daughter of David Craig Russell (b. 1852) and Martha Cleveland (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1876.
Granddaughter of William Craig Russell (1800-54) and Isabella Brown (1818-65), his wife, m. 1837.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Russell and Elizabeth Craig, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Craig and Mary Blackwood, his wife.

John Craig (1731-1816) served as a private in the North Carolina militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Center County, Pa.

Also No. 52750.

MRS. HANNAH AITON EDWARDS. 65270

Born in Niccolet County, Minn.

Wife of J. A. Edwards.

Descendant of Nicholas Blake.

Daughter of Rev. John Aiton and Mary Briggs, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of George Briggs and Rachel Blake, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Blake and Dorcas Freeland, his wife.

Nicholas Blake (1756-1831) enlisted, 1776, as a private in the 8th Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Galway, Ireland; died in West Union, Ohio.

Also No. 64175.

MRS. ARETHUSA CALKINS SMITH. 65271

Born in Kearney, Nebr.

Wife of Charles A. Smith, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Lawrence, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elisha Cunningham Calkins and Arethusa Jewett Patch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Patch and Lydia Tucker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edmund Patch and Philomelia Lawrence, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Rowland Lawrence and Mahalia Worcester, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Lawrence and Abigail King, his wife.

Asa Lawrence (1737-1804) commanded a company of Massachusetts militia at the Lexington Alarm and was at the battle of Bunker Hill under Col. William Prescott. He served, 1778-79, in Col. Thomas Poor's regiment. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Gray, Me.

Also No. 24290.

MRS. IRENE HOLBROOK CLARK. 65272

Born in Chardon, Ohio.

Wife of William Arthur Clark.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Holbrook.

Daughter of Alfred Holbrook (b. 1816) and Melissa Pierson (1818-81), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of Josiah Holbrook (1788-1851) and Lucy Swift (1796-1818), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Holbrook and Ann Hitchcock (1748-1813), his wife, m. 1766.

Daniel Holbrook (1747-1813) was captain of a company of Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Derby, Conn.

Also No. 11788.

MISS ISABELLA AMANDA TABOR. 65273

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Dr. Reuben Allerton.

Daughter of Ernest William Tabor and Isabella Estelle Scriven, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Tabor and Amanda Hitchcock Allerton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Waters Allerton and Hannah Hurd, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Allerton and Lois Atherton, his wife.

Reuben Allerton (1753-1808) served, 1777, as surgeon in Col. Morris Graham's regiment, New York troops. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Amenia, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE VALENTINE MILLER. 65274

Born in Mercer County, Ill.

Wife of John Alexander Miller.

Descendant of Obadiah Valentine, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Levi Crane Valentine (1843-1901) and Flora Evans (b. 1848), his wife, m. 1868.
Granddaughter of Daniel Valentine (1803-65) and Jane Taylor (1809-99), his wife, m. 1830.
Gr-granddaughter of William Valentine (1765-1839) and Joanna Crane (1769-1859), his wife, m. 1787.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Obadiah Valentine and Mary Mulford (1741-77), his wife, m. 1761.

Obadiah Valentine (1730-88) served as private in the New Jersey troops during the Revolutionary War. He was born and died in Scotch Plains, N. J.

MRS. ERNESTINE TABOR PATCH. 65275

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Le Roy Vernon Patch.

Descendant of Dr. Reuben Allerton.

Daughter of Ernest William Tabor and Isabella Estelle Scriven, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Tabor and Amanda Hitchcock Allerton, his wife.
See No. 65274.

MRS. ESTHER PATCH McKESSON. 65276

Born in Nebraska City, Nebr.

Wife of Robert F. McKesson.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Lawrence.

Daughter of Joel Van Dell Patch and Purlie Reed, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abram Patch and Lydia Tucker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edmund Patch and Philomelia Lawrence, his wife.
See No. 65271.

MRS. FLORENCE GOVE SNYDER. 65277

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.

Wife of E. St. Claire Snyder.

Descendant of Elijah Gove, Capt. Jonathan Atwood, Sergt. Joshua Atwood, Israel Haynes, Sergt. Jonas Haynes, Lieut. George Robinson, George Robinson, Jr., Corp. William Carpenter, Nathan Cram, Joseph Maynard, Obadiah Wells, Joseph Cilley, and Asher Cutler.

Daughter of Elijah Atwood Gove (b. 1832) and Maria Louisa Haynes (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Squires Gove (1791-1881), and Dolly Atwood (1793-1872), his wife, m. 1817; Asher Haynes, Jr., and Mary Ann Robinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Gove and Sarah Mills (1754-1814), his wife, m. 1773; Asher Haynes and Lovina Maynard, his wife; Joshua Atwood and Susan Cram, his wife; Sanford Mason Robinson and Polly Stetson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Mills and Anna Cilley (1726-1816), his wife; Joseph Maynard and Lovina Barnes, his wife; Jonathan Atwood and Dorothy Wells, his 2nd wife; Nathan Cram and Mary Marr, his wife; George Robinson, Jr., and Asenath Carpenter, his 1st wife; Jonas Haynes and Hannah Cutler, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Elsie Rawlings (1701-1801), his wife; Obadiah Wells and Judith Straw, his wife; William Carpenter and Mary French, his wife; Israel Haynes and Sarah Darbe, his wife; George Robinson and Abigail Everett, his wife; Asher Cutler and Rebecca Wood, his wife.

Elijah Gove (1752-1816) served in the New Hampshire militia, 1777, as a private. He was born in Hampton Falls; died in Weare, N. H.

Jonathan Atwood (1735-1816) signed the Association Test and was captain of a company of New Hampshire troops during the Revolutionary War. He was born in Hamsptead; died in Weare, N. H.

Joshua Atwood (1762-1829) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Kidder's company, Col. Moses Nichol's regiment, and in 1782 was promoted sergeant in Capt. Webster's company, New Hampshire troops. He was born in Weare; died in Washington, N. H.

George Robinson (1726-1812) served as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.

George Robinson, Jr. (1754-1847), served as a private in Capt. Matthew Bowen's company, Col. Samuel Chapman's Massachusetts regiment of militia. He was born in Attleboro; died in Lancaster, Mass.

William Carpenter (1725-1815) elnisted, 1778, as a private and promoted corporal in Capt. David Batchelder's company, Col. Taylor's regiment on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Cumberland, R. I.

Nathan Cram in 1776 signed the Association Test of Weare, N. H. He was born, 1720, at Hampton Falls; died in Weare, N. H.

Joseph Maynard responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Silas Gates' company, Colonel Ward's Massachusetts regiment. He was born, 1750, in Marlborough, Mass.

Obadiah Wells in 1776 signed the Association Test in Hampstead, N. H. He was born, 1712, in Amesbury, Mass.

Joseph Cilley (1701-86) was a signer of the Associaiton Test, 1776, and member of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Hampton; died in Nottingham, N. H.

Asher Cutler (1713-1811) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Nixon's company, Col. Abijah Pierce's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.

Israel Haynes (1728-1808) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Aaron Haynes' company from Concord. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.

Jonas Haynes (1759-1835) served as private and sergeant, 1777, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Wilmington, Vt.

Also No. 52755.

MRS. FANNY DAVENPORT BROWN. 65278

Born in Plymouth, Pa.

Wife of W. W. Brown.

Descendant of James Nesbitt, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hendrick W. Davenport and Caroline Gabriel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Davenport and Mary Nesbitt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Nesbitt, Jr., and Jane Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Nesbitt and Phœbe Harrison, his wife.

James Nesbitt (1718-92) was a private in Capt. John Franklin's independent company for service in the Wyoming valley. He died in Luzerne County, Pa.

Also No. 14374.

MRS. EDITH WHEELER KINGSBURY WATSON. 65279

Born in Keene, N. H.

Wife of William H. Watson.

Descendant of Col. Isaac Wyman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Frederick Holland Kingsbury and Ellen Elizabeth Tilden, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Tilden and Harriet Wyman Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Wheeler and Mary Harriot Wyman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Issac Wyman, Jr. (1756-1833), and Lucretia Hammond, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Wyman and Sarah Wells, his wife, m. 1747.

Isaac Wyman (1724-92) commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm; served on the staff of Col. John Stark, 1775, and was appointed colonel, 1776, of New Hampshire militia. He died in Keene, N. H. His son Isaac was a pensioner.

Also Nos. 23464, 42095.

MISS SYLVIA ALICE SANBORN. 65280

Born in Hebron, N. H.

Wife of Walter P. Sanborn.

Descendant of Phineas Beede and of Sergt. William Towle.

Daughter of Almon Moses Favor and Mary Robinson Beede, his wife.

Granddaughter of Taylor Beede and Irene Quimby Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Beede, Jr., and Miriam Taylor, his wife; Stephen Smith and Mehitable Towle, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Phineas Beede and Mary Bachelder, his wife; William Towle and —— Prescott, his wife.

Phineas Beede (1749-1806) enlisted from Brentwood, N. H., 1775, as a private in Capt. Isaac Sherman's company, Col. Samuel Gerrish's regiment; also served, 1776-78, other enlistments. He was born in East Kingston; died in Poplin, N. H.

William Towle (1740-1825), who had served in the French and Indian wars, was a soldier in the Revolution. In 1818 he was placed on the New Hampshire pension roll. He was born in Epping; died in Raymond, N. H.

Also No. 49994.

MISS ETHELYN M. PATTEE. 65281

Born in Bloomfield, Vt.

Descendant of Ensign Eber Robinson.

Daughter of John C. Pattee (b. 1848) and Mira Cross (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of Moses Pattee (1811-82) and Clarissa Robinson (1809-93), his wife, m. 1838.

Gr-granddaughter of Eber Robinson and Lucinda Converse (1774-1861), his 2nd wife, m. 1800.

Eber Robinson (1759-1838) served, 1776, as private in Captain Sharp's company, Col. Samuel Mott's Connecticut regiment, and, 1777-78, as sergeant in Capt. James Dana's company, Col. Levi Wells; as ensign, 1782, in Capt. Daniel Allen's company, Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment. He was in the battles of King's Bridge and Frog's Neck. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Holland, Vt.

MRS. ELIZABETH VAN LIEW CASE STAUGH. 65282

Born in Raritan, N. J.

Wife of Johann Martin Staugh.
Descendant of Jacob Williamson, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Abram S. Case and Martha Williamson Van Liew, his wife.
Granddaughter of John D. Van Liew and Elizabeth Kuhl, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Dennis Van Liew and Hannah Williamson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Williamson and Martha Baldwin, his 2nd wife.
Jacob Williamson (1759-1841) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Henry Phillips' company, 1st regiment, Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Hunterdon County.

MRS. JULIA MARIE CASE NEVINS. 65283

Born in Flemington, N. J.

Wife of John Howard Nevins.
Descendant of Capt. Elisha Barton, of New Jersey.
Daughter of John Barton Case and Rose C. Trimmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Johnston Case and Mary Jane Sheppard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Case and Nancy Barton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Barton and Charity Golden, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Barton and Jemima Barton, his wife.
Elisha Barton (1729-1823) was commissioned captain, Eastern Battalion, Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Hunterdon County.

MRS. JULIA M. LITTLE WILSON. 65284

Born in Hunterdon County, N. J.

Wife of Ray Wilson.
Descendant of Christy Little, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Porter Christy Little and Sarah Ellen Hoff Deaks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sedgwick Little and Lucinda Hoff, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Christy Little and Rachel Cook, his wife.
Christy Little (1761-1850) was pensioned as wagoner in Capt. Alexander Thompson's company. He was born in New Jersey; died in Hunterdon County, N. J.

MISS ELIZABETH VAN LIEW. 65285

Born in Somerset County, N. J.

Descendant of Christianus Van Doren, Martha Lott Van Doren, and Jacob Williamson.
Daughter of John T. Van Liew (1843-1904) and Hannah Nevius (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of John C. Van Liew (1810-62) and Mary Van Derveer (1815-81), his wife, m. 1833; Zenas Lanning Nevius (1814-94) and Hannah Van Doren (1820-57), his wife, m. 1842.
Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Liew (1778-1815) and Johanna Van Doren (1789-1821), his wife, m. 1810; Abraham Christian Van Doren (1787-1848) and Mary Williamson (1786-1836), his wife, m. 1803.
See No. 65282.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Christianus Van Doren and Johanna Hoagland (1759-1821), his wife, m. 1780.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Van Doren and Martha Lott, his wife.
Christianus Van Doren (1752-1828) served as a private in Capt. Conrad Ten Eyck's company, 2nd battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Millstone; died in Neshamie, N. J.
Martha Lott Van Doren (1728-1805) was taken prisoner by the British troops, hung up by her heels, and ordered to disclose certain facts relative to the American soldiers. The attempt was unsuccessful and she was released, but not until she was black in the face. She died in Millstone, N. J.

MRS. SALLIE BOWMAN COLDWELL. 65286

Born in Greencastle, Ind.

Wife of Burns Durbin Caldwell.
Descendant of Samuel Brittain.
Daughter of Bishop Thomas Bowman and Matilda Hartman, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Bowman and Sarah Brittain, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Brittain (b. 1750) and Sarah Bright, his wife.
Samuel Brittain served, 1775, as private in Captain McCalla's company, Bucks County, Pa. He was born in New Jersey; died in Maryland.

MRS. LOUISE CODDINGTON DENIO. 65287

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Hiram Henry Denio.
Descendant of James Coddington, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Clifford Coddington and Alma Louise Morgan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan I. Coddington and Matilda Palmer, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Coddington and Experience Inslee, his wife.
James Coddington (1754-1816) served, 1779, as a private in the Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Woodbridge, N. J.

MRS. SARAH MIERS HULME HUTCHINSON. 65288

Born in New Egypt, N. J.

Wife of Barton B. Hutchinson.
Descendant of Asher Applegate, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John L. Hulme and Anna Maria Miers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Miers and Sarah Ann Higbee Cox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas H. Cox and Leah Applegate, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asher Applegate and Sarah Higby, his wife.
Asher Applegate (1762-1834) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Jonathan Comb's company, 3rd regiment, Middlesex County, New Jersey regiment, and, 1777-80, served several other enlistments under different commands. He was born and died in Hightstown, N. J.

MRS. ELIZABETH V. MENDENHALL HOLLINSHEAD. 65289

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Nathan Hollinshead.
Descendant of Thomas Mendenhall, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Mendenhall and Elizabeth Vandever, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Mendenhall and Mary Zane, his wife, m. 1786.
Thomas Mendenhall (1759-1843) served as sailor, 1775, on the frigate "Nancy" to procure arms and ammunition at neutral Islands for his destitute country. When tidings came to Porto Rico that independence was declared, he made a flag for the homeward voyage of the brig, the first American flag raised in a foreign port. He was born in Delaware County; died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 51625.

MRS. ELIZABETH BROWN HERBERT. 65290

Born in Browntown, N. J.

Wife of Robert S. Herbert.
Descendant of Daniel Brown, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Parker Brown and Keziah Burlew, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Brown and Margaret Warne, his wife.
Daniel Brown (1759-1831) served, 1777, in Capt. James Morgan's company, 2nd regiment, Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Middlesex County, N. J.

MRS. FLORENCE JAMES FLYNN. 65291

Born in Utica, N. Y.

Wife of Oscar Rogers Flynn.
Descendant of David Gaylord.
Daughter of Theodoras David James (d. 1882) and Cornelia Ferguson (1845-99), his wife, m. 1870.
Granddaughter of Amos Square Ferguson (1823-77) and Eliza Underwood (1822-94), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Gaylord Ferguson (d. 1847) and Christiana Day (d. 1851), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ferguson and Memory Gaylord, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jotham Gaylord and Esther Gaylord, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Gaylord and Mary ——, his wife.
David Gaylord responded to the first call for troops. He was for twenty years deacon of the First Congregational Church of Bristol. He died, 1776, in Bristol, Conn.
Also No. 36882.

MRS. MARY L. COOK FAKE. 65292

Born in Middleburg, N. Y.

Wife of Milton E. Fake.
Descendant of Lieut. Noah Cook and of Corp. Elihu Cook.
Daughter of John E. Cook and Mary L. Becker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elihu Cook, Jr., and Elizabeth Sparhawk, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elihu Cook and Cynthia Frink, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Cook and Kezia Parsons, his wife.
Noah Cook (1730-96) was commissioned lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Oliver Smith's company, 4th Hampshire County regiment. He was born and died in Hadley, Mass.
Elihu Cook (1753-1801) served from Hadley, Mass., in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Hadley.
Also No. 47767.

MRS. DOROTHY AVERY LEWIS HANCHETT. 65293

Born in Denison, Iowa.

Wife of George Tilden Hanchett.
Descendant of Sergt. Abel Ford and of Lieut. Abraham Avery.
Daughter of Sidney Silas Lewis (1845-1907) and Susan Adeliza Avery (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1875.
Granddaughter of Shubael Lewis (1822-96) and Lovina Celestia Ford (1824-88), his wife, m. 1844; Casper Hugh Avery and Dorothy Putnam, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sidney Ford (1799-1870) and Rhoda Case (1806-36), his wife, m. 1821; Amos Walker Avery and Nancy McCutcheon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Ford and Eunice Park (1773-1857), his wife, m. 1789; Abraham Avery and Mercy Packer, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Ford and Abigail Skinnner (b. 1750), his wife.
Abel Ford (1745-1835) enlisted, 1776, as sergeant in a company commanded by Lieut. Ebenezer Benjamin, Col. William Bradford Whiting's regiment, and, 1777, served under Lieut. John Munsey, same regiment. He was born in Peekskill; died in Preston Hollow, N. Y.

Abraham Avery (1754-1843) was an armorer and acted as lieutenant of that company under Capt. John Hilliard. In 1778 he enlisted as gunsmith on the privateer "Eagle." He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Earlville, N. Y.

Also No. 50087.

MRS. FLORENCE JANNETTE FOSTER FLEMING. 65294

Born in Independence, Iowa.

Wife of Burton Fleming.

Descendant of Jacob Bennett, of New York.

Daughter of Luther Foster and Mary Lizzie Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lyman J. Curtis and Jennette Bennett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Bennett, Jr., and Caroline Valentine, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Bennett and Barbara Brower, his wife.

Jacob Bennett (1750-1810) enlisted, 1776, in the New York Line as a private in Capt. Jonathan Titus' company, 4th regiment, under Col. Henry B. Livingston. He was born and died in New York.

Also No. 55807.

MRS. MARGARET JANE FLAHARTY TITUS. 65295

Born in Knox County, Ill.

Wife of Jacob G. Titus.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Flaharty, of Maryland.

Daughter of Bennet Earl Flaharty and Charlotte Nelson Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Flaharty (1771-1842) and Margaret Withgott, his wife, m. 1795.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Flaharty and Sarah Morgan (d. 1796), his wife.

Stephen Flaharty (1746-1825) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. George Strickler for the war. He was at the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Germantown, Monmouth, Camden, Guilford Court House, Eutaw Springs, Cowpens, and siege of Yorktown. In 1818 he was allowed a pension for eight years' actual service as private, Maryland Line. He was born in Caroline County, Md.; died in Harrison County, Va.

Also No. 44523.

MRS. GERTRUDE STANTON BLAKESLEE. 65296

Born in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Blakeslee.

Descendant of Elijah Stanton.

Daughter of George H. Stanton and Barbara Snell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Stanton, Jr., and Anna Fleeter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Stanton and Lucy Goodell, his wife.

Elijah Stanton (1754-1841) served as private; suffered on the prison-ship "Jersey," but survived to receive a pension in 1840. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died near Little Falls, N. Y.

Also No. 30020.

MRS. ELLA STONE CROCKER. 65297

Born in Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Wife of Silas Thomas Crocker.

Descendant of Thomas Stone, Thomas Stone, Jr., Timothy Hand, Amos Parmelee, William Furman, Gideon Searle, Gideon Searle, Jr., Ebenezer Wood, Corp. Stephen Wood, and Samuel Howe.

Daughter of Anson Stone (1842-1905) and Sarah Furman (b. 1841), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Stephen B. Stone (1810-90) and Lorsey Lake Lattin (1802-49), his wife; Elisha Furman (1806-87) and Almira Searle (1816-90), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of Norman Stone (1787-1840) and Rhene Hand (1785-1860), his wife; Jonathan Furman (1780-1862) and Sarah Howe (1783-1849), his wife, m. 1803; Abraham Searle (1787-1846) and Jerusha Wood (1791-1853), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Stone, Jr., and Mary Parmelee (1761-1836), his wife; Timothy Hand and Rhoda Bradley (1751-1834), his wife, m. 1768; William Furman and Rachel Salverton (1755-1820), his wife, m. 1774; Samuel Howe and Rachel Demer (b. 1758), his wife; Gideon Searle, Jr., and Hannah Woodward (1768-1811), his wife; Stephen Wood and Hannah Storrs (1757-1830), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Stone and Leah Norton (1731-72), his wife, m. 1754; Amos Parmelee and Sarah Kilborn (b. 1726), his wife, m. 1756; Gideon Searle and Cynthia Sweetland (1745-92), his wife; Ebenezer Wood and Phillipa Story (b. 1726), his wife.

Thomas Stone (1731-78) enlisted from Guilford, Conn., in the Revolutionary War and died while in service. He was born in Guilford.

Thomas Stone, Jr. (1755-1842), enlisted from Pomfret in Capt. Zebulon Ingalls' company; also responded to the Lexington Alarm from Connecticut. He was born in Guilford; died in Litchfield.

Timothy Hand (1745-1801) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Judd's company, 3rd Connecticut regiment; served, 1777, in Capt. James Stoddart's company, Col. Hooper's regiment. He was born and died in Litchfield, Conn.

Amos Parmelee (1734-79) enlisted, 1779, from Litchfield in the 17th Connecticut regiment of militia to protect Fairfield and Norwalk from the enemy. He was born and died in Litchfield, Conn.

William Furman (1752-1825) served as a private in the New Jersey militia of Gloucester County, where he was born and died.

Gideon Searle (1742-98) served in the Vermont militia for the defense of the frontier. He was born at Hockanum, Conn.; died at Bridgeport, Vt.

Gideon Searle, Jr. (1763-1830), served several enlistments as private in the Vermont militia. He was born at Arlington, Vt.; died at White Hall, N. Y.

Also No. 28624.

Ebenezer Wood (1726-99) was selectman, 1774-75, and, 1777, appointed captain in Col. Samuel Robinson's regiment of Rangers; also, 1780, was promoted colonel of the 3rd Vermont regiment of militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Stephen Wood (1749-1831) served, 1780, as private in Capt. John Spafford's company, Col. Gideon Warren's Connecticut regiment, and, 1781, as corporal in Capt. Jacob Wood's company, Col. Thomas Lee's regiment. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in White Hall, N. Y.

Samuel Howe (1742-1814) served as private in the Northumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Maryland; died in Northumberland County, Pa.

VACANT. 65298

MRS. FRANCES H. GRISWOLD GAFFNEY. 65299

Born in Forestville, N. Y.

Wife of Owen Gaffney.

Descendant of Caleb Smith.

Daughter of Caleb Griswold (1808-86) and Betsy Bettis (1809-79), his wife.

Granddaughter of Ambrose Griswold (1770-1853) and Annie Smith (1777-1858), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Smith and Martha Mason, his wife, m. 1870.

Caleb Smith (1745-1810) served as private in Capt. Isaac Gillam's company, Essex County, New Jersey militia. He died in Johnstown, N. Y.

Also No. 39632.

MISS FRANCES MAY GAFFNEY. 65300

Born in Venango County, Pa.

Descendant of Caleb Smith.

Daughter of Owen Gaffney and Frances Helen Griswold (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1866.

See No. 65299.

MRS. ALICE HOLT HEDGES. 65301

Born in Colden, N. Y.

Wife of Leslie J. Hedges.

Descendant of Richard Cary.

Daughter of Wyram Holt and Abigail Titus (b. 1824), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Titus (b. 1794) and Relief Cary (b. 1802), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Cary and Susanna Ford (d. 1826), his 1st wife, m. 1782.

Richard Cary (1758-1841) enlisted in Hampshire County, Mass., in Capt. Israel Chapin's company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment. He was in many battles. He was placed on the pension roll of New York for twenty-one months' actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. In 1853 his second wife was allowed a pension. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Erie County, N. Y.

Also No. 42114.

MRS. JESSIE MASON JANES. 65302

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of Herbert S. Janes.

Descendant of Caleb Mason, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Frank B. Mason (b. 1844) and Harriet A. Shiels (1846-74), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Jesse Mason (1795-1883) and Mehitable Lee (1817-52), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Mason and Mary Ann Gardner (1785-1805), his wife.

Caleb Mason (1756-1812) enlisted, 1780, as a private in Capt. Peleg Peck's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Swansea.

Also No. 64277.

MRS. MARCIA COWLES LOWRY. 65303

Born in Boliver, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Miller Lowry.

Descendant of Jonathan Uran.

Daughter of Edgar W. Cowles and Angela Kenyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Merril Cowles and Susan Richardson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Albion Richardson and Althea Uran (1776-1853), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Uran and Abigail Hodgkins (1736-1842), his wife, m. 1755.

Jonathan Uran served as a private in the militia from Poultney, Vt., 1777, in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born, 1732, and died from injuries received in service.

Also No. 42553.

MRS. MINNIE MONTAYNE DEVENPECK. 65304

Born in Charleston, N. Y.

Wife of Willis A. Devenpeck.

Descendant of Abraham Montayne.

Daughter of George Sterling Montayne and Elizabeth Gordon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Montayne and Ann Seely, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Montayne and Betsey Sterling, his wife.

Abraham Montayne (1740-1810) served as private in Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's company, First Battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Somerset County, N. J.; died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

MRS. MARION EIGABROADT DOCKSTADER. 65305

Born in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Wife of Alfred Dockstader.

Descendant of Johannes Eigabroadt, of New York.

Daughter of Cyrus King Eigabroadt and Mary Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Eigabroadt and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Johannes Eigabroadt and Elizabeth Felter, his wife.

Johannes Eigabroadt (1746-1822) served as private in Capt. John Breadbake's company, 2nd regiment, Tryon County militia. He was born and died in Stone Arabia, N. Y.

MRS. LYDIA M. DAVIS MILLS. 65306

Born in Fonda, N. Y.

Wife of George Frederick Mills.

Descendant of Lieut. Sampson Sammons, of New York.

Daughter of Isaac M. Davis (b. 1824) and Rachel Sammons Fonda (1826-98), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Adam Douw Fonda (1803-56) and Lydia Sammons (1807-80), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Sammons (1762-1838) and Mary Wood (1773-1851), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sampson Sammons and Rachel Schoonmaker (1726-1822), his wife.

Sampson Sammons (1722-96), was lieutenant of Exempts under Capt. Jellis Fonda, 1777, and also served on the Committee of Safety. He was born in Ulster County; died in Johnstown, N. Y.

Also No. 27754.

MRS. GRACE LIVINGSTON BANKER VAN HORN. 65307

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of John H. Van Horn.

Descendant of Col. James Livingston.

Daughter of Gershom Banker (1826-1907) and Ellen G. Cushney (b. 1832), his wife), m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Richard Hun Cushney (1809-95) and Mary Brevoort (1810-90), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Brevoort Henry (d. 1818) and Catherine Livingston (1799-1871), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Livingston and Elizabeth Simpson, his wife.

James Livingston (1747-1832) was colonel with Montgomery when that general fell at Quebec. He was born in Canada; died in Saratoga, N. Y.

Also No. 24691.

MRS. ALICE CUTLER HALL. 65308

Born in Brookfield, N. Y.

Wife of Charles S. Hall.

Descendant of Stephen Colegrove.

Daughter of Cyrus A. Cutler and Elvira E. Chapman, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Chapman and Clara Colegrove, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Colegrove and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.

Stephen Colegrove (1763-1855) enlisted, 1780, in Capt. John Holden's 4th company, Col. Christopher Green's 1st Rhode Island regiment, and, 1781, in Captain Pierce's company, Colonel Olney's regiment. He was born in Scituate, R. I.; died in Pittsfield, N. Y.

MISS MINNIE M. CHASE. 65309

Born in Otsego County, N. Y.

Descendant of Stephen Colgrove.

Daughter of Eri Chase and Melissa W. Burdick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Chase and Electra Colegrove, his wife.

See No. 65308.

MRS. ADELINE WHITEMAN SAGE. 65310

Born in Le Roy, N. Y.

Wife of Hiram Nelson Sage.

Descendant of Amos Spring and of Ephraim Snow.

Daughter of David Whiteman and Rowena Reliance Spring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Spring, Jr., and Reliance Snow, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Spring and Rebecca Curtis Judd, his wife; Ephraim Snow and Martha Godfrey Rogers (1737-1853), his wife, m. 1777.

Amos Spring (1752-1814) enlisted in the militia and served in Stebbin's company, Brewer's regiment, 1775. He was born and died in Otis, Mass.

Also No. 52143.

Ephraim Snow (1754-1833) served as private in Capt. Isaiah Higgins' company, Col. Thomas Marshall's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Orleans, Mass.; died in Sharon, N. Y.

Also No. 17022.

MRS. HELEN EACKER FULLER. 65311

Born in Palatine, N. Y.

Wife of Augustus Fuller.

Descendant of Sergt. George Ecker, of New York.

Daughter of George G. Eacker, Jr., and Elizabeth Shaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of George G. Eacker and Mary Walrath, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Ecker and Catherine Snell, his wife.

George Ecker (1751-1831) served as sergeant in Col. Joseph Klock's regiment, New York militia. He was born and died in Stone Arabia.

Also No. 63194.

MRS. HARRIET T. PUTNAM SAMMONS. 65312

Born in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Wife of William C. Sammons.

Descendant of Ralph (Rulef) Schenck.

Daughter of William Putnam and Eliza Catharine Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Putnam and Rebecca Schenck, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ralph Schenck and Ann Taylor, his wife.

Ralph Schenck (1755-1836) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Captain Baird's company. New Jersey troops, and, 1777-78, served as wagoner under Captain Oliphant. He was born in New Jersey; died in Mohawk, N. Y.

Also No. 63163.

MRS. MALVINA LAMBERT WAGNER. 65313

Born in Minden, N. Y.

Wife of Abram Wagner.

Descendant of Sergt. Peter Lambert.

Daughter of Moyer Lambert (1823-81) and Sally Walrath (1821-98), his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of John S. Lambert (1801-46) and Margaret Moyer (1804-81), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Lambert and Nancy Lipe (1763-1843), his wife.

Peter Lambert (1760-1844) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Canajoharie, N. Y., for service as private and sergeant, 1776-81, serving several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Minden, N. Y.

Also No. 53923.

MISS HELEN C. LATHROP. 65314

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Descendant of Dr. Aaron Wight, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Edward Lathrop and Jemima Wight, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Haven Wight, M. D., and Dorcas Gladding, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Wight and Jemima Rutter, his 3rd wife.
Aaron Wight (1742-1813) served as surgeon and, when smallpox was an epidemic in the army, established a hospital for the sufferers. He was born and died in Medway.

Also No. 23859.

MISS METTIE BEATRICE HILLS. 65315

Born in Hamilton, N. Y.

Descendant of Sylvester Woodman, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Henry Hills and Elsie S. Woodman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Borden Woodman and Permilla Pierce, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Sylvester Woodman and Merebah Brown, his wife.
Sylvester Woodman (1760-1835) enlisted, 1777, from Little Compton, R. I., in a company of infantry under Captain Talbott, Colonel Green's 1st regiment. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.

MRS. HONORE HAYLOCK WHITNEY. 65316

Born in Ontario, Canada.

Wife of Frederick G. Whitney.
Descendant of Joseph Lamb, of New York.
Daughter of Henry Haylock and Emeline Elizabeth Swett, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Swett and Martha Lamb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Lamb and Jane Anne Powers, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Lamb and Martha Thompson, his 2nd wife.
Joseph Lamb (1755-1837) received a pension, 1832, for service as private in the New York militia. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Halfmoon, N. Y.

Also No. 38883.

MRS. IRENE RUSSELL CONKLIN OSTRANDER. 65317

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Conklin, Solomon Ketcham, and Thomas Conklin, all of New York.

Daughter of Alfred K. Conklin (1839-1907) and Marietta C. Leete (1836-75), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Jonas Platt Conklin (1808-94) and Hannah Douglas (1810-82), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Conklin (1782-1876) and Hannah Ketcham (1782-1876), his wife, m. 1804; William Douglas (1769-1852) and Susan Conklin (1772-1850), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Conklin and Mary Platt (1756-1838), his wife, m. 1776 (parents of Isaac); Solomon Ketcham and Rebecca Platt (1757-1834), his wife, m. 1779; Thomas Conklin and Mary —— (b. 1733), his wife, m. 1752 (parents of Susan).

Timothy Conklin (1754-1831) was lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Wicks' company, Col. Josiah Smith's regiment, New York militia, and was at the battle of Long Island. He was born and died in Huntington.

Solomon Ketcham (1757-1807) served as seaman on the frigate "Congress" under Capt. William Rogers. In 1840 he was a pensioner. He was born and died in Huntington.

Thomas Conklin (1730-1802) served as a private in Capt. John Wicks' company, Col. Josiah Smith's regiment, New York militia. He was born and died in Huntington.

MRS. JESSIE G. SAMMIS FORSDICK. 65318

Born in Suffolk County, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Ernest Forsdick.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Sammis, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of John H. Sammis and Maria Higbie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Sammis and Rebecca Ketcham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Smith Sammis and Mary Rogers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Sammis, Jr., and Elizabeth Scudder, his wife.

Timothy Sammis, Jr. (1739-1813), served as sergeant in the Suffolk County militia at the battle of Long Island, 1776. He was born and died in Huntington.

Also No. 29531.

MRS. EDITH ALLEN PUNDERSON. 65319

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of Henry Fuller Punderson.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Mix, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles W. Allen (d. 1895) and Grace Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Stevens, Jr., and Hannah Green (d. 1870), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Stevens and Mary Mix, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Mix and Margarette Storer, his wife.
Timothy Mix (1740-1824) enlisted as private, 1775, and, 1776, re-enlisted in the Continental Army. He was sergeant, 1777, and served as lieutenant in Col. John Lamb's Artillery, 1778-83. He was born and died in New Haven.
Also No. 14644.

MRS. MINNIE A. HORTON ROGERS. 65320

Born in Suffolk County, N. Y.

Wife of Camillus P. Rogers.
Descendant of Thomas Horton.
Daughter of Heman B. Horton (1831-90) and Louisa M. Walker (b. 1931), his wife, m. 1853.
Granddaughter of Thomas H. Horton (1805-92) and Elizabeth H. Sanford (1804-88), his wife, m. 1830.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Horton (1770-1849) and Annis Gillet (b. 1772), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Horton and Hannah Hix (d. 1814), his wife.
Thomas Horton (1745-1825) served as private in Capt. Elisha Gilbert's company, Col. William B. Whiting's New York regiment. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in New Lebanon, N. Y.

MRS. GERTRUDE VEDDER VERMILYE BOOTON. 65321

Born in East Orange, N. J.

Wife of John G. Booton.
Descendant of Albert Alexander Vedder, of New York.
Daughter of Thomas Edward Vermilye and Susan Gertrude Vedder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nicholas Alexander Vedder and Annatje Marselis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Vedder and Susanna Vrooman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Albert Alexander Vedder and Neeltje Baucker, his wife.
Albert Alexander Vedder (1737-1800) served as a private in Col. Abraham Wemple's regiment, Albany County militia. He was born and died in Schenectady.
Also No. 26207.

MRS. ADDIE LEWIS RUSSELL. 65322

Born in Berlin, Wis.

Wife of William L. Russell.
Descendant of Capt. Abraham Lewis and of Capt. John Green.
Daughter of Abram Herbert Lewis (b. 1836) and Augusta M. Johnson (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1805.

Granddaughter of Datus Ensign Lewis (1808-83) and Tacy Wells Maxson (1814-1901), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of Abel Lewis (1784-1812) and Abigail Green (1782-1853), his wife, m. 1804.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Lewis and Thankful Lewis (1755-93), his wife, m. 1776; John Green and Prudence Saunders, his wife, m. 1766.

Abraham Lewis (1752-1838) was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1832, for two years' actual service as private, lieutenant, and captain with the Connecticut troops. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Petersburg, N. Y.

Also Nos. 22289, 27759.

John Green (1744-1837), who had served in the early wars, was with the Rhode Island troops at the battle of Monmouth. He was born and died in Hopkinton, R. I.

Also No. 22417.

MRS. ALICE PEASE SHERMAN. 65323

Born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Wife of George H. Sherman.

Descendant of John Seabury.

Daughter of Edwin R. Pease (1820-85) and Cornelia Stanton (1823-1902), his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Morris Stanton (1798-1833) and Eliza Seabury (1798-1888), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of Tilman Seabury (1755-1823) and Cornelia Kipp (1758-1838), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Seabury and Mary Manchester (1728-96), his wife, m. 1749.

John Seabury (1727-99) in 1775 signed the Articles of Association from Dutchess County, New York. He was born in Tiverton, R. I.; died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

MRS. EMILY RICE FEARHAKE. 65324

Born in Galveston, Texas.

Wife of John D. Fearhake.

Descendant of Elijah Rice, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Eldridge Rice and Cornelia Quarles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Williams Rice and Mary Bruen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Rice and Mary Eldridge, his wife, m. 1772.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Rice, Jr., and Relief Williams, his wife.

Elijah Rice, Jr. (1749-1827) served as private in Capt. James Davis' company, Col. Doolittle's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Shrewsbury; died in Holden.

Also No. 28272.

MISS EMMA LOUISE JACOBS. 65325

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Enoch Jacobs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Enoch Jacobs, Jr., and Emma Eliza Pixley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Randall Jacobs and Sarah Burr, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Jacobs and Lois Parker, his 2nd wife.

Enoch Jacobs (1746-97) was placed on the invalid pension roll, 1796, of Connecticut, for his service as private. He was born and died in Connecticut.

MRS. CLARA MILLER GILLESPIE. 65326

Born in Schnectady, N. Y.

Wife of George B. Gillespie.

Descendant of Abijah Miller and of Lieut. William Lighthall.

Daughter of Charles A. Miller and Eleanor B. Lighthall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry A. Miller and Cornelia A. Truax, his wife; Ahaseuras Lighthall and Margaret Peek, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Miller and Sarah Titus, his wife; William Lighthall and Sarah Marselis, his wife.

Abijah Miller (1745-1824) served as a private in Colonel Thomas's regiment, New York militia. He died in Schenectady, N. Y.

William Lighthall (1756-1822) enlisted, 1776, as private, and, 1777, was sergeant in Capt. Giles Wolcott's company, Col. Seth Warner's regiment; served as sergeant until 1778, and, 1779, was promoted lieutenant. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Schenectady County, N. Y.

Also No. 53819.

MRS. SARAH CLARK CABEEN. 65327

Born in Portage, Wis.

Wife of Charles William Cabeen.

Descendant of Col. Joshua Porter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Tillotson Clark and Harriet Louise Holley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Milton Holley, Jr., and Mary Kirkland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Milton Holley and Sarah Porter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Porter and Abigail Buell, his wife.

Joshua Porter (1730-1825) commanded a regiment at Peekskill in the Burgoyne campaign and at Danbury. He represented Salisbury in the Assembly many sessions and superintended the State iron works in the manufacture of cannon. He was born in Lebanon; died in Salisbury.

MRS. MARY J. O'BRYON SIBLEY. 65328

Born in Malden, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Orrin Sibley.
Descendant of Samuel Tower, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Lyman O'Bryon and Lida Ann Vansteenbergh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah O'Bryon and Elizabeth Tower, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Tower, Jr. (d. 1807) and Betsy Thomas, his wife, m. 1789.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Tower and Hannah Collamore, his wife.
Samuel Tower (1728-1811) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Pyam Cushing's company, Colonel Lovell's regiment; also Capt. Heman Lincoln's company, same regiment. He was born in Hingham; died in Worthington.

MRS. JANE CURTISS NEGUS. 65329

Born in Fitchville, Ohio.

Wife of Cyrus W. Negus.
Descendant of Amos Kingsley.
Daughter of Joseph C. Curtiss and Laura Jane Hartshorn, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Royal Hartshorn and Maria Kingsley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Kingsley, Jr., and Elizabeth Snow, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Kingsley and Mary Wadsworth, his wife.
Amos Kingsley (1731-96) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Peter Porter's company, Col. John Brown's regiment of Berkshire County, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Becket, Mass.

Also No. 55354.

MRS. EVANGELINE DRURY BAYER. 65330

Born in Oswego, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Bayer.
Descendant of Corp. Samuel Lamb, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joel S. Drury and Candace A. Baker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Baker and Esther Lamb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Lamb (b. 1778) and Lucina Pratt, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lamb and Sarah Dana, his wife, m. 1753.
Samuel Lamb served as corporal in Capt. Jacob Davis's company, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regiment, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born about 1734 in Leicester; died after 1778 in Charlton.

MRS. SARAH M. HEYWORTH BARBER. 65331

Born in Peru, N. Y.

Wife of Charles H. Barber.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Everest, Capt. David Chandler, and Daniel Hulett.

Daughter of Hiram Everest Heyworth and Mary L. White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Heyworth and Sarah M. Everest, his wife; Jehiel B. White and Abigail Arnold, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Everest and Katherine Hartman, his wife; Jacob White and Sallie Chandler, his wife; Stukley Arnold and Lovice Lobdell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Everest and Sarah Eells, his wife; David Chandler, Jr., and Hannah Peabody, his wife; Henry Lobdell and Eunice Hulett, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Chandler and Mary Ballard, his wife; Daniel Hulett and Abigail Paul, his wife.

Joseph Everest (1754-1825) served as corporal in the Vermont militia at various alarms. He was captured, taken to Quebec, but made his escape. His home at Addison, Vt., was burned. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Peru, N. Y.

Also No. 32145.

David Chandler (1724-76), who served in the early wars, was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He died of smallpox at Cambridge. He was born in Andover.

Also No. 42457.

Daniel Hulett (1748-1838) served in the New York campaign and was wounded at the battle of Saratoga. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Chazy, N. Y.

Also No. 24235.

MRS. FLORA SAGE CHAPIN HUMPHREYS. 65332

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Sergt. Nathan Chapin, Adjt. David Miller, Capt. David Coe, Silas Swift, and Hannaniah Ellenwood.

Daughter of Taylor Chapin (b. 1849) and Flora Ella Coe (b. 1856), his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of Samuel Chapin (1806-1903) and Fannie Sage (1809-1904), his wife, m. 1830; David Allison Coe, and Flora Lydia Colvin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rufus Chapin (1769-1852) and Polly Tobey, his wife, m. 1791; Sanford Coe and Sarah Bridge, his wife; David Coe, 3rd, and Orra Ellenwood, his wife; De Witt Clinton Colvin and Elizabeth Burr, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Chapin and Mary Smith, his wife, m. 1757; David Coe, 2nd, and Jerusha Miller, his wife; Hannaniah Ellenwood and Esther Marsh, his wife; Aaron Burr and Ruth Swift, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Coe, 1st, and Hannah Parron Camp, his wife; David Miller and Elizabeth Brainerd (1722-73), his wife, m. 1743; Silas Swift and Deborah Tobey, his wife.

Nathan Chapin (1735-1830) served as sergeant in the Revolution, was captured in battle by the British at Ticonderoga, 1777; a little later made his escape and, with nine companions, made his way back to Springfield. He died in Madison County, N. Y.

Also No. 55871.

David Miller (1718-89) was commissioned captain, 1776, of the 6th company of trainband. He was born and died in Middlefield, Conn.

David Coe (1716-1808) served on the Committee to attend to the needs of the families of volunteers. He was born in Stratford; died in Middlefield, Conn.

Silas Swift (1743-1803) served at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Acushnet, Mass.; died in Cheshire.

Hannaniah Ellenwood (1757-1833) served as a private in Capt. Joseph Thompson's company, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.; died in Clinton, N. Y.

Also No. 30439.

MRS. VIRGINIA GREEN FREESE. 65333

Born in Athens, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. John Green, Capt. James Craig, Jr., Silas Wolcott, Corp. Thomas Park, and James Nesbit, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Walter Kerr Green (b. 1830) and Marion Wolcott (b. 1831), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of John Sims Green (1794-1876) and Elizabeth Henley (1804-72), his wife, m. 1821; Elijah Wolcott (1781-1840), and Elizabeth Park (1786-1872), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-granddaughter of John Green, Jr. (1766-1831), and Hester Craig (1765-1818), his wife, m. 1792; Silas Wolcott and Margaret Rowen (1756-1844), his wife, m. 1778; Thomas Park and Abigail Nesbit (Heady) (1760-1843), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Green and Alcie Kollock (1743-1832), his wife, m. 1765; James Craig, Jr., and Elizabeth Wilkinson (1745-81), his wife, m. 1764; James Nesbit and Phœbe Harrison (1728-1802), his wife.

John Green (1736-96) commanded the "Nesbitt" in the Pennsylvania Navy, 1779. He went to France and, 1782, commanded the "Duc de Lausan," and was honorably discharged, 1783. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of New York.

James Craig, Jr. (1735-1800), was master of the sloop "Hetty," 1777, in the Pennsylvania Navy and fitted out several privateers after the evacuation of Philadelphia. He was one of the organizers of the Whigs to bring all Tories to justice. He died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Silas Wolcott (1755-1834) enlisted from Lancaster, Pa., 1776, and was honorably discharged at Valley Forge, 1778.

Thomas Park (1749-1819) served as corporal and was with Sullivan on his raids of the Indians for the protection of the settlers. He died in Litchfield, Pa.

James Nesbit (1718-92) was at the battle of Wyoming in Capt. Asaph Whittlesey's company and one of the survivors. He was born in Connecticut; died in Plymouth, Pa.

Also No. 28594.

MISS ELIZABETH C. CROPSEY. 65334

Born in Richmond County, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Harmanus Cropsey (Casper), of New York.

Daughter of Harmon B. Cropsey (b. 1833) and Jane Butler (b. 1832), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Jacob Rezeau Cropsey (1801-97) and Elizabeth Cortelyou (1801-70), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of Harmanus Cropsey and Elizabeth Rezeau (b. 1760), his 1st wife, m. 1791.

Harmanus Cropsey (1753-1830) served as lieutenant in Captain Lane's company, Kings County militia, and in 1776 took part in the battle of Long Island; was taken prisoner and confined on the "Jersey" prison ship. He was born in New York; died at Staten Island.

MISS LAURA K. CROPSEY. 65335

Born in Richmond County, N. Y.

Descendant of Harmanus Cropsey (Casper).

Daughter of Harmon B. Cropsey (b. 1833) and Jane Butler (b. 1832), his wife, m. 1854.

See No. 65334.

MRS. LUCIE SIMPSON DE REVERE. 65336

Born in Scranton, Pa.

Wife of Francis De Revere.

Descendant of Major Hezekiah Huntington and of Quartermaster Ralph Ripley.

Daughter of Frederick Hampson Simpson (b. 1830) and Lydia Gardiner Young (1834-1907), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of William Henry Young, Jr. (1804-84), and Adah Dean (1810-93), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of William Henry Young (d. 1809) and Elizabeth Ripley (1778-1861), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ralph Ripley and Eunice Huntington (1756-1828), his wife, m. 1774.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Hezekiah Huntington and Submit Murdock (1736-1808), his wife, m. 1754.

Hezekiah Huntington (1728-1807) was major of the 5th Connecticut regiment at the siege of Boston and later served the government by manufacturing arms. He was born and died in Windham.

Ralph Ripley (1751-1827) served, 1776, as cornet in Major Ebenezer Backus' regiment of Light Horse, Captain Sargent's company. He was born and died in Windham, Conn.

Also No. 11241.

MISS JULIA MALITTA HURD. 65337

Born in Orleans County, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hurd.

Daughter of Dean Hurd (b. 1845) and Isabel Orr (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Luther Hurd (b. 1819) and Malita Dean, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Parmenas Hurd (b. 1790) and Sophia Dean (b. 1793), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hurd, Jr. (1758-1826), and Anna Thurston (1762-1835), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Hurd and Lydia Wilcox, his wife.

Samuel Hurd (1734-1810) was private, lieutenant, and captain, 1776-77, in the 5th company, Colonel Bigelow's regiment, which marched from Cheshire, N. H., to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga. In 1766 he was living in Newport, N. H.

MRS. MARIE A. BUSH KENNEDY. 65338

Born in Northfield, N. Y.

Wife of T. Livingstone Kennedy.

Descendant of John Bush.

Daughter of William Bush (b. 1830) and Sarah B. Vroome (1830-1903), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of John Bush (1805-74) and Mary Ann Van Name (1809-93), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bush (1780-1809) and Nancy Van Name (1783-1809), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bush and Mary ——, his wife.

John Bush served in the battle of Bunker Hill during the Revolution. He was born about 1735; died in Northfield, Long Island, N. Y.

MISS FLORENCE HAMPSON SIMPSON. 65339

Born in Windham, Conn.

Descendant of Major Hezekiah Huntington and of Quartermaster Ralph Ripley.

Daughter of Frederick Hampson Simpson (b. 1830) and Lydia Gardiner Young 1834-1907), his wife, m. 1858.

See No. 65336.

MISS MARY ISABELLA CHURCH. 65340

Born in St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

Descendant of Richard Freman.

Daughter of Richard Freman Church (1816-99) and Margaret Benard (1826-1902), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of Harvey Church (b. 1788) and Catherine Freman (b. 1790), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Freman and Hannah Lighthall, his wife.

Richard Freman (1750-95) enlisted, 1776, in Captain Gilman's company of Rangers from Tryon County, New York militia. He was born in Schenectady.

MRS. CECILIA E. ARCHER QUIRIN. 65341

Born in Middlesex County, Mass.

Wife of E. J. F. Quirin.

Descendant of Sergt. John Archer and of Joseph Robbins.

Daughter of Stephen Durkee Archer (1826-1902) and Mary Robbins Magray (b. 1827), m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Joseph Tupper Archer (1782-1863) and Eleanor Durkee (d. 1867), his wife; John Magray (1774-1845) and Abigail Robbins (1787-1870), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-granddaughter of John Archer and Elizabeth Tupper, his wife; Joseph Robbins and Elizabeth Stivens (1760-1845), his wife, m. 1779.

John Archer (1752-1830) was sergeant major of Col. John Allen's regiment of Artillery for duty at Machias. He was born in England; died in Cherryfield, Me.

Joseph Robbins (1757-1839) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Isaac Wood, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, and was at the siege of Boston. In 1776 he re-enlisted and served as an artificer at Trenton and Princeton. In 1779 he served in the Indian campaign under Sullivan. He was placed on the pension roll for two years' actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Kingston, Mass.; died in Nova Scotia.

Also No. 33373.

MISS JULIA IDA BENTON. 65342

Born in Steuben County, N. Y.

Descendant of Sergt. Nehemiah Ball.

Daughter of Jared T. Benton and Lucy A. Ball, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Ball and Lucinda Pelton, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Ball and Esther Sallee (d. 1816), his wife.
Nehemiah Ball (1756-1847) served as a private, 1776, in Capt. Richard Townley's company, and, 1777, as sergeant in Capt. Stephen Chandler's company. He was born in Pultney, N. Y.
Also No. 58487.

MRS. MANUELA BENTON ROSS. 65343

Born in Steuben County, N. Y.

Wife of J. I. Ross.
Descendant of Sergt. Nehemiah Ball.
Daughter of Jared T. Benton and Lucy A. Ball, his wife.
See No. 65342.

MRS. NELLIE F. DU BOIS HENDERSON CARTER. 65344

Born in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Wife of Dewey J. Carter.
Descendant of David Du Bois, of New Jersey.
Daughter of John D. Henderson and Frances L. Du Bois, his wife.
Granddaughter of David L. Du Bois and Sarah Tillinghast, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Du Bois and Mary Moor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Du Bois and Elizabeth ——, his wife.
David Du Bois (1724-1811) served as a private in Capt. Cornelius Newkirk's company, Salem County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Salem County, N. J.
Also No. 36918.

MRS. EVELYN JACKSON MITCHELL. 65345

Born in Herkimer, N. J.

Wife of James Mitchell.
Descendant of Peter Morgan.
Daughter of Edgar L. Jackson and Nellie Wheeler, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Jackson and Martha Morgan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Roswell Morgan and Roxanna Knight, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Morgan and Martha Lewis (1767-1823), his wife.
Peter Morgan (1758-1830) served as private in Capt. Edward Ells' company, Connecticut militia. He was born in Voluntown, Conn.; died in Bridgewater, N. Y.
Also No. 42419.

MRS. FRANCES MUNGER JOHNSON. 65346

Born in Herkimer, N. Y.

Wife of Montgomery Hunt Johnson.
Descendant of Capt. Jesse Sawyer.
Daughter of Henry G. Munger and Ellen Searles, his wife.
See No. 65068.

MISS ALICE DOROTHY MUNGER. 65347

Born in Herkimer, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Jesse Sawyer.
Daughter of Henry G. Munger and Ellen A. Searles, his wife.
See No. 65068.

MISS HELEN WILLCOX MUNGER. 65348

Born in Herkimer, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Willcox, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles S. Munger and Hattie A. Rice, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon W. Rice and Lucy A. Willcox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Arel Willcox and Hellenda Foster, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Willcox and Lois Cogswell, his wife.
Samuel Willcox (1744-1827) commanded a company at Bunker Hill and served under Arnold at Quebec. He was taken prisoner by the Indians, delivered to the British in New York, and confined on a prison shop until the close of the war. He was born in Peru; died in Dewitt.
Also No. 49183.

MISS LUCY IRENE MUNGER. 65349

Born in Herkimer, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Willcox.
Daughter of Charles S. Munger and Hattie A. Rice, his wife.
See No. 65348.

MRS. MARY E. MUNGER JEWETT. 65350

Born in Herkimer, N. Y.

Wife of Guernsey Jewett.
Descendant of Capt. Jesse Sawyer, of Vermont.
Daughter of Henry G. Munger and Ellen Searles, his wife.
See No. 65068.

MISS ELIZABETH GRAY SEARLES. 65351

Born in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Descendant of Dr. William Petry, of New York.

Daughter of George W. Searles and Elisabeth Grosvenor, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Grosvenor and Mary E. Gray, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Gray and Elizabeth Petry, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob W. Petry and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Petry and Saloma Wolff, his wife.

William Petry (1733-1806) was wounded at the battle of Oriskany. He was surgeon, 1781, and at the close of the war was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Germany; died in Herkimer, N. Y.

Also No. 36391.

MISS LOUISE GROSVENOR SEARLES. 65352

Born in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Descendant of Dr. William Petry.

Daughter of George W. Searles and Elisabeth Grosvenor, his wife.

See No. 65351.

MISS MARY UTLEY. 65353

Born in Boonville, N. Y.

Descendant of John Utley, Sergt. Azariah Walker, Samuel Walker, Josiah Parkhurst, Ebenezer Harrington, and Adjt. James Jackson.

Daughter of Henry Clinton Utley (b. 1851) and Addie Jackson (b. 1856), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of Isaac Henry Utley (1816-89) and Harriet Crofoot (1818-98), his wife, m. 1850; William Stuart Jackson (1815-87) and Laura Cummings (1818-88), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Utley (1784-1869) and Lucy Walker (1791-1831), his wife; Timothy Jackson (1781-1875) and Lura Harrington, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Utley and Thankful Kanie, his wife; James Jackson and Sarah Smith (1760-1852), his wife; Ebenezer Harrington and Martha Witt (1748-1840), his wife; Samuel Walker and Elizabeth Parkhurst (1763-1815), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Azariah Walker and Abigail Seaver (1716-1815), his wife, m. 1746; Josiah Parkhurst and Elizabeth Bigelow (1736-1816), his wife, m. 1783.

John Utley (1753-1839) served as a private in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Company, Connecticut militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Marlboro, N. H.

Azariah Walker (1722-98) served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. In 1781 he was promoted sergeant. He died in Dedham, Mass.

Samuel Walker (1759-1804) served short enlistments under different commands. He was born and died in Framingham, Mass.

Josiah Parkhurst (1736-1832) served as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Westboro, Mass.; died in Marlboro, N. H.

Ebenezer Harrington (1743-1824) was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y., 1818, for four years' actual service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was in the battles of Long Island, Harlem, Saratoga, and Monmouth. He died in Boonville, N. Y.

James Jackson (1758-1816) served as adjutant of the 9th regiment, New York Levies, 2nd battalion of Claverack, where he was born. He died in Fairfield, N. Y.

MRS. M. MABEL NEFF GRINNELL. 65354

Born in Amsterdam, N. Y.

Wife of Clayton Grinnell.

Descendant of William Kline (Cline).

Daughter of Joseph Neff (1827-1902) and Adeline Smith (b. 1829), his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Neff (1802-82) and Catherine Kline (1805-71), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Kline (1783-1849) and Eveline Lingenfelter (1785-1850), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Kline and Maria Kline (1740-1827), his wife.

William Kline (1736-1814) served as private in Capt. Frederick Frank's company, Col. Peter Bellinger's Tryon County, New York militia; also in Lieut. John Smith's company, Col. Goose Van Schaick's regiment. He was born in Holland; died in New York.

MRS. HELEN S. GODDARD NORVELL. 65355

Born in Macon, Ga.

Wife of Lewis Connors Norvell.

Descendant of Lieut. James Goddard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Goddard and Sophronia Frisbee Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Goddard and Mehitable Goodell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Goddard and Betty (Goddard) (cousins), his wife.

James Goddard (1740-1809) served as lieutenant in the Worcester County militia. He was born in Grafton; died in Athol.

Also No. 31574.

MISS GRACE FAY LAMB. 65356

Born in Islip, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Lamb, Edward Davis, and Capt. Josiah Fay.

Daughter of Albert Eugene Lamb (b. 1843) and Annie Kendall (b. 1857), his wife, m. 1879.

Granddaughter of Edward Lamb (1811-1868) and Jane Elizabeth Smith (1814-92), his wife, m. 1836; William B. Kendall (1830-98) and Harriet Matilda Fay (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1856.

Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Quincy Lamb (1776-1819) and Abigail Muzzy (1780-1868), his wife, m. 1798; Luke Fay (1791-1858) and Grace Hiler (1798-1868), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Lamb and Elizabeth Davis (1747-85), his wife, m. 1766; Heman Fay (b. 1752) and Martha (or Patty) Fay (b. 1762), his wife, m. 1779.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Fay and Mary Bent (1737-1833) his wife, m. 1758 (parents of Martha); Edward Davis and Abigail Learned (1719-1815), his wife, 1725.

Samuel Lamb (1743-96) served, 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. William Tucker's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's Massachusetts regiment, and captain in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment. He was born and died in Spencer.

Edward Davis (1714-84) was a member of the Provincial Congress at Watertown, 1775. He was born in Roxbury; died in Oxford, Mass.

Also No. 48072.

Josiah Fay (1732-76) commanded a company of minute men at the alarm and served under Gen. Artemas Ward at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was captain in the Continental infantry when he died at New York. He was born in Southboro, Mass.; died in New York.

Also No. 61789.

MRS. ETHEL MOORE KELLY. 65357

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of George M. Davis Kelly.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Nichols, of New Jersey.

Daughter of George Gelston Moore (b. 1838) and Harriet Fanshaw Whitlock (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of John Phœnix Moore (1799-1881) and Eliza Jane Vanderpoel (1802-96), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of John Vanderpoel (1766-1827) and Sarah Nichols (1768-1852), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Nichols and Elizabeth Johnson (b. 1741), his wife, m. 1760.

Robert Nichols (1735-1814) commanded a company of Newark volunteers of the 2nd regiment, Essex County militia. He was born and died in Newark.

Also No. 5949.

MRS. LUCY W. DAVIDSON BAILEY. 65358

Born in Iredell County, N. C.

Wife of W. W. Bailey.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Davidson, of North Carolina.

Daughter of T. M. C. Davidson (b. 1839) and Emma Purvis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Davidson and Selina Hart, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Davidson and Henrietta Clayton, his wife.

Alexander Davidson commanded a company of "Foot" under Col. Francis Lock during the Revolution. He was born before 1755, in Rowan County, and died, 1818, in Iredell County.

MRS. LOUISE LINTON CORPENING. 65359

Born in Charlotte, N. C.

Wife of Arthur Glenn Corpening.

Descendant of Leonard Vollume.

Daughter of Samuel Ernest Linton and Mary Frances MacRae, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Linton and Eliza Vollume, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Perry Vollume and Rachel Soper, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Leonard Vollume and Elizabeth Perry, his wife.

Leonard Vollume (1742-77) enlisted from Fairfax County, Va., in Capt. John Peyton's company, Col. George Weedon's regiment. He was wounded in battle in New York and died there, 1777. He was born in France.

MRS. MARY GRANDIN HIGH. 65360

Born in Kenton County, Ky.

Wife of E. Nelson High.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Piatt, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas C. Coe and Mary Arabella Orr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas J. Orr and Mary Eliza Grandin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Philip Grandin and Hannah Cook Piatt, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Piatt and Hannah McCullough, his wife.

Jacob Piatt (1747-1834) was ensign in the first regiment in the expedition to Quebec, 1775, and, 1776, served under his brother Daniel. He was at the battles of Germantown, Brandywine, Short Hills, and was wounded at Monmouth. He was an original member of the Cincinnati, with rank of captain. He died in Kentucky.

Also No. 13662.

MISS STELLA M. RANSOM. 65361

Born in Covington, Ky.

Descendant of Amos Ransom, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Hall Ransom (1825-87) and Martha Jane Le Rue (1831-98), his wife, m. 1850.
Granddaughter of Wanton Ransom (1788-1844) and Hannah Hall, his wife, m. 1824.
Gr-granddaughter of Amos Ransom and Jemima McCarthy, his wife, m. 1786.
Amos Ransom (1760-1834) enlisted, 1776, under Col. Erastus Wolcott and, 1777, Col. Dyer Throop's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Colchester; died in Hartford.

MRS. IDA S. WILLIAMSON WALTON. 65362

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Albert Howard Walton.
Descendant of Zacheus Cosby, of Virginia.
Daughter of Alexander W. Williamson and Araminta E. Shane, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John D. Shane and Mary Moore Cosby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zacheus Cosby and Susan Dabney, his wife.
Zacheus Cosby (1753-1834) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. James Dabney's company of minute men, under Colonel Meredith; re-enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Richard Phillips' company, Colonel Nelson's 10th Virginia regiment. He was born in Hanover County; died in Staunton.

MRS. EMMA D. GLAZIER WHITAKER. 65363

Born in Amesville, Ohio.

Wife of A. L. Whitaker.
Descendant of Benjamin Brown.
Daughter of John Henry Glazier and Sarah Ann Henry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Loring Brown Glazier and Jane Henry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abel William Glazier and Sallie Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Brown and Jane Thomas, his wife.
Benjamin Brown (1745-1821) commanded a company in Col. Michael Jackson's regiment, 1777. He was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1818, for service as captain, Massachusetts Continental Line. He died in Athens, Ohio.
Also No. 41569.

MRS. ANN KENT DILLON. 65364

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of Charles M. Dillon.
Descendant of Capt. Stephen Buckland, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Ralph Pomroy Buckland (1812-92) and Charlotte Boughton (1817-1901), his wife, m. 1838.
Granddaughter of Ralph Buckland (1781-1813) and Ann Kent, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Buckland and Mary Olmstead, his wife.

Stephen Buckland (1742-82) in 1776 was captain-lieutenant in Bigelow's artillery until promoted to captain in the Continental Line. He was under Gates in the Burgoyne campaign and on duty at Farmington, 1778, when furloughed by the Commander-in-Chief. He was at West Point, 1779, and resigned, 1781. He was born in Hartford County, Conn.; died on the Jersey prison ship.

Also No. 6772.

MISS CHARLOTTE E. DILLON. 65365

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Buckland.

Daughter of Charles Manning Dillon (b. 1839) and Ann Kent Buckland (b. 1841), his wife.

See No. 65364.

MRS. FANNY KINNEY SARNES. 65366

Born in Fremont, Ohio.

Wife of Eugene Sarnes.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Edgerton.

Daughter of George Kinney and Harriett Edgerton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Edgerton and Agusta Fusselman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reed Edgerton and Betsey Lyon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Edgerton and Esther Reed, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Edgerton and Abiah Hough, his wife.

Simeon Edgerton (1732-1809) served in the defense of Fort Griswold and in the Legislature of Connecticut. He died in Pawlet, Vt.

Also No. 2948.

MRS. BLANCHE HYATT HULS. 65367

Born in Adams, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel W. Huls.

Descendant of Lieut. David Edward.

Daughter of John Edward Hyatt (b. 1847) and Katherine Starling (b. 1843), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of John Hyatt (1811-93) and Anna Maria Edward (1825-1907), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr-granddaughter of Curtis Edward (1779-1858) and Priscilla Riley (1793-1859), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Edward and Deborah Thomson, his wife, m. 1772.

David Edward (1755-82) was lieutenant, 1777, in Captain Willett's company at the battle of Germantown. He was born in England; died in New Jersey.

MRS. SUSANNA McKAY TERRELL. 65368

Born in Clinton County, Ohio.

Wife of Edward Everett Terrell.

Descendant of Daniel Collett.

Daughter of Robert F. McKay and Mary Nickerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis McKay and Mary Collett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Collett and Rebecca Haines, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Collett and Mary Haines, his wife.

Daniel Collett (1752-1835) served, 1778, in Capt. Charles Porterfield's company, Col. Daniel Morgan's 7th and 11th Virginia regiments. He was born in Virginia; died in Ohio.

MRS. FANNY CRAIG WOOLSON. 65369

Born in Dayton, Ohio.

Wife of John Woolson.

Descendant of Elias Craig.

Daughter of Alfred T. Craig and Eliza McCrea, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Harrison Craig (b. 1805) and Sarah Hutchinson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elias Craig, Jr. (b. 1774), and Ruth Fox, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Craig and Mary Dunlap, his wife.

Elias Craig enlisted, 1778, as private in Capt. William Smith's company, Col. Benjamin Holme's regiment of militia; also several other enlistments under different commands. He was born before 1753 in Salem, N. J.; died there after 1778.

MRS. GRACE TILLEY BAIRD. 65370

Born in Veroy, Ind.

Wife of David Hedden Baird.

Descendant of Jonathan Lamson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward H. Tilley (b. 1846) and Mary Stucy (b. 1852), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Tilley (1820-82) and Abagail Lamson (1821-1904), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Lamson (1794-1885) and Abagail Freeman (1802-85), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Lamson, Jr. (b. 1768), and Abagail Knowlton, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Lamson and Bethial Whipple, his wife.

Jonathan Lamson (1747-1825) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Elisha Whitney's company of minute men. He was born and died in Hamilton.

MRS. JULIA BLACKMAN DE GRIEF. 65371

Born in Defiance, Ohio.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams, of Virginia.

Daughter of Wilbur S. Blackman and Elizabeth McNutt, his wife
Granddaughter of De Witt McNutt and Mary Williams, his wife
Gr-granddaughter of John Williams and Melinda White, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Rebekah Lanier, his wife.

Joseph Williams (1748-1827) was distinguished for his enterprise, activity, and patriotism. In the warfare with the Tories he commanded the Whigs and gave valuable civil service. His uniform is in possession of the Historical Society of Richmond. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Surry County, N. C.

Also No. 60544.

MRS. ELLA M. DUNHAM DYER. 65372

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Albion Morris Dyer.

Descendant of Giles Griswold, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Truman Dunham and Angeline Eliza Griswold, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of G. O. Griswold and Eliza Ann Bailey, his 1st wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Griswold (b. 1778) and Fanny Austin, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Giles Griswold and Eunice Hough, his wife.

Giles Griswold (1748-1818) served, 1775, as private in Capt. Isaac Cook's company, 1st regiment, Connecticut infantry, under Col. David Wooster. He was born in Killingsworth; died in Meriden, Conn.

MRS. FLORENCE WEST RANKIN. 65373

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of Homer Day Rankin.

Descendant of Oliver West, Ebenezer West, William Ingersoll, Robert Joyner, and Jared Ingersoll.

Daughter of Elmer Adams West (b. 1844) and Mary Adaline Kelley (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of William J. West (1812-62) and Irene A. Van Deusen (1817-1902), his wife; John Kelley (1808-87) and Lucy Ingersoll (1819-62), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim West (1783-1867) and Polly Ingersoll (1783-1859), his wife, m. 1807; Andrew Van Deusen (b. 1794) and Orpha Joyner (1796-1883), his wife, m. 1815; Nathan Ingersoll (1791-1858) and Polly Perry b. 1790), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer West and Mehitable Nye (b. 1757), his wife, m. 1779; Jared Ingersoll and Betsy Noble, his wife (parents of Polly);

Octavious Joyner (b. 1759) and Esther Hollenbeck (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1783; Elijah Ingersoll (b. 1766) and Mary Barlow, his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver West and Thankful Nye (1736-1806), his wife, m. 1757; Robert Joyner and Lucy Loomis (d. 1801), his wife, m. 1757; William Ingersoll and Lydia Ingersoll, his wife, m. 1717 (parents of Elijah).

Oliver West (1733-1816) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Peleg Peck's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Lee, Mass.

Ebenezer West served in the militia. He was born, 1757, in Tolland, Conn.; died in Lee, Mass.

William Ingersoll (1723-1815) was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Lee, Mass., where he died. He was born in Springfield.

Robert Joyner (1725-1802) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Ephraim Fitch's company, Colonel Hopkins' Berkshire County regiment, and, 1777, in Capt. John Brown's regiment. He was born in Connecticut; died in Egremont, Mass.

Jared Ingersoll (1757-1822) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Job Woodbridge's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County regiment. He was born in Great Barrington; died in Lee, Mass.

Also No. 53453.

MRS. ARTIE YOUNG BRIDGEMAN. 65374

Born in Meigs County, Ohio.

Wife of L. H. Bridgman.

Descendant of David Young.

Daughter of David Carleton Young and Loraine Roush, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Young, Jr. (b. 1784), and Sarah Carleton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Young and Sarah ——, his wife.

David Young in 1778 served in Capt. Luther Richardson's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's New Hampshire regiment for the defense of the frontiers. He was born in New Hampshire.

MISS BESSE F. ROUSH. 65375

Born in New Haven, W. Va.

Descendant of George Roush, of Virginia.

Daughter of La Fayette Roush and Virginia D. Rhodes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Roush and Elizabeth Snyder, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Roush and Catherine Yeager, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Roush and Christiana Circle, his 1st wife.

George Roush and his nine brothers served in the Revolutionary War from Virginia. He was born before 1760 in Virginia; died in West Virginia.

MRS. CATHERINE LUCAS FENTON. 65376

Born in Polk County, Ore.

Wife of W. D. Fenton.
Descendant of Sergt. William Cooke.
Daughter of Albert Whitfield Lucas (b. 1827) and Elizabeth Frances Murphy (b. 1832), his wife.
Granddaughter of John Ecles Murphy and Frances Wright Doughty, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Murphy and Nancy Ferguson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Murphy and Rachel Cook, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Cook and Elizabeth Howe, his wife.
William Cooke (1737-1830) in 1779 served as a private in Capt. Thomas Dunbar's company, Col. Francis Marion's South Carolina regiment. He was born in South Carolina; died in Culpeper County, Va.
Also No. 52309.

MRS. SALLY A. HARNER ERMENTROUT. 65377

Born in Reading, Pa.

Wife of Irvin S. Ermentrout.
Descendant of Sergt. William Schoener.
Daughter of Francis A. Harner and Amanda P. Schoener, his wife.
See No. 65074.

MRS. NELL C. MATSON HAYS. 65378

Born in Brookville, Pa.

Wife of George Livingston Hays.
Descendant of John Space.
Daughter of Robert L. Matson and Margaret Luella Hime, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hime and Savannah Space, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Zephania Space and Katie Armstrong, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Space and Abigail Mott, his wife.
John Space (1757-1813) served, 1776, in Capt. Henry Luce's company, 2nd battalion, New Jersey Continental Line, and, 1777-78, in Capt. William Helm's company. He was born in Germany; died in Luzerne County, Pa.

MRS. LUCY H. HALE FIELD. 65379

Born in Bellefonte, Pa.

Wife of Rev. George G. Field.
Descendant of William Winter and of Capt. Thomas Huston, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Hon. James Tracy Hale and Janet Walker Huston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Charles Huston and Mary Winter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Winter and Eleanor Ball Campbell (1755-1808), his 2nd wife; Thomas Huston and Janet Walker, his wife.
William Winter (1728-94) served in the army and contributed financial help during the Revolution. He was born in the Isle of Man; died in Williamsport.
Also No. 39320.
Thomas Huston (1725-1824) served as captain in the 3rd battalion of Bucks County militia. He was born in Bucks County; died in Williamsport.
Also No. 58996.

MRS. CECELIA LE ROSE RICHMOND FARRA. 65380

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of S. Lewis Farra.
Descendant of Col. Richard McAllister, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Walter S. Richmond and Mary McAllister, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard McAllister and Cecelia Seton Hoffman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Carson McAllister and Frances Harris Hanna, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Archibald McAllister and Elizabeth Carson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard McAllister and Mary Dill, his wife.
Richard McAllister (1725-95) was a member from York County to the Provincial Congress, 1775, and commanded a regiment of minute men. He was born and died in Hanover.
Also No. 27070.

MISS MARY FRANCES KIRBY. 65381

Born in Towanda, Pa.

Descendant of William Coolbaugh, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Clarence T. Kirby and Hester Rodgers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Job Potter Kirby and Jemima Coolbaugh, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Coolbaugh and Anna Larrison, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Coolbaugh and Hannah Shoemaker, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Coolbaugh and Sarah Johnson, his wife.
William Coolbaugh (1729-1814) served in Capt. Samuel Growendyke's company of Hunterdon County, New Jersey troops. He was born in Hunterdon County; died in Bucks County.
Also No. 58054.

MRS. RACHEL ANN McCLINTOCK FARRINGTON. 65382

Born in Georgetown, Pa.

Wife of Joseph Farrington.
Descendant of David Hays.

Daughter of James McClintock and Mary Hays, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Hays and Susannah Hudson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Hays and Hannah Van Wye, his wife.
David Hays (1753-1838) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Andrew Melick's company, Col. Mark Thompson's 1st regiment, Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. In 1777 removed to Pennsylvania and served in Capt. James Thompson's company, Col. Hugh White's regiment, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Beaver County, Pa.

MRS. NELLIE BRANDT IRONS. 65383

Born in Harrisburg, Pa.

Wife of Robert H. Irons.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Samuel Nelson, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Levi Brandt and Elmira Ann Bailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Bailey (1802-68) and Christina Mumper (1808-97), his wife, m. 1833.
Gr-granddaughter of John Bailey (1769-1832) and Mary Nelson (1778-1812), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Nelson and Mary McMullin (1747-1828), his wife, m. 1769.
Samuel Nelson (1742-1802) served as captain, 1776, and lieutenant-colonel, 1778, of the York County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in England; died in York County, Pa., and is buried in the Presbyterian Church graveyard in Dillsburg, Pa.
Also No. 35984.

MRS. ETHEL HAND LAY. 65384

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of John Tracy Lay.
Descendant of John Keen, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Alfred Hand and Josephine C. Grosholz, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Cole Hand and Maria A. Hand, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Hand and Leah Cooke Keen (1786-1820), his wife, m. 1807.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Keen and Mildred Cooke, his wife.
John Keen (1747-1832) served as a private in Capt. Richard Humphrey's company, General Cadwalader's Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Oxford; died in Philadelphia.

MRS. CLARA T. STETSON MEIGS. 65385

Born in Merchantsville, N. J.

Wife of John Meigs.
Descendant of James Johnson and John Skinner.

Daughter of David Sprague Stetson, Jr. (b. 1848), and Mary Louise Flanagin (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of James Springer Flanagin and Margaretta M. Johnson, his wife; David Sprague Stetson (1819-79) and Martha Thompson Sickles (1824-99), his wife, m. 1843.

Gr-granddaughter of William Johnson and Margaret Lambson (1795-1878), his wife; Thomas Sickles (b. 1795) and Susan Skinner (1760-1824), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Johnson and Christiana Swing, his wife; John Skinner and Patience Hennessay (1760-1840), his wife, m. 1785.

James Johnson (1757-1837) was a minute man in the Salem County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Pittsgrove; died in Penns Neck, Pa.

Also No. 25525.

John Skinner (1760-1824) served, 1779, as a private in the Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Middlesex County.

MRS. MARGARET HALL WATSON JACK. 65386

Born in Allegheny, Pa.

Wife of D. S. Jack.

Descendant of John Davis.

Daughter of John Watson and Isabella McDonough, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Watson and Mary Ann Davis, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Davis and Debora Roseberry, his wife.

John Davis (1756-1843) enlisted, 1776, in Elizabethtown, N. J., serving in Col. Oliver Spencer's regiment, 5th Continental Establishment; engaged in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. In 1826 applied for a pension in Butler County, Pa., where he died. He was born in New Jersey.

Also No. 52928.

MRS. MATILDA NELSON McLEAN. 65387

Born in Saltsburg, Pa.

Wife of William B. McLean.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Postlethwaite, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. W. W. Woodend, D. D., and Matilda Rose Postlethwaite, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Postlethwaite and Matilda ——, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Postlethwaite and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Samuel Postlethwaite (1737-1809) was captain of a company of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, and, 1777-82, assistant deputy quartermaster. He was born in Carlisle, Pa.

MRS. MARY ANNA SMITH. 65388

Born in Clinton, Pa.

Wife of Joseph S. Smith.
Descendant of John Davis.
Daughter of James Watson and Mary Ann Davis, his wife.
See No. 65386.

MRS. GRACE WATSON WARMCASTLE. 65389

Born in Seneca County, Ohio.

Wife of Samuel Douglas Warmcastle.
Descendant of Benjamin Kellogg.
Daughter of Sylvester Watson (1819-86) and Frances C. Kellogg (1827-1904), his wife, m. 1852.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Kellogg (1799-1854) and Eunice Dodge (1809-92), his wife, m. 1825.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Kellogg and Lauranah Spaulding (1766-1834), his wife.
Benjamin Kellogg (1761-1850) was placed on the pension roll of Madison County, N. Y., 1832, for one year's actual service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Tryingham, Mass.; died in Union Square, N. Y.
Also No. 50938.

MRS. MARY E. ROBENO DEVLIN. 65390

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of John Allen Devlin.
Descendant of John Hoover, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Francis A. Robeno and Eliza A. Eyre, his wife.
Granddaughter of George L. Eyre and Anne Cushing, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Cushing and Margaret Hoover, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hoover and Letitia Graves, his wife.
John Hoover (1740-95) was master of the sloop "Hetty" for duty on the Delaware River. He was born and died in Philadelphia.
Also No. 30180.

MISS LEPHE PERRY CALLENDER. 65391

Born in Peckville, Pa.

Descendant of Samuel Callender.
Daughter of Jonathan Hall Callender (b. 1833) and Roseann Mulholland (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1860.
Granddaughter of Stephen Callender (1810-95) and Lephe Perry Hall (1812-68), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Callender, Jr. (1783-1851), and Elizabeth London (1786-1862), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Callender and Martha Slosson (1755-1836), his wife, m. 1780.

Samuel Callender (1756-1830) received a pension, 1818, for twenty-two months' actual service as private, Virginia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Luzerne County, Pa.

Also No. 44820.

MISS MARY LINCOLN CALLENDER. 65392

Born in Peckville, Pa.

Descendant of Samuel Callender.

Daughter of Jonathan Hall Callender (b. 1833) and Roseann Mulholland (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1860.

See No. 65391.

MRS. EDILDA SLOCUM DERBY. 65393

Born in Scranton, Pa.

Wife of William H. Derby.

Descendant of Eliphalet Stephens.

Daughter of William P. Stephens (1813-56) and Henrietta Slocum (1821-73), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Stephens (b. 1791) and Elizabeth Felton (b. 1793), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet L. Stephens (1762-1841) and Elizabeth Von Kleek (d. 1791), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eliphalet Stephens and Elsa Holloway (d. 1820), his wife.

Eliphalet Stephens (1731-1814) served as private from Orange County, N. Y., 1775. He was among the settlers of Wyoming Valley, 1762, and fled to Orange County. He was born in Connecticut; died in Nicholson, Pa.

Also No. 56688.

MRS. EMMA J. PORTER HOLDEN. 65394

Born in Bradford, Pa.

Wife of Ralph Alexander Holden.

Descendant of Alexander Read, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Porter and Jemima Read, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Read and Mary ——, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Read and Jemima ——, his wife.

Alexander Read (1752-1826) served as a private in the Flying Camp in Capt. Richard Smith's company. He was born in Chester; died in Clearfield, Pa.

Also No. 55941.

MISS FLORENCE MARIE SMEARBAUGH. 65395

Born in Forest County, Pa.

Descendant of Corp. James Knox.
Daughter of William Smearbaugh and Evylyn Knox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Stowe Knox and Elizabeth Spence, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Knox and Elmira Stowe, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Knox and Lydia Stratton, his wife.
James Knox (1755-1848) enlisted at Marblehead, Mass., and in the artillery under Gridley at Bunker Hill. He served in the Commander-in-Chief's guard under Capt. Caleb Gibbs at the battle of White Plains and at Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth in the guard under Capt. George Lewis. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Windsor, N. Y.
Also No. 38612.

MISS CHARLOTTE E. SNELL. 65396

Born in Athens, Pa.

Descendant of Moses Woodburn.
Daughter of Abrahm O. Snell (1824-95) and Jennie F. Davis (1831-1889), his wife, m. 1859.
Granddaughter of Thomas R. Davis (1794-1883) and Asenath Woodburn (1803-83), his wife, m. 1822.
Gr-granddaughter of Moses Woodburn and Asenath Wright, his wife.
Moses Woodburn (1764-1856) served two enlistments as a soldier and was one of the guard which conducted Andre to execution. In 1781 he was a mariner on the brig "Marquis Lafayette," and in 1782 served on the "Randolph," where he aided in capturing prizes at sea. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Pennsylvania.
Also No. 48873.

MRS. MABEL SMALL MYERS. 65397

Born in York, Pa.

Wife of Walter Frey Myers.
Descendant of Ensign James Logue, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John H. Small and Margaret McKinnon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Michael McKinnon and Anne Logue McCall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthew McCall and Anne Logue, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Logue and Anne ——, his wife.
James Logue (1754-1826) served as ensign in the 4th company under Capt. William Gray in the York County militia. He was born in Ireland; died in York County, Pa.
Also No. 36493.

MRS. SARA BALL DUNSMORE. 65398

Born in Wayne County, Pa.

Wife of Andrew B. Dunsmore.

Descendant of Aaron Ball, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Henry Ball and Margaret Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John M. Ball and Eliza Durland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Henry Ball and Sarah Mullock, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Ball and Patty Wade, his wife.

Aaron Ball (1754-1835) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. William Britton's company, Morris County, New Jersey militia, and, 1777-82, in Capt. Stephen Chandler's company, 1st regiment, Essex County militia. He was born at Connecticut Farms; died in Elizabeth, N. J.

MRS. MARY PAMELIA CARTER. 65399

Born in Ashford, Conn.

Wife of Marvin Phineas Carter.

Descendant of Quartermaster Joseph Carter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John A. Murphy (b. 1827) and Mary Spaulding (1833-1905), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Spaulding and Pamelia Carter, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Carter (1766-1840) and Cynthia Butts (1773-1814), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Carter and Patience Bellet, his wife, m. 1762.

Joseph Carter (1736-96) served as quartermaster, 1780, in Colonel Gordon's Connecticut regiment of militia. He was born and died in Canterbury, Conn.

Also No. 53970.

MRS. CATHERINE HARDENBERGH GAINES GREENE. 65400

Born in Salem, Ore.

Wife of Homer Greene.

Descendant of Col. Johannes Hardenbergh.

Daughter of Jno. Pollard Gaines (1795-1857) and Margaret Burnside Wands (1816-79), his 2nd wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of James Burnside Wands (1795-1871) and Catherine Hardenberg (1793-1829), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Hardenbergh and Rachel Graham, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Johannes Hardenbergh and Maria Le Feore, his wife, m. 1751.

Johannes Hardenbergh in 1775 was a member of the Provincial Congress, lieutenant-colonel of a battalion of militia, Dutchess, Ulster, and Albany counties, 1776, and, 1778, was promoted colonel. He was born, 1729, in Rosendale, N. Y.

MRS. JOSEPHINE DURLAND HARDENBERGH. 65401

Born in Newark, N. J.

Wife of Edmund Burnham Hardenbergh.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Vail.
Daughter of Coe Durland and Antoinette Baird, his 1st wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Baird and Christina Roe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Baird and Elizabeth Vail, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Vail and Elizabeth Stillwell, his wife.
Benjamin Vail (1740-79) commanded a company in the Ulster County, New York militia, 1779, under Colonel Tustin; engaged in the battle of Minisink, where he was killed. He was born in Southold, Long Island.

MRS. CLARA LOUISE DIMAN IVERSON. 65402

Born in Bristol, R. I.

Descendant of William Diman.
Daughter of George William Diman and Jane Soper, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Waters Diman and Emeline Nooning, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Diman (b. 1794) and Hannah Waldron, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Diman and Nancy Monro, his wife, m. 1791.
William Diman (1759-1844) was placed on the pension roll of Bristol County, R. I., 1832, for service as private, Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born and died in Bristol, R. I.

MRS. ALICE FREEBORN DUNBAR ANGEVINE. 65403

Born in Bristol, R. I.

Wife of W. H. Angevine.
Descendant of Capt. William Lawless.
Daughter of Richard Dunbar and Fannie Morgan Lawless, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Lawless and Alice Freeborn Carter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Lawless and Betsy Youmans, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lawless and Sarah West, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Lawless and Rebecca Dyer, his wife, m. 1761.
William Lawless (1739-91) in 1776 was lieutenant in Col. Benjamin Tollman's regiment and was promoted captain, serving under Capt. Archibald Cary. He was born in Bristol, R. I.

MRS. MARY LOUISE YOUNG BRIGHTMAN. 65404

Born in Bristol, R. I.

Wife of Thomas Peckham Brightman.
Descendant of John Ingraham, Jr.

Daughter of Charles Wesley Young (b. 1852) and Abbie M. Ingraham (b. 1855), his wife, m. 1877.
Granddaughter of Daniel Ingraham (1822-89) and Olive C. Ingraham, his wife, m. 1854.
Gr-granddaughter of Allen Ingraham (1793-1833) and Hannah Eddy (1793-1822), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Ingraham (1768-1841) and Abagail Munro, his wife, m 1793.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Ingraham, Jr., and Mary Gladding, his wife, m. 1750.
John Ingraham, Jr. (1727-99), served in Capt. Robert Call's company, Col. Nathan Miller's regiment, Rhode Island expedition, 1778. He was born in Bristol, R. I.

Also Nos. 33114, 49256.

MRS. MINDA L. BROWN NEWELL. 65405

Born in Killingly, Conn.

Wife of William Atwood Newell.
Descendant of Joseph Bailey.
Daughter of Horatio Amos Brown and Emily Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ambrose Brown and Lydia Green, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Seth Brown and Watie Bailey, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Bailey and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.
Joseph Bailey (1756-1841) was placed on the pension roll of Kent County, 1831, for service as private, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Coventry; died in West Greenwich, R. I.

Also No. 28870.

MISS FRANCES EVELYN HENLEY. 65406

Born in Crompton, R. I.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Bosworth, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Charles Augustus Henley and Mary Eliza Booth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gideon C. Henley and Sarah Kelley Mathewson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Joy Mathewson and Sally Kelley, his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Mathewson and Anna Bosworth, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bosworth and Elizabeth Joy, his wife.
Samuel Bosworth (1744-1824) in 1776 was appointed captain of an artillery company on the alarm at Bristol, R. I. He died in Barrington, R. I., and is buried in the old Prince's Hill cemetery.

MRS. SARAH TALBOT ANTHONY AUBER. 65407

Born in Newport, R. I.

Wife of Louis T. Auber.
Descendant of Capt. William Tew, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James E. Anthony (b. 1859) and Elizabeth Congdon (b. 1865), his wife, m. 1885.

Granddaughter of Benjamin M. Anthony (1821-92) and Mary Elizabeth Peckham (1823-89), his wife, m. 1843.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Peckham (1797-1871) and Eliza Rogers Tilley (1800-54), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham D. Tilley (1775-1845) and Ruth Nicols Tew (d. 1857), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Tew and Sarah Wilson (1753-1831), his wife, m. 1771.

William Tew (1745-1808) was captain of Continental infantry, 1776, and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Newport. His brothers, James, Thomas, and Benedict, served as officers.

Also No. 62677.

MRS. AMANDA STACY NORMAN AYLSWORTH. 65408

Born in Newport, R. I.

Wife of Thomas Aylesworth.

Descendant of Thomas Stacy.

Daughter of William E. Norman (1826-89) and Sarah E. Stacy (b. 1828), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Joshua Stacy (d. 1883) and Sarah Clinton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Stacy (b. 1770) and Hannah Clarke, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Stacy and Sarah Jarsey, his wife, m. 1765.

Thomas Stacy was master of privateer "Diamond," 1776. He was born and died in Newport, R. I.

Also No. 20080.

MRS. L. ALINE GOFFE BROWN. 65409

Born in Newport, R. I.

Wife of E. I. Brown.

Descendant of Robert Franklin, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Walter Goffe and Hattie F. Sharpe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Sharpe and Emma Easton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John W. Easton and Frances Ann Franklin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Franklin and Elivia Lillinghast, his wife.

Robert Franklin (1756-1850) was a soldier in Capt. Smallwood's company of New York militia. He was wounded at the battle of Bennington and was falsely reported as having died in hospital. He died in Newport, R. I.

Also No. 51022.

MRS. MARIELIZE BARKER LANGLEY. 65410

Born in Newport, R. I.

Wife of William H. Langley.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Dunbar.

Daughter of Nathan Barker and Sarah Elizabeth Tefft, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arnold Barker and Mary Dunbar, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Dunbar and Eunice Barker, his wife.

Robert Dunbar (1744-1821) served as lieutenant in the 2nd company of Rhode Island militia, 1776. He was born in Newport, R. I.

MRS. HARRIET WHITNEY MERRILL. 65411

Born in Portland, Me.

Wife of Frank W. Merrill.

Descendant of Luther Pratt.

Daughter of Daniel G. Whitney and Eliza J. Knight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Knight and Polly Pratt (b. 1798), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Luther Pratt and Theodorah Leonard, his wife.

Luther Pratt (1763-1818) was a private in Capt. Henry Peirce's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, 1781, Masachusetts troops. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Paris, Me.

MRS. MARY CHACE STANHOPE. 65412

Born in Salina, Kans.

Wife of William Stanhope.

Descendant of Solomon Southwick.

Daughter of James Chace and Eva Wallace, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Henry C. Chace and Mary Ann Lyon, his 1st wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Chace and Elizabeth Ann (Eliza) Southwick (b. 1770), his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Southwick and Ann (Gardner) Carpenter, his wife, m. 1769.

Solomon Southwick (1731-97) was the editor and proprietor of the Newport *Mercury*, and the motto for the journal was "Undaunted by Tyrants, we'll die or be free." He served as commissary general of issues for the colony and was one of the committee of four to receive Washington, 1781. He was born in Newport, where he died, and upon his monument is inscribed the service of a scholar and patriot.

Also No. 22792.

MRS. EUDORA CHACE STEVENS. 65413

Born in Salina, Kans.

Wife of Philip Stevens.
Descendant of Solomon Southwick.
Daughter of James Chace and Eva Wallace, his 2nd wife.
See No. 65412.

MISS CLARA W. POND. 65414

Born in Mendon, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Eli Pond.
Daughter of Alexander Viets G. Pond and Julia E. Gaskill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli Pond and Mari Bullard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Eli Pond and Hannah Daniels, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eli Pond and Huldah Hill, his wife.
Eli Pond (1743-1802) served as drummer, sergeant, and lieutenant, 1775-78, under different commands, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Wrentham; died in Franklin, Mass.

MRS. VIDA FLEMING BEARD. 65415

Born in Laurens County, S. C.

Wife of William Kelly Beard.
Descendant of Daniel McDonald and of Col. Thomas Wade.
Daughter of Robert Green Fleming and Annie Boatwright, his wife.
Granddaughter of James David Fleming and Sarah Boatwright, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Fleming and Mary Wade, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Wade and Mary McDonald, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wade and Jane Boggan, his wife; Daniel McDonald and Rebecca Middleton, his wife, m. 1745.
Daniel McDonald (1723-97) served in the militia to defend South Carolina. He died in Lancaster, S. C.
Thomas Wade (1722-87) served as colonel of minute men and as a member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, 1775. He was born and died in North Carolina.
Also No. 53974.

MRS. MARY LOUISE McCALL KUKER. 65416

Born in Marion County, S. C.

Wife of Theodore Henry Kuker.
Descendant of George McCall.
Daughter of William Alexander McCall and Louisa Ann Dudley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel McCall and Sabrina Burnett Long, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George McCall and Elizabeth Sanders, his 2nd wife.

George McCall (1760-1837) served, 1780, as a soldier in the Revolutionary War under Gen. Francis Marion. He was born at Lynch's Creek; died in Darlington District, S. C.

Also No. 51038.

MRS. MARIE THEODORA KUKER KENDALL. 65417

Born in Timmonsville, S. C.

Wife of W. E. Kendall.

Descendant of George McCall.

Daughter of Theodore Henry Kuker and Mary Louise McCall, his wife.

See No. 65416.

MRS. SOPHIE KUKER BENTON. 65418

Born in Timmonsville, S. C.

Wife of C. C. Benton.

Descendant of George McCall.

Daughter of Theodore Henry Kuker and Mary Louise McCall, his wife.

See No. 65416.

MRS. ALLEINE MILES WILLCOX. 65419

Born in Marion County, S. C.

Wife of Edward Tyson Willcox.

Descendant of Lieut. Stephen Godbold, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Samuel A. C. Miles and Caroline Ellerbe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frank Miles and Annie Godbold, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen G. Godbold and Elizabeth Haseldon, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Godbold and Rebecca Grice, his 1st wife.

Stephen Godbold (1767-1845) at the age of fifteen was lieutenant in Forworth's company, Baxter's regiment, Marion's brigade. He was born and died in Marion County, S. C.

Also No. 53500.

MRS. EDNA BAXTER LAWSON. 65420

Born in Deadwood, S. D.

Wife of Lleweillyn H. Lawson.

Descendant of William Baxter.

Daughter of Leander Robinson Baxter (b. 1841) and Bessie McKay (b. 1857), his wife, m. 1878.

Granddaughter of Daniel Robinson Baxter (1818-97) and Abigail Keziah Baker (1818-52), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Baxter (1794-1867) and Susan Robinson (1793-1846), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Baxter and Abigail Newcomb, his wife, m. 1791.

William Baxter was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire County, Mass., 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Line. In 1824 he was transferred to Oswego County, N. Y.

Also No. 23597.

MRS. MARY WADE TRONSDALE. 65421

Born in Columbia, Tenn.

Wife of L. J. Tronsdale.

Descendant of Capt. Gideon Johnston.

Daughter of Fount D. Wade and Annie Pillow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Pillow, Jr., and Mary Martin, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Pillow and Ann Payne, his wife.

Gr-gr-grandaughter of John Pillow (b. 1745) and Mary Johnston, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Johnston and Mary (Nancy) Allen, his wife.

Gideon Johnston (1717-1803) commanded a company in the Virginia Line, 1779. He was born in Virginia; died in Henrico County, Va.

MRS. MILDRED HORD WASHINGTON. 65422

Born in Rutherford County, Tenn.

Wife of Frank W. Washington.

Descendant of John Blair Gilmer.

Daughter of Thomas Hord and Mildred Gilmer, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of David M. Gilmer and Virginia Clark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Blair Gilmer and Mildred Meriwether, his wife, m. 1753.

John Blair Gilmer (1748-90) was an officer under Marquis Lafayette at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Williamsburg, Va.; died on Broad River, Ga.

Also No. 55038.

MRS. HEBER VALERIE BOWLES. 65423

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Philip Bowles.

Daughter of Robert Smither Bowles (b. 1838) and Mary Eppes (1840-1903), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of William Bowles (1811-1904) and Elizabeth Montague (1819-47), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bowles (1772-1826) and Valencia Branch (1784-1842), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Philip Bowles and Sarah Bacon (1752-1833), his wife, m. 1769.

Thomas Philip Bowles served as lieutenant in Colonel Shepherd's regiment of riflemen, 1780, from Hanover, Va., where in 1783, he died.

MISS MAIE ELEANOR BOWLES. 65424

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Philip Bowles.

Daughter of Robert S. Bowles (b. 1838) and Mary Eppes (1840-1903), his wife, m. 1866.

See No. 65423.

MRS. NINA FERRISS McCONNICO. 65425

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of Kinnard Taylor McConnico.

Descendant of John Clay.

Daughter of John Clay Ferriss and Letitia Nolen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ferriss and Christina Clay, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Clay and Mary Jennings, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Clay and Melison Eppes, his wife.

John Clay (1755-1835) in 1833 was placed on the pension roll of Rutherford County, Tenn., for service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Dinwiddie County, Va.; died in Rutherford County, Tenn.

MRS. STELLA GILLIAM KERR. 65426

Born in Springfield, Ill.

Wife of Luther Yager Kerr.

Descendant of Thomas Beggs.

Daughter of John Newton Gillham and Jane Epler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Epler (1802-90) and Mary Ann Beggs (1801-84), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Beggs and Dorothy Trumbow, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Beggs and Sarah Barnes, his wife.

Thomas Beggs served in the Commissary and died, 1779, of camp fever. He was born in New Jersey; settled in Rockingham County, Va.

Also Nos. 36656, 38795.

MRS. CLEO BLACKBURN DYER. 65427

Born in Bell County, Texas.

Wife of Robert Dyer.

Descendant of Capt. Ambrose Blackburn.

Daughter of Merriwether Whitlow Blackburn and Julia Ann Lyell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Porter Blackburn and Nancy Churchwell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ambrose Blackburn and Frances Jones, his wife.

Ambrose Blackburn (1750-1820) commanded a company of South Carolina rangers. He was born in Ireland; died in Maury County, Tenn.

Also Nos. 38733, 61571.

MRS. ARO BLACKBURN JONES. 65428

Born in Palo Alto, Texas.

Wife of James A. Jones.

Descendant of Capt. Ambrose Blackburn.

Daughter of Merriwether Whitlow Blackburn and Julia Ann Lyell, his wife.

See No. 65427.

MRS. MARY HUNT McCALEB ODOM. 65429

Born in Brandenburg, Ky.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Blythe.

Daughter of Harper Hunt and Margaret Tompkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tompkins and Abigail Watson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Patrick Watson and Abigail Blythe (b. 1748), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Blythe and Abigail Arthur, his wife.

Benjamin Blythe, who had served in the early wars, was colonel of Associators of Cumberland County. He died, 1807, near Shippensburg and is buried at Middle Spring Presbyterian Church.

Also No. 38294.

MRS. GENEVIEVE RINGO PRIEST. 65430

Born in Mount Sterling, Ky.

Wife of Dan H. Priest.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Bowman.

Daughter of Henry Harrison Ringo and Carrie Bowman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dudley Mitchener Bowman and Virginia Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Bowman and Mary Mitchener, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Bowman and Sarah Henry, his wife.

Abraham Bowman (1748-1837) served as lieutenant-colonel of the 8th Virginia regiment, 1776, and was promoted colonel, 1777. He served to the close of the war and received a pension in his old age. When Lafayette visited the country in 1825 he presided at the dinner given the distinguished guest. He was born in Shenandoah County, Va.; died in South Elkhorn, Ky.

MRS. WILLIE BAKER McCAA. 65431

Born in Waco, Texas.

Wife of Edmund Dargan McCaa.

Descendant of William Grant.

Daughter of John William Baker (b. 1858) and Louise Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of John H. Baker and Amanda Saunders (b. 1824), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Saunders and Elizabeth Perry, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Grant Saunders (b. 1780) and Marer Theobald, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Saunders (b. 1756) and Sarah Grant, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Grant and Elizabeth Boone, his wife.
William Grant (1726-1804) was among the Virginians who emigrated to Kentucky, 1779, and assisted in building a fort at Bryan Station. He died in Fayette County, Ky.
Also No. 55983.

MRS. HELEN ROZELLA BOGARDUS POTTER. 65432

Born in Washington, Ill.

Wife of C. C. Potter.
Descendant of Peter Bogardus, Jr.
Daughter of William Bogardus and Angeline Maris, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Bogardus and Elizabeth Quinlan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Peter Bogardus, Jr., and Anna De Witt, his wife.
Peter Bogardus, Jr. (1748-1820), served as a private in Col. Johannes Snyder's Ulster County, New York regiment. He was born and died in New York.
Also No. 52984.

MISS CHRISTIE SANDIDGE. 65433

Born in Bastrop, La.

Descendant of John Blair Gilmer.
Daughter of James Gilmer Sandidge and Susan Reed Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughtre of John M. Sandidge and Mary Gilmer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Oglethorpe Gilmer and Martha Harvie Johnson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Blair Gilmer and Mildred Meriwether, his wife.
See No. 65422.

MRS. HELEN JULIA CARPENTER WEYANT. 65434

Born in Bloomfield, Iowa.

Wife of John P. Weyant.
Descendant of Simeon Carpenter.
Daughter of Stiles Sherman Carpenter and Mary Burgett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elam Carpenter and Lydia Sherman, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Carpenter and Anna Burton, his wife.
Simeon Carpenter (1740-1830) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Timothy Bush's company, Col. Joseph Marsh's regiment, Vermont troops. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Waterbury, Vt.
Also No. 52985.

MRS. ELINOR EDWARDS MOSBY. 65435

Born in Rondo, Ark.

Wife of William Mosby.

Descendant of William Edwards.

Daughter of Meredith Walton Edwards, Jr. (1828-82), and Martha Brinbee (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Meredith Walton Edwards (d. 1865) and Martha Propst (1808-81), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr-granddaughter of William Edwards and Anne Walton, his wife.

William Edwards (1752-1837) enlisted from Louisa County, Va., 1777, serving until 1781 under Colonel Taylor and Capt. George Micky. He was born in Virginia; died in Tennessee.

MRS. LAURA MABEL MERRILL HEMENWAY. 65436

Born in Bridgport, Vt.

Wife of Lewis Hemenway.

Descendant of John Strong.

Daughter of Henry Edward Merrill and Anna Buckingham Murdock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Henry Merrill and Sarah Wilson Strong, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cyrus Strong and Phebe Walton, his wife.

Gr-gr-grandaughter of John Strong and Agnes McCure, his wife.

John Strong (1738-1816) represented Dorset in the Vermont State Legislature from 1779-83 and was assistant judge for Bennington County, 1781-2. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Addison, Vt.

Also No. 52448.

MRS. ELIZABETH PENFIELD VAN PATTEN. 65437

Born in Burlington, Vt.

Descendant of Sergt. John Penfield.

Daughter of William J. Van Patten and Harriet Lemon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus R. Lemon and Harriet D. Penfield, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Penfield and Patience Anthony, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Penfield and Eunice Ogden, his wife.

John Penfield (1747-1820) in 1779 served as sergeant in an expedition to Fairfield, Norwalk, and Stamford, Conn., in Capt. William G. Hubbell's company of Horse, 16th regiment, Connecticut militia, Col. Nehemiah Beardsley. He was born in Fairfield, Conn; died in Vermont.

Also No. 63324.

MISS KATHARINE E. GRISWOLD. 65438

Born in Cornwall, Vt.

Descendant of Jonathan Gale.

Daughter of George Washington Griswold and Mary Washburn Gale, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Gale and Clarissa Sargent, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Gale and Mary Bancroft, his wife.

Jonathan Gale (1748-1808) was a minute man from Warwick at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Eldad Wright's company, Col. Samuel Williams' regiment. He also served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born and died in Warwick, Mass.

Also No. 14454.

MRS. JENNIE E. BRALEY. 65439

Born in Moriah, N. Y.

Wife of Cheney James Braley.

Descendant of Abda De Wolph (Dolph).

Daughter of Leonard Dolph and Mary Jeanette Ames, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Dolph and Abigal Walker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abda De Wolph, and Mary Coleman, his wife, m. 1766.

Abda De Wolph (1743-1833), who had served in the early wars was a private in the 17th regiment of Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Andover, Ohio.

Also No. 34663.

MRS. ALICE WHITE FLINT THOMAS. 65440

Born in Leicester, Vt.

Descendant of Elijah White.

Daughter of William Henry Flint and Iola Parthenia White, his wife.
Grandaughter of Harrison White and Parthenia Keeler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elijah White and Betsey Wiswell, his wife.

Elijah White (1762-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Addison County, Vt., 1832, for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Whiting, Vt.

MRS. H. EMILY JONES CHILDS. 65441

Born in Wallingford, Conn.

Wife of Charles Dickerman Childs.

Descendant of Rev. Benjamin Trumbull.

Daughter of Street Jones and Mary P. Eastman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Eastman and Mary Trumbull, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Trumbull and Martha Phelps, his wife.

Benjamin Trumbull (1735-1820), a graduate of Yale, was a distinguished historian and pastor for sixty years at North Haven, Conn. He volunteered as chaplain and was at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. The manuscript of his complete history of Connecticut is in the Yale library. He was born in Hebron, Conn.
Also No. 45187.

MISS IDA M. KELLEY. 65442

Born in Wallingford, Vt.

Descendant of Timothy Cowles and of Joseph Stillson.
Daughter of William Wheedon Kelley and Eunice Cowles, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Lemon Cowles and Clara Bunnell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Cowles and Sarah Stillson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Stillson and Margaret Clinton, his wife, m. 1749.
Timothy Cowles (1754-1832) served as a private under Capt. Silas Dunning, 1776, Connecticut militia. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Claremont, N. H.
Joseph Stillson (1726-1811) was a minute man, 1776, in the 5th company, 13th regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born in Milford; died in Bethlehem, Conn.
Also No. 43768.

MRS. LILLA A. GATES HADLEY. 65443

Born in Walpole, N. H.

Wife of Franklin Prescott Hadley.
Descendant of Isaac Gates.
Daughter of Charles Gates and Mary Ann Pierce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Gates and Adeline Snow, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Gates (b. 1781) and Polly Foster, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Gates and Mary Wheelock, his wife.
Isaac Gates (1746-1831) was a minute man serving at the Lexington, Rhode Island, and Bennington Alarms. He was born and died in Acworth, N. H.
Also No. 64227.

MRS. GERTRUDE WEBB HANLEY. 65444

Born in Chester, Vt.

Wife of Erwin S. Hanley.
Descendant of Luther Webb.
Daughter of Charles Milton Webb and Lucy Cleveland Hawkes, his wife.
See No. 65445.

MRS. MARY WEBB LELAND. 65445

Born in Rockingham, Vt.

Wife of Fred A. Leland.

Descendant of Luther Webb.

Daughter of Charles Milton Webb and Lucy Cleveland Hawkes, his wife.

Granddaughter of James W. Webb (1811-67) and Nancy Farr, his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Luther Webb and Dorothy Wheelock (1769-1856), his wife, m. 1792.

Luther Webb (1763-1860) served, 1780, in Capt. Jonathan Holton's company, Col. Ebenezer Wood's regiment, Vermont militia. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Rockingham, Vt.

MISS ABBIE T. LEONARD. 65446

Born in Chester, Vt.

Descendant of Ebenezer Locke.

Daughter of Spencer H. Leonard (1822-77) and Hannah M. Locke (b. 1828), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Oren Locke (1798-1872) and Catherine B. Tyler (1803-41) his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Locke, Jr. (1763-1856), and Hannah Gustin (1764-1833), his 1st wife, m. 1783.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Locke and Phebe Mores, his wife, m. 1759.

Ebenezer Locke (1739-1812) served several enlistments as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Schuyler, N. Y.

Also No. 33449.

MISS IDA FRANCES LEONARD. 65447

Born in Chester, Vt.

Descendant of Ebenezer Locke.

Daughter of Spencer Henry Leonard (1822-77) and Hannah Maria Locke (b. 1828), his wife, m. 1851.

See No. 65446.

MISS HARRIETT N. LOCKE. 65448

Born in Chester, Vt.

Descendant of Ebenezer Locke.

Daughter of Oren Locke (1798-1872) and Nancy W. Williams (1808-92), his wife, m. 1841.

See No. 65446.

MRS. ALICE SULLOWAY THOMPSON. 65449

Born in Franklin, N. H.

Wife of Frederic Leland Thompson.

Descendant of Jonathan Eastman.

Daughter of Alvah Woodbury Sulloway and Susan Keith Daniell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Fisher Daniell and Annette Eastman, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Eastman, Jr. (b. 1781), and Mary Chandler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Eastman and Esther Johnson, his 2nd wife.

Jonathan Eastman (1746-1834) served as a private in Capt. John Abbott's company, New Hampshire volunteers, 1777, to reinforce the northern army. He was born and died in Concord, N. H.

Also No. 1309.

MRS. ELLA MESNARD TAYLOR. 65450

Born in Passaic County, N. J.

Wife of Arthur M. Taylor.

Descendant of John Bancker.

Daughter of Rev. Marshall B. Smith, D. D., and Augusta E. Pell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Pell and Susan A. Aycrigg, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Aycrigg and Susan Bancker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bancker and Alida Mesnard, his 1st wife.

John Bancker (1738-1815) served several enlistments, 1775-77, as private, lieutenant, and captain, New York militia. He was born in Albany, N. Y.; died in Bloomfield, N. J.

MRS. ALICE STARK HOTCHKISS. 65451

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of Elmore Delos Hotchkiss.

Descendant of John Starke and of John Starke, Jr.

Daughter of Patrick Henry Starke and Arabella G. Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Starke and Susan L. Tate, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Starke, Jr. (1742-1800), and Elizabeth Shepherd, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Starke and Anne Wyatt, his wife.

John Starke (1715-82) served as a member of the Committee of Safety of Hanover County, Va., as did also his son John. He was born and died in Hanover County.

MRS. ELLA PEPIN JONES. 65452

Born in Floyd County, Ind.

Wife of Gomer Jones.

Descendant of Lieut. John Towns, Ensign Seth Woodruff, and Lieut. Andrew Pepin.

Daughter of Victor Adolphus Pepin (1815-65) and Lucetta Woodruff (1819-82), his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of Victor Adolphus Pepin (d. 1845) and Martha Towns (1788-1863), his wife; Obadiah Woodruff (1769-1842) and Elizabeth Earl (1775-1849), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Pepin and Judith Dona, his wife, m. 1770; John Towns and Anne Ogle, his wife; Seth Woodruff and Phœbe Haines (1741-1823), his wife, m. 1762.

John Towns (1730-93) served as lieutenant in Capt. Philip Slaughter's company, 7th Virginia regiment, 1776. He was born in Virginia; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Seth Woodruff (1741-1814) served as ensign in Capt. Stephen Chandler's company, 1st regiment, Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Elizabethtown, N. J.

Andrew Pepin (1741-1814) served, 1775, as lieutenant in Colonel Livingston's 1st Continental regiment. He was born in Havre, France; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 55507.

MISS MAUDE BOISSEAU HARRISON. 65453

Born in Prince George County, Va.

Descendant of Robert Harrison.

Daughter of William H. Harrison and Nannie A. Boisseau, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Marks Harrison and Rebecca J. Peebles, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William H. Harrison and Sallie Marks, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Harrison and Ann Hardemon, his wife.

Robert Harrison (1750-1812) served as a private in the 11th Virginia regiment of foot, 1777-79, under Capt. James Gray. He was born and died in Prince George County, Va.

Also No. 27920.

MRS. CLARA L. JOHNSON MANVILLE. 65454

Born in Brighton, Mass.

Wife of Frederick Manville.

Descendant of Ebenezer Johnson.

Daughter of Samuel W. Johnson (1838-1903) and Rebecca Teel (1839-1903), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Phineas A. Johnson (1806-85) and Abagail Pratt (1803-76), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Johnson (1778-1850) and Mary Almira Nash (1787-1859), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Johnson and Elizabeth Rice (1748-1820), his wife, m. 1766.

Ebenezer Johnson (1741-1823) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Joseph Smith's company, Col. James Barrett's regiment. He was born and died in East Sudbury, Mass.

MISS LUCY B. TALIAFERRO. 65455

Born in Orange, Va.

Descendant of Lawrence Taliaferro, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edmund Pendleton Taliaferro, M. D., and Octavia Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hay Taliaferro and Mildred Taylor (1787-1854), his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lawrence Taliaferro and Sarah Dade, his 2nd wife.

Lawrence Taliaferro (1734-98) was a member of the Committee of Safety and commanded Culpeper minute men at the battle of Great Bridge, 1775. He was born in Spotsylvania County; died in Orange County, Va.

Also No. 60141.

MISS KATE MERRIMAC MOSBY. 65456

Born in Montgomery County, Va.

Descendant of John Montgomery.

Daughter of Robert H. Mosby and Catherine Trigg, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Trigg and Catherine Craig, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Craig and Anna Montgomery, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Montgomery and Anne Agnes Crockett, his wife.

John Montgomery (1717-1802), who had fought in the early wars, was a committee member, 1775. He was born in County Donegal, Ireland; died in Wythe County, Va.

MISS IRENE McDOWELL. 65457

Born in Bluff City, Tenn.

Descendant of Col. John Carter and of Capt. Landon C. Carter.

Daughter of Byron Gibbs McDowell and Margaret Rhea, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Rhea and Elizabeth Carter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alfred Carter and Matilda Wendell, his wife.

Gr-gr-grandaughter of Landon Carter and Elizabeth Maclin, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Carter and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

John Carter in 1777 was appointed colonel of the Washington District, and was among the patriots of the Watauga settlement who served under General Sevier during the Revolution. He was chairman of the court which for several years combined all the functions of the infant government, and his administration was both wise and popular. He was born, 1737, in Virginia; died after 1777 in Tennessee.

Landon Carter (1760-1800) served in the Washington County militia and commanded a company at Boyd's Creek, 1780, one of the best fought battles of the border war of Tennessee, where he died.

Also No. 62777.

MRS. EUNICE RAYMOND PROCTOR PERKINS. 65458

Born in Ravenwood, W. Va.

Wife of E. R. Perkins.

Descendant of Major William Haymond, Col. John Proctor, Ensign Christian Madera, Ensign Samuel Williamson, Moses Williamson, James McMechen, and Capt. William McMechen.

Daughter of Winfield Scott Proctor (b. 1847) and Sue Haymond (1853-85), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of William Proctor (1816-92) and Elizabeth C. Williamson (1816-92), his wife, m. 1833; Augustus Haymond (1812-93) and Rebecca Madera (1819-55), his wife, m. 1843.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Proctor (d. 1851) and Catherine (Proctor), his wife; William Haymond, Jr. (1771-1848), and Cynthia Carroll (1774-1852), his wife, m. 1793; Nicholas B. Madera (1779-1859) and Susanna Buck (1796-1851), his wife; James Williamson (1779-1849) and Mary McMechen (1784-1853), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Proctor and Catherine Hamilton, his wife (parents of Catherine); William Haymond and Cassandra Clelland (1741-88), his wife; Christian Madera and Ann Bierly (b. 1755), his wife, m. 1779; Samuel Williamson and Sarah Claypole, his 1st wife, m. 1767; James McMechen and Hannah Davidson (1757-1841), his wife, m. 1779.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Williamson and Jane Miles (d. 1797), his wife; William McMechen and Rachel Rosanna Stevens (1728-51), his wife, m. 1744.

William Haymond (1740-1821) was active in fighting the Indians and, 1777, was in command of Pickett's Fort on the Monongahela River. He was selected by the Assembly to administer the oath of allegiance to the males of Harrison County. He was born in Maryland; died in Virginia.

Also No. 23729.

John Proctor (1740-89) was colonel of a battalion of militia from Westmoreland County, Pa., 1775, where he was born.

Christian Madera (1759-1822) served as ensign in Capt. Jacob Baldy's company, Col. Joseph Hiesser's Berks County, Pennsylvania regiment, 1780. He applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Morgantown, W. Va.

Samuel Williamson (1745-1808) served as ensign, 1778, in the Virginia militia and signed the oath of allegiance. He was born in Maryland; died in Washington County, Ohio.

Moses Williamson was a private in the Virginia militia and signed the oath of allegiance. He was born in Maryland. His will was proved February, 1792.

James McMechen (1748-1825) served as a private in Capt. William Harrod's company to patrol the Ohio Valley. He was born in Maryland; died in West Virginia.

William McMechen (1724-97) commanded a company in the Virginia militia, 1775. He was born in Delaware; died in Ohio County, W. Va.

MRS. ANNA MOORE McCAIG. 65459

Born in Union, Mo.

Wife of Ralston McCaig.

Descendant of James Moore, 1st.

Daughter of William H. Moore and Harriet Margery Kennedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Moore, 3rd, and Mary Ann Ludwig, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Moore, 2nd, and Mary (Ott) Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Moore, 1st, and Mary Wilkinson, his wife.

James Moore, 1st, served, 1776, as a private in Capt. James Parr's company, 1st regiment, Northumberland County, Pa. He was born, 1753, in Brunswick, N. J.

Also No. 58575.

MRS. SARA SAYLES NILES. 65460

Born in Wayne County, N. Y.

Wife of George H. Niles.

Descendant of Michael Fuller, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Sayles and Eva Fuller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Fuller and Katy Beckwith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Michael Fuller and Mary Ann Sevier, his wife.

Michael Fuller (1741-1822) served as a private in the Tryon County, New York militia, under Col. Frederick Fisher. He was born in England; died in Broome County, N. Y.

Also No. 41417.

MRS. ELIZABETH CAPPS LAWRENCE. 65461

Born in Mt. Pulaski, Ill.

Wife of Bernard Park Lawrence.

Descendant of Samuel V. Waldron.

Daughter of Charles Ralph Capps and Elizabeth Lushbaugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lushbaugh and Jemima Waldron, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Waldron and Mariah Linsey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Waldron and Magdalena Simpson, his wife.

Samuel Waldron (1752-1849) was placed on the pension roll of Mercer County, Pa., 1833, for service as private, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Mercer County.

MRS. SUSAN WILLIAMSON MADDOCKS. 65462

Born in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Wife of Moses Rideout Maddocks.
Descendant of Lieut. George V. Passage.
Daughter of Peter Williamson (1793-1870) and Sarah Olin (1799-1877), his wife, m. 1823.
Granddaughter of John Williamson and Mary Passage (1769-1868), his wife, m. 1789.
Gr-granddaughter of George V. Passage and Mary Rutter, his wife, m. 1760.
George V. Passage served as lieutenant of New York Levies raised for the defense of the frontier. He died, 1815, in Princeton, N. Y.
Also Nos. 40048, 62160.

MRS. BESSIE SHORES ELDREDGE. 65463

Born in Manistee, Mich.

Wife of Guy Sunderlin Eldredge.
Descendant of Capt. John Hale.
Daughter of Eugene A. Shores and Emma Warren Hale Calef, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Newton Calef and Abigail Hale, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Royal Hale (b. 1788) and Susan Elliott, his wife, m. 1810.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hale (b. 1760) and Martha Flanders, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hale and Sarah Fowler, his wife.
John Hale (1727-1813) served as lieutenant, 1775, was promoted captain the same year. In 1776 he commanded a company of New Hampshire Continental infantry. He died in Boscowen, N. H.
Also No. 31563.

MRS. HELEN SHORES SAVAGE. 65464

Born in Manistee, Mich.

Wife of Edwin Hamilton Savage.
Descendant of Capt. John Hale.
Daughter of Eugene A. Shores and Emma Warren Hale Calef, his wife.
See No. 65463.

MRS. MINNIE SHALLCROSS KERR. 65465

Born in Gallia County, Ohio.

Wife of Charles Davenport Kerr.
Descendant of John Henderson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Shallcross, M. D. (1797-1871), and Emily Harvey Henderson (1817-74), his wife, m. 1843.
Granddaughter of John Henderson, Jr. (1768-1824), and Elizabeth Stodghill (1776-1846), his wife, m. 1792.
Gr-granddaughter of John Henderson and Anne Givens (d. 1817), his wife, m. 1765.
John Henderson (1740-87) served at the battle of Point Pleasant, 1774, and later as corporal in Capt. John Gregory's company, Col. Daniel Morgan's regiment. He was born in Augusta County; died in Greenbrier County, Va.
Also No. 62787.

MRS. GRACE EMILY DONLEY SIMPSON. 65466

Born in Waynesburg, Pa.

Wife of John Nathan Simpson.
Descendant of George Morris.
Daughter of Joseph Benton Donley and Ellen Walker Wills, his wife.
Granddaughter of Patrick Donley and Margaret Morris, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Morris and Lucretia Stephens, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Morris and Margaret Corbley, his wife.
George Morris (1750-1842) served as a private in the 3rd Pennsylvania regiment from Washington County, Pa., 1778. He was born in New Jersey; died in Whitely, Pa.
Also No. 51075.

MRS. ANNA AMELIA ARNOLD HORN. 65467

Born in Juneau, Wis.

Wife of A. R. Horn.
Descendant of Caleb Arnold.
Daughter of Samuel Miller Arnold and Angeline Phelps, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Arnold and —— Lamphere, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Caleb Arnold and Patience Brown, his wife.
Caleb Arnold (1725-84) was deputy, 1773-78, and served on the war committee in Gloucester, Rhode Island, 1780. He was born in Smithfield, R. I.

MRS. HALCYONE HORN LUCE. 65468

Born in Janesville, Wis.

Wife of George Luce.
Descendant of Caleb Arnold.
Daughter of Albro Robinson Horn and Anna Amelia Arnold, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Miller Arnold and Angeline Phelps, his wife.
Also No. 65467.

MISS JEAN McQUIGG BROWNE. 65469

Born in Owego, N. Y.

Descendant of John McQuigg, Samuel Browne, and Capt. Abraham Browne.

Daughter of Frederick Browne (1816-73) and Charlotte McQuigg (1820-93), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Browne (1775-1815) and Elizabeth McQuigg (1778-1851), his wife; Daniel McQuigg and Charlotte Hobart, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Browne (1740-77) and Beulah Patterson (1741-1820), his wife; John McQuigg and Sarah Coburn, his wife (parents of Daniel).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Browne and Mercy Patterson (1702-74), his wife.

John McQuigg served in Capt. Philip Putnam's company, Col. Nahun Baldwin's regiment, 1776, raised to reinforce the army in New York State. He died, 1804, in Owego, N. Y.

Samuel Browne (1703-84) was a member of the 2nd Provincial Congress, 1775, from Stockbridge, Berkshire County, Mass., where he died. He was born in Watertown, Mass.

Abraham Browne (1740-77) commanded a company of militia and was repeatedly out on military duty. He was born in Watertown; died in Stockbridge, Mass.

Also No. 48285.

MRS. MARCIA GARDINER STARKWEATHER. 65470

Born in Sag Harbor, N. Y.

Wife of Charles A. Starkweather.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel L'Hommedieu and of John Gardiner.

Daughter of Henry L. Gardiner (1819-70) and Frances M. (Gardiner) (1820-95), his wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of Rev. John D. Gardiner (1781-1849) and Mary L'Hommedieu (1791-1860), his wife, m. 1814 (parents of Frances).

Gr-granddaughter of John Gardiner and Esther Hedges, his wife, m. 1780; Samuel L'Hommedieu and Sarah White, his wife.

Samuel L'Hommedieu (1744-1834) commanded a company in the 2nd regiment, Suffolk County, New York militia. He was born in Southfield, L. I.; died in Sag Harbor, N. Y.

Also No. 17205.

John Gardiner (1722-80) served on the Committee of Correspondence, 1774, of Easthampton, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. LILLIAN DUNNING ROBINSON. 65471

Born in Stockton, Calif.

Wife of Clarence M. Robinson.

Descendant of Nathaniel Chapman.

Daughter of Harrison Dunning and Malissa Josslyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Josslyn and Sarah Gott Chapman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Chapman and Deborah Simpson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Chapman and Sally Gott, his wife.

Nathaniel Chapman (1759-1819) enlisted from Lunenburg or Ipswich, 1777, in Maj. Joseph Pettengill's company, Col. James Wesson's regiment, 9th Massachusetts regiment. He was pensioned under the act of 1818. His widow, in 1835, received a grant of land for his service. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Kingfield, Me.

Also No. 45332.

MRS. HELEN M. JANES. 65472

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.

Wife of David G. Janes.

Descendant of Edmund Smith.

Daughter of Edmund Smith Hovey (b. 1815) and Harriet Dikeman (b. 1830), his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Hovey and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edmund Smith and Patience Humphrey Sumner, his wife.

Edmund Smith (1761-1812) served several enlistments, 1776-79, as a private, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Niagara Falls, N. Y.

MRS. JANET ALEXANDER LANNERD. 65473

Born in Quincy, Ill.

Wife of Willard Lannerd.

Descendant of Peter Alexander, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Perry Alexander and Margaret Hunsaker Carr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Alexander and Margaret Stucker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Alexander and Janet Steele, his wife.

Peter Alexander (1757-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Woodford County, 1840, for service as private, Virginia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Woodford County, Ky.

Also No. 65473.

MRS. NELLIE MITCHELL CAMPBELL. 65474

Born in Ridott, Ill.

Wife of Walton H. Campbell.

Descendant of Gilbert Ferriss.

Daughter of David Mitchell, Jr., and Martha Amelia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Payne Smith and Maria Ferriss, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Jude Ferriss (1779-1835) and Olive Griswold (b. 1779), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Ferriss and Mariam Nichols, his wife.

Gilbert Ferriss served, 1776, in Capt. Peter Clemmons' company, Col. Thomas Thomas' regiment, Westchester County, N. Y. He was born, 1746, in West Greenwich, Conn.

Also No. 63362.

MRS. MARTHA AMELIA SMITH MITCHELL. 65475

Born in Newbury, Ohio.

Wife of David Mitchell.

Descendant of Gilbert Ferriss.

Daughter of John Payne Smith and Maria Ferriss, his wife.

See No. 65473.

MRS. MARY LOUISE WALDORF GOODELL. 65476

Born in Knox County, Ohio.

Wife of Benjamin Franklin Goodell.

Descendant of Capt. William Coit.

Daughter of Lewis Waldorf and Anna Columbia Craig, his wife.

See No. 65477.

MRS. MARY LOUISE GOODELL GOODMAN. 65477

Born in Montello, Wis.

Wife of Maurice Goodman.

Descendant of Capt. William Coit.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Goodell and Mary Louise Waldorf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Waldorf and Anna Columbia Craig, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Drummond Craig and Emmeline Coit, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Coit, Jr. (b. 1771), and Frances Murdock, his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Coit and Sarah Prentiss, his wife, m. 1763.

William Coit (1742-1802) in 1775 organized, equipped, and drilled a military company, which marched from Cambridge to Bunker Hill, while the battle was in progress, to aid the troops from Connecticut to cover the retreat of the provincials. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Wilmington, N. C., while on a southern tour.

MRS. HENRIETTA KIMBALL WARDEN. 65478

Born in Waukesha, Wis.

Wife of Reginald Allen Warden.

Descendant of Benjamin Kimball.

Daughter of Charles Frederick Kimball and Anna J. Blair, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Kimball (1793-1872) and Abigail Smith Phelps (1795-1858), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Kimball and Joanna Frye, his wife, m. 1783.

Benjamin Kimball (1761-1860) was placed on the pension roll of Essex County, Mass., 1831, for service as private, New Hampshire militia and as seaman, United States Navy. He was born in Pelham, N. H., 1761; died in Methuen, Mass.

Also No. 31418.

MRS. LYDIA MOOAR VAUGHN. 65479

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Descendant of Jacob Mooar, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Hampton Gibson Boon and Oriana Amelia Mooar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Mooar and Lydia Ann Southgate, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Mooar and Dorcas Hood, his 2nd wife.

Jacob Mooar (1762-1828) served as a private in the militia from Hollis, where he was born and died.

Also No. 22872.

MRS. RUTH HOOPER BLAIR. 65480

Born in Selma, Ala.

Wife of Robert Blair.

Descendant of Charles Word.

Daughter of John Jefferson Hooper and Maud St. John Philpot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Jefferson Hooper and Jane Byrd Word, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Mathew Brooks Hooper and Elizabeth Word, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Word and Elizabeth Adams, his wife.

Charles Word (1740-80), who had served in the early wars, was killed in the battle of King's Mountain. He was born in Virginia.

Also No. 46027.

MRS. KATE HILL ULLAND. 65481

Born in Mason City, Iowa.

Wife of Oscar Ulland.

Descendant of John Strang.

Daughter of Leonard Strang Hill and Lorinda Berger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Hill and Catherine (Strang), Secor, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Strang and Drusilla Dillingham, his wife.

John Strang (1753-1809) was a private, 1778-81, in Col. Samuel Drake's New York regiment of militia. He was born in New York; died in Westchester County, N. Y.

Also No. 55070.

MISS NELLIE GAINES HOLT. 65482

Born in Montgomery, Ala.

Descendant of Lieut. John S. Slaughter.

Daughter of Samuel Elbert Holt and Ellen Ann Gaines (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Edwin Ruthven Gaines (1811-76) and Mary Slaughter Jurey (b. 1813), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Reese Jurey and Nancy Slaughter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John S. Slaughter and Susanna Brown (1763-1836), his wife, m. 1779.

John S. Slaughter (1759-1830) enlisted at sixteen and served in the Jerseys. In 1777 was selected for a rifle regiment and served three years. He was appointed lieutenant to guard prisoners in Culpeper County, Va., where he was born.

Also Nos. 41400, 68782.

MRS. GEORGIE PASSMORE LEA. 65483

Born in Greenville, S. C.

Wife of Judge Robert James Lea.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham Chapline.

Daughter of William Passmore, M. D., and Massie Elizabeth Chapline, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Moore Chapline and Wilhelmina Chick, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Rodgers Chapline (b. 1795) and Bettie Moore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Chapline and Elizabeth Higgins (d. 1817), his 1st wife.

Abraham Chapline (1755-1824) served as ensign, 1778, in the 13th Virginia regiment, which was called out to take part in the reduction of the different posts in Illinois County and joined the Illinois regiment as lieutenant from its first establishment, and in 1781 rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Virginia; died in Mercer County, Ky.

MISS ALBERTA B. COX. 65484

Born in Centerville, Mich.

Descendant of Thomas Burch.

Daughter of Cornelius Williamson Cox and Hetty Henrietta Burch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Burch and Amanda Carley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Burch and Susanna Burch, his wife.

Thomas Burch (1756-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Chautauqua County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private, New York militia. He was born in Pawling, Dutchess County, N. Y.

MRS. INEZ VIRGINIA TOWNSEND ROOF. 65485

Born in Paola, Kans.

Wife of Fred Osborn Roof.

Descendant of Jonh Painter, John Morrison, Jonh Hiner (Heiner), and John Schooley.

Daughter of John Thomas Townsend (1831-1912) and Mary C. Hiner (b. 1839), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Isaac Hiner (1814-71) and Mary Ann Painter (1818-1904), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of Harbert Hiner (1772-1836) and Ann Schooley (1779-1835), his wife, m. 1800; John Painter, Jr. (1788-1859), and Catherine K. Morrison (1783-1820), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hiner and Rachel ——, his wife, m. 1770; John Painter and Ann ((d. 1830), his wife, m. 1786; John Schooley and Mary Coleman, his wife; John Morrison and Rebecca Bryan (1743-1821), his wife, m. 1760.

John Painter (1728-1830) served as a private, 1778, in Capt. Thomas Butler's company, Col. Thomas Craig's 3rd Pennsylvania regiment, Continental Line.

John Morrison (1729-99), in 1777-78, served as a private in Capt. Noah Abraham's company, 1st battalion, Cumberland County militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Easton, Pa.

John Hiner (1745-98) was a private in Capt. Peter Nagel's company, 6th battalion, Berks County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Berks County.

John Schooley (1739-87) enlisted, 1778, as a private in Capt. Henry Luse's company, 2nd regiment, New Jersey troops, under Col. Israel Shreve. He was born in England; died in New Jersey.

Also No. 53571.

MRS. LAURA CARTER JACKSON. 65486

Born in Greencastle, Ind.

Wife of Ira B. Jackson.

Descendant of Joseph Carter.

Daughter of John Carter and Mary Jane Bow, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Carter, Jr., and Jemima Patton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Carter and Elizabeth ——, his wife.

Joseph Carter (1760-1833) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. William Davis' company, Col. Ballard's 1st Virginia regiment; engaged in battles

of Brandywine, Germantown, Stony Point, and Charleston, S. C. In 1818 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.

MRS. THANKFUL P. REED BUCK. 65487

Born in South Bainbridge, N. Y.

Wife of Royal Buck.

Descendant of Edward Joiner, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Reed and Submit Joiner, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Joiner and Mary Munn, his wife.

Edward Joiner (1742-1814) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Joseph Stebbin's company, Col. David Wells' Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Sudbury; died in Deerfield, Mass.

MRS. MINNIE ANTHONY KRAMER. 65488

Born in Hanover, Conn.

Wife of Edward F. Kramer.

Descendant of John Gammons.

Daughter of Jonathan Anthony and Fannie M. Burnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Caleb Anthony and Asenath Gammons, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Gammons and Abigail Keene, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gammons and Rebecca ——, his wife.

John Gammons enlisted from Middleboro in Capt. Thomas Kempton's company, Danielson's 18th regiment of foot, and served in the right wing under Gen. Artemas Ward at the battle of Bunker Hill, where both rank and file rendered distinguished service. He was born 1745; died in Rochester, Mass.

Also No. 13150.

MRS. IDA IRENE PENFIELD ALVORD. 65489

Born in Fairfield, Conn.

Wife of John J. Alvord.

Descendant of James French.

Daughter of Samuel Edgar Penfield and Elizabeth Howick French, his wife.

Granddaughter of George B. French and Jane Howick, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John French (b. 1775) and Polly Wheeler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James French and Mary Brinsmade, his 1st wife, m. 1774.

James French (1758-1807) entered the service 1779, serving as a seaman. He died in Huntington, Long Island.

MRS. JENNIE B. DEMING. 65490

Born in Norfolk, Conn.

Wife of Francis Deming.

Descendant of Sergt. Eleazer Bidwell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William S. Hill (b. 1829) and Phœbie Bidwell (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of John A. Bidwell (1810-85) and Roxsea Screen (1808-86), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of Phineas Bidwell (1787-1841) and Rhoda Ford, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Bidwell and Ruth Bidwell (1752-1825), his wife.

Eleazer Bidwell (1752-1840) was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield County, Conn., 1833, for service as private and sergeant, Connecticut militia. He was born in East Hartford, Conn.; died in Colebrook.

MISS RUTH GALPIN. 65491

Born in Berlin, Conn.

Descendant of Josiah Wilcox, Josiah Smith, Thomas Galpin, Josiah Talmage, and Josiah Talmage, Jr.

Daughter of Henry Norris Galpin (1820-92) and Eliza (Sanford) Booth (b. 1838), his wife, m. 1867.

Granddaughter of Norris Galpin (1794-1826) and Hepzibah Wilcox (1796-1853), his wife, m. 1818; Nathan Sanford (1815-56) and Mary A. Talmage (1818-1901), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Galpin and Ruth Goodrich (1761-1843), his wife, m. 1783; Josiah Wilcox and Huldah Savage (1752-1816), his 2nd wife, m. 1777; Caleb Talmage (1784-1841) and Polly Smith (1785-1874), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Smith and Thankful Hitchcock (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1779; Josiah Talmage, Jr., and Hannah Blakesley, his wife, m. 1783.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Talmage and Sybil Todd (1742-78), his wife, m. 1759.

Josiah Wilcox (1750-1835) enlisted, 1777, as fifer in Capt. James Stoddard's company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's Connecticut regiment. He was born in Middletown; died in Berlin, Conn.

Also No. 61658.

Josiah Smith (1757-1833) enlisted in the 2nd company, 7th regiment, Connecticut troops, 1775. In 1833, he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Wallingford; died in Prospect, Conn.

Thomas Galpin (1757-1802) was a private in Capt. Gad Stanley's company, 2nd battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, 1776, to reenforce

Washington at New York. He was born in Middletown; died in Berlin, Conn.

Josiah Talmage (1736-84) served as a minute man from Brandford, Conn., where he was born. He died in Cheshire, Conn.

Josiah Talmage, Jr., was one of two months' men who served in Capt. Ephraim Cook's company, from Wallingford, Conn., where, in 1763, he was born. He died in Wolcott, Conn.

MRS. FRANCES PARSONS WOODFORD. 65492

Born in Waterbury, Conn.

Wife of Carlton Sessions Woodford.

Descendant of Lieut. James Reynolds, Lemuel Parsons, Sergt. Israel Frisbe, Ephraim Terry, and Capt. Abraham Foot.

Daughter of Charles Nelson Parsons and Mary Frisbie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Parsons and Nancy Terry, his wife; Daniel Frisbie and Sarah A. Reynolds, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Parsons and Mehitable Prince, his wife; Israel Frisbie, Jr. (b. 1791), and Mary Whitney, his wife; Roswell Reynolds and Fanny Nichols, his wife; Horace Terry and Sally Ward, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Parsons and Margaret Colton, his wife; Israel Frisbie and Actise Foot (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1783; Frederick Reynolds and Mehitabelle Smith, his wife; Samuel Terry, Jr., and Huldah Burnham, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Reynolds and Mehitabelle Blakeslee, his wife; Samuel Terry and Mary Kellogg, his wife; Abraham Foot and Abigail Rogers, his 1st wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Terry and Ann Collins, his wife.

James Reynolds (1732-1818) served three enlistments. His commission of lieutenant, signed by Jonathan Trumbull, is in the possession of the family. He was born in Wethersfield; died in West Haven, Conn.

Lemuel Parsons (1755-1830) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Andrew Colton's company, Massachusetts troops, and, 1776, in the New Hampshire Line under Capt. Sylvanus Walker and Col. John Stark. He was a pensioner when he died at Springfield, Mass. He was born in Springfield.

Israel Frisbie in 1777 served as sergeant in Capt. Camp's company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment. He lived in Branford, Conn.

Ephraim Terry (1701-83) was chairman of the committee to relieve the sufferers from the passage of the Boston Port Bill, 1774. He served as Justice of the Peace of Hartford County, 1776. He was born and died in Enfield, Mass.

Abraham Foot (1725-1823) commanded a company of foot, 1777, in Col. Andrew Ward's regiment of militia. He died in Woodbury, Conn.

Also No. 47022.

MISS ELIZABETH DEMING. 65493

Born in Litchfield, Conn.

Descendant of Col. Henry Champion.

Daughter of Frederick Deming and Emma L. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Deming and Mary Gleason, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Julius Deming and Dorothy Champion, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Champion and Deborah Brainard, his wife.

Henry Champion (1723-97) was appointed commissary when Washington took command of the army. He was colonel of militia in the New York campaign, 1776, and served in the eastern department, 1777. He was born in East Haddam; died in Colchester, Conn.

Also No. 15191.

MISS BESSIE MAY JACOBS. 65494

Born in Newburgh, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Abraham Tyler.

Daughter of Gilbert Eugene Jacobs and Mary Ward Munn, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Jacobs and Lucy Ann Tyler, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Kelly Atwood Tyler and Lucy Kelsey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Blynn Tyler and Alice Atwood, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Tyler and Jemima or Jedidah Thomas, his wife.

Abraham Tyler (1733-1805) commanded a company of militia at the Lexington Alarm and of Continental Infantry, 1776. He served subsequently as lieutenant-colonel of militia. He was born and died in Haddam, Conn.

Also No. 61327.

MRS. ADA L. ROSE. 65495

Born in Newburgh, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Abraham Tyler.

Daughter of Gilbert Eugene Tyler and Mary Ward Munn, his wife.

See No. 65494.

MRS. JEANNETTE L. T. FITTON. 65496

Born in Middlebury, Conn.

Wife of Kenyon P. Fitton.

Descendant of Asahel Bronson, Benjamin Hamlin, and Elisha Hamlin.

Daughter of William Bronson Townsend (b. 1841) and Sarah C. Bronson (1839-1909), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Thomas Townsend and Amanda Bronson, his wife; Sylvester Bronson (1811-70) and Emily E. Hamlin (1813-1901), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bronson and Almira Tyler, his wife; Philo Hamlin (1791-1864) and Fannie (Hamlin) (1792-1871), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asahel Bronson and Esther Upson, his wife; Benjamin Hamlin and Eunice Burritt, his wife (parents of Fannie); Elisha Hamlin and Rachel Bradshaw (1758-1839), his wife (parents of Philo).

Asahel Bronson (1759-1850) served several enlistments, 1776-82, under different commands, Connecticut troops. He was a pensioner when he died in Middlebury, Conn. He was born in Waterbury.

Benjamin Hamlin (1762-1852) enlisted, 1781, serving six months as private, Connecticut troops. In 1832 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Trumbull; died in Bridgewater, Conn.

Elisha Hamlin (1754-1848) served several enlistments under different commands, 1776-79, Connecticut troops. In 1832 he was placed on the Connecticut pension roll. He was born in Milford; died in Canterbury, Conn.

MRS. MIRIAM COLEY BIRGE. 65497

Born in Westport, Conn.

Wife of John A. Birge.

Descendant of Corp. Ebenezer Coley.

Daughter of William Lanson Coley and Elizabeth A. Coley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lanson Coley and Sally Downes, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Morehouse Coley and Abigail Ogden, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Coley and Abigail Morehouse, his wife.

Ebenezer Coley (1741-1811) enlisted, 1775, serving as corporal in the 1st company, 7th Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Fairfield, Conn.

MRS. FLORENCE BECKER WILLOUGHBY. 65498

Born in Pittsfield, Mass.

Wife of James C. Fox.

Descendant of Jonathan Curtiss, Jonathan Curtiss, Jr., and Lieut. Thomas Stevenson.

Daughter of Rev. Charles E. Becker and Mary Ellen Curtiss, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Curtiss and Artemedia Willoughby, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abijah Curtiss (b. 1773) and Betsey Stevenson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Curtiss, Jr., and Mary Jacobs (d. 1813), his 1st wife; Thomas Stevenson and Hannah Taylor, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Curtiss and Deborah Mix, his 1st wife, m. 1732.
Jonathan Curtiss (1715-89) served in the defense of the seacoast from Wallingford, Conn., where he was born.
Jonathan Curtiss, Jr. (1747-1829), served in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia as a private. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Sheffield, Mass.
Thomas Stevenson (1740-76) served as lieutenant in Bradley's battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, Capt. Jonathan Johnson's company. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Sheffield, Mass.

MRS. ANNA M. LAISE PHILLIPS. 65499

Born in Blair County, Pa.

Wife of J. Sylvester Phillips.
Descendant of Leonard Beidleman.
Daughter of John M. Laise and Eleanor Melvana Toole, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Toole and Susan Beidleman (b. 1792), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elias Beidleman and Margaret Beidler, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Leonard Beidleman.
Leonard Beidleman was a private in Capt. John Balliet's company, 2nd battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia, 1781. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died, 1789, in Northampton County.

MRS. FRANCES PENNELL PARKHURST. 65500

Born in Lewiston, Me.

Wife of L. H. Parkhurst.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hersey and of Cornelius Barnes, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Hon. William D. Pennell (b. 1847) and Jennie Linscott (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1869.
Granddaughter of Richard Cobb Pennell (1813-98) and Cornelia Barnes (1822-1902), his wife, m. 1846.
Gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Barnes (1780-1822) and Lydia Hersey (1784-1866), his wife, m. 1803.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Barnes, Jr. (1757-90), and Sarah Clapp (1759-86), his wife; Thomas Hersey and Abigail Cushing, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Barnes and Elizabeth Otis Lincoln (1721-1807), his wife, m. 1743.

Thomas Hersey (1734-1810) commanded a company in Col. Lovell's regiment at Dorchester, 1776, and also captain of the 1st Hingham company, 2nd Suffolk County regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.

Cornelius Barnes (1720-78) was one of the twenty-eight men chosen by the Continental Congress to sign and number bills of credit. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.

Also No. 54661.

MISS SUSAN WHEELER PATTERSON. 65501

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Patterson.

Daughter of Jacob M. Patterson (1838-99) and Leah Frances Granger (1836-1906), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Jacob M. Patterson (1809-83) and Susan Wheeler (1808-85), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Patterson (1780-1819) and Margaret Hill (1791-1829), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Patterson and Esther Rowland (1747-1813), his wife.

Samuel Patterson (1743-1822) served as lieutenant in Capt. David Olmsted's company, Colonel Beebe's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Stratford, Conn.

MISS GEORGETTE GRANGER PATTERSON. 65502

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Patterson.

Daughter of Jacob M. Patterson (1838-99) and Leah Frances Granger (1836-1906), his wife, m. 1861.

See No. 65501.

MISS ALICE WILLARD HAMMOND. 65503

Born in Southboro, Mass.

Descendant of Thomas Hammond.

Daughter of John W. Hammond and Josephine W. Hastings, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of John Hammond and Eliza L. Willard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hammond and Sarah Goodnough, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hammond and Esther Dole, his wife, m. 1743.

Thomas Hammond (1747-1827) served at the Lexington Alarm from Massachusetts and served in New Hampshire from Merrimack. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Dunbarton, N. H.

Also No. 39662.

MISS MARY THOMPSON McNEIR. 65504

Born in Annapolis, Md.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Burgess.

Daughter of Thomas Shepherd McNeir (1816-85) and Emily Ridgly Schrovar (1817-69), his wife.

Granddaughter of George McNeir (1795-1857) and Elizabeth Thompson (1794-1867), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas McNeir and Elizabeth Coberth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas McNeir and Nancy Burgess (b. 1754), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Burgess and Margaret ——, his wife.

Edward Burgess (1733-1809) was captain of the 1st Maryland battalion, Flying Camp, and a member of the House of Delegates. He was born in Frederick County; died in Montgomery County, Md.

Also No. 38401.

MISS FLORENCE ROWAN JOYCE. 65505

Born in St. Augustine, Fla.

Descendant of Jeremiah York.

Daughter of Edward Francis Joyce and Mary I. York, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram York and Sarah Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah York, Jr. (b. 1794), and Catherine Pendleton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah York and Thankful Thurston (d. 1859), his wife, m. 1793.

Jeremiah York (1765-1853) enlisted at the age of seventeen. He received a pension for his service as private in the Revolution and was an officer in the War of 1812. He was born and died in North Stonington, Conn.

Also No. 23301.

MRS. LOUISE MASSEY COHEN. 65506

Born in Douglasville, Ga.

Descendant of Benjamin Fitzpatrick and of Thomas Massey.

Daughter of Robert Alexander Massey and Sarah Emma McIntosh, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Robert J. Massey and Sarah E. Copeland, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Massey (1781-1843) and Sophia Allen, his 3rd wife, m. 1804; Baldwin Copeland and Sarah Matthews, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Massey and Mary Peeples, his wife; Charles Matthews and Sarah Fitzpatrick, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Fitzpatrick and Sarah Jones, his 2nd wife.

Benjamin Fitzpatrick (1745-1821) was a private in the Revolution and was granted land in Morgan County, Georgia, for his service. He was born in Virginia; died in Buckhead, Ga.

Also No. 41211.

Thomas Massey (1740-1815) served as a private in the North Carolina Line. He was born in Virginia; died in North Carolina.

Also No. 42167.

MRS. MARY CHARLTON FRICKER. 65507

Born in Savannah, Ga.

Wife of Charles Atwell Fricker.

Descendant of Capt. John Flerl and of Jacob Casper Waldhour.

Daughter of John David Charlton (b. 1824) and Emily Ann Taylor (1830-72), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of John Charlton (b. 1782) and Elizabeth Gugel (b. 1793), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-granddaughter of David Gugel (b. 1764) and Margaret Waldhour (b. 1759), his wife, m. 1789.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Casper Waldhour and Mary V. Flerl, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Flerl and Dorethea Brandner, his wife.

John Flerl was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775, from Matthews Parish, Georgia, and commissioned captain, 1776, in the 2nd battalion, 1st regiment, Georgia troops. He was born in Saltzburg, Austria; died, 1777, in Effingham County, Ga.

Jacob Casper Waldhour came to America with the Saltzburgers when a youth, in 1736, and was a member of the First Provincial Congress of Georgia. He aided the colony in every emergency. He died, 1804, in Savannah.

Also Nos. 30671, 38966.

MRS. MARY LEE BROOKS HUNT. 65508

Born in Abbeville, S. C.

Wife of Charles Jackson Hunt.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward White.

Daughter of John A. Brooks and Janie Carrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of La Fayette Carrington and Pauline de Launey, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Francis de Launey and Maria White, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward White and Mildred Scott Stubbs, his wife.

Edward White (1758-1812) was ensign in the Massachusetts Continental Line, 1777. Transferred as lieutenant and was with the celebrated company of Light Infantry at Yorktown under Lafayette, which was complimented by Washington. He was born in Brookline, Mass.; died in Savannah, Ga.

Also No. 41205.

MRS. GRACE PERKINS FLOWERS. 65509

Born in Tuscola, Ill.

Descendant of Israel Perkins.

Daughter of Albert Monroe Perkins and Emily N. Perkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Monroe W. Perkins and Ellen Perkins, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Walter Perkins and Harriet Perkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Perkins and Lydia Palmer, his wife, m. 1781.

Israel Perkins (1757-1813) enlisted in the Continental army, 1776, and served as private under Capt. Ozias Pettibone, Connecticut regiment, commanded by Col. Andrew Ward. In 1839 his widow applied for a pension. Her claim was allowed. He died in Southwick, Mass.

MISS REBA PERKINS. 65510

Born in Tuscola, Ill.

Descendant of Israel Perkins.

Daughter of Albert Monroe Perkins and Emily N. Perkins, his wife.
See No. 65509.

MRS. CARRIE MARIA BRYANT. 65511

Born in Dunbarton, N. H.

Wife of George Horace Bryant.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Abbot.

Daughter of Albert Baker Putney (b. 1841) and Sarah Bliss Abbot (1846-92), his wife, m. 1869.
Granddaughter of Enoch Noyes Abbot (1817-54) and Maria H. Wood (1820-60), his wife, m. 1843.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Abbot (b. 1786) and Dorcas Noyes, his wife, m. 1807.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Abbot and Sarah Brown, his wife, m. 1778.

Benjamin Abbot (1750-1815) served as a sergeant in Capt. Gordon Hutchins' company, Col. John Stark's regiment, at the battle of Bunker Hill, 1775. He was born and died in Concord, N. H.

MRS. GERTRUDE BULLARD COONLEY. 65512

Born in Orange County, Vt.

Wife of Henry E. Coonley.

Descendant of Samuel Adams, Sergt. Jonathan Read, Benjamin Bullard, and Lot Whitcomb.

Daughter of John Bullard (b. 1826) and Addie Cornelia Adams (1833-1903), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Rev. Mark Bullard (1794-1880) and Abigail Whitcomb (1800-82), his wife, m. 1819; Luther Adams (b. 1791) and Lydia Read, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Oliver Bullard (1763-1839) and Abigail Gay (1762-1836), his wife, m. 1786; Samuel Adams and Betsey Litchfield, his wife, m. 1777; Jonathan Read and Polly Humphrey, his wife; Branch Whitcomb (1768-1834) and Elizabeth Rogers (1768-1808), his 1st wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Bullard and Judith Lewis (1738-1807), his wife, m. 1756; Lot Whitcomb and Lydia Nye (d. 1831), his wife, m. 1762.

Samuel Adams (1753-1827) served as a private in the 4th troop, 2nd regiment, of Light Dragoons, commanded by Col. Elisha Sheldon, Continental Army. In 1818 he was placed on the Vermont pension roll. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Williamstown, Vt.

Also No. 50941.

Jonathan Read (1752-1834) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Orange County, Vt., as sergeant in Capt. Moses Ashley's company, Col. John Patterson's regiment, and was in the battles of Princeton and Trenton. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Brookfield, Vt.

Also No. 49803.

Benjamin Bullard (1730-78) served as a private in Capt. Aaron Guild's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, 1776, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Dedham; died in Sharon, Mass.

Lot Whitcomb (1739-97) enlisted in Capt. Benjamin Wait's company of Rangers under Major Joab Hoisington, 1776, and was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1778. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Stockbridge, Vt.

MRS. MABEL LEORA EVANS LINDNER. 65513

Born in Emporium, Pa.

Descendant of Asa Tracy, of Maine.

Daughter of Charles K. Evans and Anna P. Tracy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel N. Tracy and Jane Riley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Asa Tracy, Jr., and Elizabeth Nason, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Tracy and Dorcas Leighton, his wife.

Asa Tracy (1760-1842) was a private in Capt. Daniel Sullivan's company of volunteers, 1779, in the Bagaduce expedition. He was born in Falmouth; died in Gouldsboro.

MRS. CLARA McLELLAN RICHMOND. 65514

Born in Saginaw, Mich.

Wife of Joseph W. Richmond.

Descendant of Samuel Palmer and of James Palmer.

Daughter of Benjamin McLellan and Emeline Palmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zachariah Palmer and Elizabeth Whitney, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Palmer and Elizabeth Close, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Palmer and Hester Rundel, his wife.
Samuel Palmer (1719-96) served as a private in the Albany County militia, 9th regiment, with land bounty rights. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; died in Albany County, N. Y.
James Palmer (1753-1808) was a private under Colonels Van Ness and William B. Whiting, 1776, Albany County, New York militia.

MRS. ABIGAIL J. SANDERSON TREMBLETT. 65515

Born in Jacksonville, Ill.

Wife of George Henry Tremblett.
Descendant of Sergt. Israel Sanderson.
Daughter of Cyrus Sanderson and Charlotte Dewey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Sanderson and Abigail ——, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Sanderson and Relief Rice, his wife.
Israel Sanderson served as private, corporal, and sergeant under Captains Seth Washburn, Brown, and Hartshorn, Colonels Michael Jackson and Ward, Massachusetts troops; engaged in battle of Bunker Hill. In 1859 his daughter applied for his widow's pension. Her claim was allowed. He was born, 1754, in Strubridge, Mass.; died in Westminster, Vt.

MRS. LAURA WOLFE CLARK. 65516

Born in Upper Darby, Del.

Wife of Eugene Bradley Clark.
Descendant of Major Samuel Wade Magruder, of Maryland.
Daughter of Frank Wolfe (1838-85) and Maria Cecil Magruder (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1865.
Granddaughter of Thomas Contee Magruder (1819-88) and Elizabeth Olivia Morgan (1820-1902), his wife, m. 1844.
Gr-granddaughter of Lloyd Magruder (1781-1836) and Ann Holmes (1790-1835), his 2nd wife, m. 1807.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wade Magruder and Lucy Beall (d. 1795), his wife.
Samuel Wade Magruder served as second major of the 29th battalion of Montgomery County, Maryland militia, 1777. He was born in Maryland; died in Montgomery County.

MRS. MELISSA E. CUMMINGS. 65517

Born in Bethel, Ohio.

Wife of Adam F. Cummings, M. D.
Descendant of Jacob Edwards.

Daughter of Moses Cory Edwards (b. 1801) and Hannah T. Strickland (b. 1804), his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Edwards (b. 1756) and Catherine Cory Ogden (b. 1765), his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Edwards and Affa Speer, his wife, m. 1745.
Jacob Edwards (1720-95) served as a private in Captain Reeves' company, 2nd regiment, Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Long Island; died in Springfield, N. J.

MRS. LAURA TAYLOR HICKS. 65518

Born in Crawford County, Ind.

Wife of William Taylor Hicks.
Descendant of James Taylor.
Daughter of Isaac Newton Taylor (1829-63) and Mary Ann Martin (b. 1838) his wife, m. 1856.
Granddaughter of William M. Taylor (d. 1838) and Sarah Taylor, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Taylor and Ann Paul, his wife.
James Taylor served as a private in Capt. James Crane's company, Col. Thomas Gaskin's regiment, Virginia troops. In 1786 he was placed on the invalid pension roll of Patrick County, Va., and, 1785, transferred to west Tennessee, where in 1823 he applied for a formal certificate. He was born in Ireland before 1760; died, 1839, in Tennessee.

MRS. HELEN LOUISE HICKS BAKER. 65519

Wife of Clarence Baker.
Descendant of James Taylor.
Daughter of William Taylor Hicks (b. 1850) and Laura Taylor (b. 1859), his wife, m. 1882.
See No. 65518.

MISS MARY LEE HICKS. 65520

Born in Paola, Ind.

Descendant of James Taylor.
Daughter of William Taylor Hicks (b. 1850) and Laura Taylor (b. 1859), his wife, m. 1882.
See No. 65518.

MRS. MARY B. PLANK. 65521

Born in Rochester, Ind.

Wife of C. K. Plank.
Descendant of James Brackett.

Daughter of Charles Brackett (1825-63) and Margaret Wilson (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of James Brackett (1782-1852) and Eliza Ely (1791-1853), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Brackett (1740-1814) and Mary Weeks (1744-1814), his wife, m. 1770.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Brackett and Martha Cates (1718-78), his wife, m. 1739.

James Brackett (1714-1803) in 1775 was chosen with six others to form a committee to carry into execution such measures as were agreed upon and approved by the Continental Congress. He was born in Greenland, N. H.

MRS. LILA COPELAND SMITH. 65522

Born in Logan County, Ohio.

Wife of Omar B. Smith.

Descendant of Elijah Copeland.

Daughter of Earl Percy Copeland (1824-99) and Olive Princess Norton (d. 1886), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Josiah Snell Copeland (1793-1870) and Katherine Guild (1797-1868), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Copeland, Jr. (1766-1848), and Irene Howard (d. 1848), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Copeland and Rhoda Snell, his wife.

Elijah Copeland (1739-1817) served as a drummer and turned out at the Rhode Island Alarms in Capt. Josiah Keith's company, Col. Isaac Dean's Bristol County regiment. He was born and died in Easton, Mass.

MRS. EDNA LANE MAHON. 65523

Born in Waterloo, Iowa.

Wife of H. Beryl Mahan.

Descendant of Alexander Lane.

Daughter of Edgar C. Lane (b. 1850) and Eva Almira Lane (1856-1907), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of William Lane, Jr. (1822-1902), and Sally M. Lane (1819-81), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Lane (1790-1822) and Fanny Smith (1796-1864), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Lane and Abigail Mills (1766-1851), his wife, m. 1788.

Alexander Lane (1759-1844) enlisted in Poughkeepsie, 1780, under Capt. Gilbert Livingston. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Brad-

ford County, Pa., and it was allowed for ten mouths' actual service as private, New York Line. He was born in Westchester County, N. Y.; died in Burlington, Pa.

Also No. 37474.

MRS. GRACE LANE PRYOR. 65524

Born in Black Hawk, Iowa.

Wife of Charles H. Pryor.

Descendant of Alexander Lane.

Daughter of Edgar C. Lane (b. 1850) and Eva Almira Lane (1856-1907), his wife, m. 1874.

See No. 65523.

MISS ELIZABETH ATWELL HODGES. 65525

Born in Chanute, Kan.

Descendant of Guisbert Sutphen.

Daughter of John Atwell Hodges and Katherine Barkley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John F. Barkley and Elizabeth Skillman, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Clark Barkley and Jane Blair, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Blair and Nellie Sutphen, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Guisbert Sutphen and Arioentje Van Pelt, his wife.

Guisbert Sutphen (1720-96) served as a private in Capt. Simon Duryear's company, 1st battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Monmouth County; died in Bedminster. Township, N. J.

Also No. 20559.

MRS. GRACE DE WITT REYNOLDS. 65526

Born in Bradford County, Pa.

Wife of A. M. Reynolds.

Descendant of Aaron Mathews.

Daughter of Benjamin De Witt and Jennie Mathews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Randall Mathews (1785-1862) and Amelia Mathews, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Mathews (d. 1812) and Marne Catlin (1744-1842), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Mathews and Huldah Frisbe, his wife.

Aaron Mathews (1721-1806) served as sergeant in Capt. Caleb Trowbridge's company, Col. David Smith's regiment, at the siege of Boston. He was born in Wallingford; died in Plymouth, Conn.

MISS WIL HOUSTON HUTCHINSON. 65527

Born in Hutchison, Kan.

Descendant of Col. Caleb Phifer.

Daughter of William Edwin Hutchins (b. 1847) and Annie Porter Whiteside (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1874.
Granddaughter of Russel Porter Whiteside (1824-54) and Mary Ann Houston (b. 1824), his wife, m. 1845.
Gr-granddaughter of William Houston (1777-1844) and Sarah Phifer (1785-1851), his wife, m. 1804.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Phifer and Barbara Fulenweider (1754-1815), his wife.
Caleb Phifer (1747-1819) served as colonel of militia until elected to the legislature, 1778, where he served fourteen years. He was born in Cold Water; died in Cabarrus County, N. C.

Also No. 38723.

MRS. ANNIE WHITESIDE HUTCHINSON. 65528

Born in Shelbyville, Tenn.

Wife of W. E. Hutchison.
Descendant of Col. Caleb Phifer.
Daughter of Russel Porter Whiteside (1824-54) and Mary Anne Houston (b. 1824), his wife, m. 1845.

See No. 65527.

MRS. LUCY MERWIN SMITH. 65529

Born in Palmyra, Ohio.

Wife of R. P. Smith.
Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Fuller.
Daughter of Abel Merwin and Charley Fuller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alpheus Fuller and Amy Tyrell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Fuller and Mary Alden, his wife.
Isaac Fuller (1738-1804) turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Macy Williams' company from Easton. He was lieutenant in Capt. John Porter's company, in 1775, and subsequently served under Col. Paul Dudley. He died in Easton, Mass.

MRS. ZENAIDA EMBRY ARBUCKLE. 65530

Born in Madison County, Ky.

Wife of Matthew B. Arbuckle.
Descendant of Capt. Peter Evans.
Daughter of Joel W. Embry and Sara Evans, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Evans and Parmelia Quisenberry, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Evans and Sara Pullum, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Evans and Ann Newman (1755-1836), his wife, m. 1777.

Peter Evans (1758-1814) served several enlistments, 1776-80, under different commands as private, lieutenant, and captain, Virginia troops; engaged in battles of Princeton and Morristown. His widow received a pension. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died in Clarke County, Ky.

MRS. MARGARET PORTER MATHEWS LAND. 65531

Born in Jessamine County, Ky.

Wife of William L. Land.
Descendant of Joseph McDowell.
Daughter of William H. Mathews and Sarah Porter, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Mathews and Sarah McDowell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph McDowell and Margaret Moffett, his wife.
Joseph McDowell (1756-1801) in 1776 served under his elder brother, Charles, in the expedition against the Scotch Tories; engaged in the battles of Stono, Ramsour's Mill, King's Mountain, and Cowpens. At the close of the war he commanded the Burke regiment. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died at his home, "Quaker Meadows," N. C.
Also No. 10467.

MISS MARTHA MATHEWS LANE. 65532

Born in Jessamine County, Ky.

Descendant of Col. Joseph McDowell.
Daughter of William L. Land and Margaret Porter Mathews, his wife.
See. No. 65531.

MRS. SARA EDNA LAND BRONSTON. 65533

Born in Jessamine County, Ky.

Descendant of Col. Joseph McDowell.
Daughter of William L. Land and Margaret Porter Mathews, his wife.
See No. 65531.

MISS CARRIE ESTELLE MAXWELL. 65534

Born in Cumberland County, Me.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Jordan.
Daughter of Eben Maxwell (b. 1824) and Mary Catherine Jordan (b. 1828), his wife, m. 1853.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Jordan (1782-1856) and Esther Jordan (1790-1862), his wife, m. 1808.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Jordan and Catherine (Jordan), his wife.

Joshua Jordan commanded a company, 1778, in Col. Peter Noyes' regiment and, 1779, served under Col. Jonathan Mitchell in the Penobscot expedition. He was born, 1736, at Cape Elizabeth, Cumberland County, Me.; died on Richmond Island.

MRS. MAE ESTHER GOOLD ANDREWS. 65535

Born in Somerset County, Me.

Wife of Melvin Horatio Andrews.

Descendant of Alexander Gould, of Maine.

Daughter of Alexander Goold and Nancy Burgess Lovejoy, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Goold and Louisa Jackson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Gould, Jr., and Rebecca Hatch, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Gould and Margaret Emery, his 1st wife.

Alexander Gould (1751-1844) was placed on the pension roll of York County, Me., 1818, for service as mariner, Continental Navy. He was born in Kittery; died in Elliot, Me.

MRS. MERCY JACKMAN WHIPPLE RANDLETT. 65536

Born in Solon, Me.

Wife of Haven Randlett.

Descendant of Eleazer Whipple.

Daughter of David Whipple (b. 1792) and Mercy Jackman (b. 1791), his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Whipple, Jr. (b. 1765), and Alice Pierce (b. 1773), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Whipple and Abigail Chamberlain, his wife.

Eleazer Whipple (1734-76) served as a private in Col. William Prescott's regiment, Capt. John Nutting's company, which marched from Pepperell to join the Continental Army. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Ticonderoga, N. Y.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH GORSUCH ANDERSON. 65537

Born in Baltimore County, Md.

Wife of Oliver Anderson.

Descendant of Capt. Zaccheus Barrett Onion.

Daughter of Edwin A. Gorsuch (b. 1845) and Catherine S. Gorsuch (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1869.

Grandaughter of Thomas Gorsuch (1783-1864) and Hannah Juliet Onion (1807-61), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr-granddaughter of William Onion and Elizabeth Day, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zaccheus Barrett Onion and Hannah Bond, his wife.

Zaccheus Barrett Onion (1743-81) in 1775 was chosen a member of the Committee of Observation of Baltimore County and, 1776, was commissioned captain, serving under Col. Walter Tully. He was born in England.

MRS. ANNE MOORES BLOSSOM. 65538

Born in Nantucket, Mass.

Wife of Henry C. Blossom.

Descendant of Latham Gardner.

Daughter of Edward Moores Gardner (1811-72) and Charlotte Closby (1812-45), his wife, m. 1839.

Granddaughter of Roland Gardner and Susan Moores, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Latham Gardner and Priscilla Gardner (1762-1829), his wife.

Latham Gardner (1759-1830) was one of the petty officers on the "Ranger" under the command of Paul Jones. He was born and died in Nantucket.

MRS. ELLEN M. HILT. 65539

Born in Norwich, Vt.

Wife of W. Dana Hilt.

Descendant of Samuel Ordway.

Daughter of Zebulon Cutting and Finette E. Tilden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Tilden and Sophia Ordway, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Ordway and Mehitable Silver, his wife.

Samuel Ordway (1763-1841) enlisted from Goffstown, Hillsborough County, N. H., 1780, under Major William Scott, serving six months. He was born in Salem, N. H.; died in West Bradford, Vt.

MRS. CLARA MITCHELL FOSTER. 65540

Born in Bath, Me.

Wife of John Williams Foster.

Descendant of James Mills Mitchell, of Maine.

Daughter of Joseph R. Mitchell and Emily B. Bennett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Mitchell (b. 1786) and Lydia Lapham, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Mills Mitchell and Hopestill Lombard, his wife.

James Mills Mitchell (1759-1853) in 1778 enlisted in Capt. John Lamont's company, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's regiment. He was born in Georgetown; died in West Bath, Me.

MRS. LULU FOSTER GATES. 65541

Born in Kalamazoo County, Mich.

Wife of Jasper C. Gates.

Descendant of Timothy Foster, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Jones Foster and Julia A. Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel Foster, Jr., and Abi Fenn, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Foster and Dolly Davis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Foster and Mary Payson, his 3rd wife, m. 1755.

Timothy Foster (1715-95) served on the Committee of Safety of Dudley, Massachusetts. He was born in Walpole; died in Oxford, Mass.

MISS EMMA L. KEENEY. 65542

Born in Franklin, Mich.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Bishop.

Daughter of John William Keeney and Erenah Alexander Rogers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Keeney and Mary Bishop, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Bishop and Anna Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Bishop and Hannah Douglas, his wife.

Nicholas Bishop (1723-85), who had served in the colonial wars, commanded a company in the first call for troops, 1775, in Col. Samuel Holden Parson's regiment. He was born and died in New London.

MRS. MINNIE SPENCE GEORGE. 65543

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Charles H. George.

Descendant of Jacob Garretson.

Daughter of David B. Spence and Barbara Ann Straw, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Straw and Priscilla Garretson, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George Washington Garretson and Hannah ——, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Garretson and Millicent Tomlin (b. 1768), his wife, m. 1784.

Jacob Garretson (1755-1836) served several short tours under different commands in the New Jersey militia. He volunteered in the navy, serving on the "Hawk" and "Morning Star" and was taken prisoner. He escaped and returned home; removed to Indiana in 1820, where he lived in 1834 when his pension was allowed. He was born in Gloucester County, N. J.; died in Galena, Ind.

Also No. 33294.

MRS. S. ELIZA SPENCER DAVIS. 65544

Born in Orleans County, Vt.

Wife of Henry Dwight Davis.

Descendant of Capt. Jonas Kidder, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Luther Spencer and Eliza Witheredge Kidder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Kidder and Sarah Souther, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Kidder and Alice Taylor Barron, his 2nd wife.

Jonas Kidder (1743-1837) was captain in Col. Moses Nichols' regiment, New Hampshire militia, raised to join the Continental Army at West Point, 1780. He was born and died in Hudson, N. H.

Also No. 45329.

MRS. GRACE LANDON FISKE. 65545

Born in Wabasha County, Minn.

Wife of Blake Chauncey Fiske.
Descendant of David Landon.
Daughter of Charles O. Landon and Martha J. Kenney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Landon and Harriet Fish, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Reuben Landon and Mary Way, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Landon and Mary Osborn, his wife.
David Landon (1714-1804) served as a minute man from Litchfield, Conn., 1776, where he was born.

MRS. FANNIE SKINNER CLARK. 65546

Born in Quincy, Ill.

Wife of James William Clark.
Descendant of John Clark and of Capt. Richard Skinner.
Daughter of Augustus C. Skinner and Fannie Lane, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philip Skinner and Harriet Kelly, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Skinner (1769-1850) and Jane Clark (1774-1843), his wife, m. 1796.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Skinner and Sarah Britton, his wife; John Clark and Rachel Corson, his wife.
John Clark (1750-1806) served in the New Jersey militia and also in the Continental Army. He was born and died in Wheatsheaf, N. J.
Richard Skinner (1740-79) served as sergeant, ensign, and captain in the Middlesex County, New Jersey militia, 1777-79. He was born and died in Woodbridge, N. J.

MISS ROBERTA BAGNELL NAPTON. 65547

Born in Saline County, Mo.

Descendant of Col. Isaac Shelby.
Daughter of W. B. Napton and Mary Pindell Shelby, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Pindell Shelby and Rebecca Williams, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Shelby and Mary Pindell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Shelby and Susanna Hart, his wife.
Isaac Shelby (1750-1826) was lieutenant under his father when the war commenced. He then entered the commissary department, but his most distinguished service was at the battles of Cowpens and King's Mountain. The legislature of North Carolina presented him with a sword in recognition of his bravery. He was born in Maryland; died in Lincoln County, Ky.

Also No. 62264.

MRS. CATHERINE CARUTHERS. 65548

Born in Dardenne, Mo.

Wife of Robert A. Caruthers.

Descendant of Sergt. Zachariah Moore and of William Ward.

Daughter of James D. Moore, Jr. (1839-1904), and Ann P. Phillips Bailey (b. 1841), his wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of James D. Moore (1800-96) and Catherine Ward (1802-92), his wife, m. 1821; John Y. Phillips Bailey and Margaret Rebecca Ward (1809-1847), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Zachariah Moore and Elsie Born, his wife; William Ward and Catherine Frazer (1756-1839) his wife, m. 1783.

Zachariah Moore was placed on the pension roll of St. Charles County, Missouri, 1828, for service as sergeant, 2nd regiment, Maryland Line. He was born in England, settled in St. Charles County, Mo., 1810, and in 1836 was living there.

William Ward (1756-1837) served as sergeant in Capt. John Boyd's company of Pennsylvania Rangers until the close of the war. He was born in Ireland; died in Montgomery County, Mo.

MRS. MARY VIRGINIA McELWEE GOELDNER. 65549

Born in Lincoln County, Mo.

Wife of Ferdinand Lewis Goeldner.

Descendant of James McElwee.

Daughter of John James McElwee (b. 1835) and Laura R. Goodman (b. 1835), his wife, m. 1861.

Granddaughter of Dan McElwee (1806-73) and Nancy Bradley (1817-94) his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of James McElwee and Rhoda Black (b. 1777), his wife.

James McElwee (1758-1832) served, 1776-82, under Captains Byers, John Moffit, Meeks, and Colonels Neel, Britton, and James Wallis, South Carolina militia. He was born in South Carolina.

MRS. AGNES MOWRY TABOR VANDERKLOOT. 65550

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of E. L. Vanderloot.

Descendant of Dr. Reuben Allerton.

Daughter of Ernest William Tabor and Isabella Estelle Scriven, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Tabor and Amanda Hitchcock Allerton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Waters Allerton (b. 1785) and Hannah Hurd, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Reuben Allerton and Lois Atherton, his wife.

Reuben Allerton (1753-1808) served as surgeon in the New York troops, 1777, under Col. Morris Graham. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Amenia, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA JANE DREW GIBBONS. 65551

Born in Earlville, Ill.

Wife of Henry Gibbons.

Descendant of Israel Greenleaf.

Daughter of Ezra Drew and Sarah Norton Greenleaf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Greenleaf, Jr., and Sarah Daggett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Levi Greenleaf (b. 1767) and Mary (Polly) Willard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Greenleaf and Prudence Whitcomb, his wife.

Israel Greenleaf was a private in Capt. Thomas Brintnall's company, Col. Cyprian How's regiment, Middlesex County, Mass., 1780. He was born, 1734, in Bolton, Mass.

MRS. MAYBELL NYE MILLER. 65552

Born in Union County, Iowa.

Wife of Daniel H. Miller.

Descendant of Corp. Iram Nye.

Daughter of Mahlon A. Nye (b. 1846) and Ione N. Pace (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Alfred Nye (1812-86) and Sarah A. Silverthorne (1822-1901), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr-granddaughter of Iram Nye, Jr. (1785-1822), and Orris Willie (d. 1822), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Iram Nye and Eleanor Ellis, his wife, m. 1772.

Iram Nye (1751-1802) served as corporal in Capt. Ward Swift's company, Col. Freeman's regiment, at the Dartmouth and Falmouth Alarms, 1778. He was born in Falmouth, Mass.; died in Montpelier, Vt.

MRS. CATHERINE AGNES NYE MINER. 65553

Born in Kearney, Nebr.

Wife of Floyd E. Miner.

Descendant of Corp. Iram Nye.

Daughter of Walter H. Nye (b. 1855) and Kate Dunn (b. 1860), his wife, m. 1880.

Granddaughter of Alfred Nye (1812-86) and Sarah A. Silverthorne (d. 1882), his wife, m. 1842.

See No. 65552.

MRS. ANNE VIOLA ARMSTRONG PETERSON. 65554

Born in Albion, Nebr.

Wife of Byron Seymour Peterson, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. John Armstrong, Ebenezer Pardee, Major William Goforth, Thomas Beggs (Biggs), and Capt. John Wisner.

Daughter of James Stephen Armstrong (b. 1852) and Emma Nye (b. 1853), his wife, m. 1879.

Granddaughter of John Hildridge Armstrong (1809-85) and Susanna Lair Beggs (1810-97), his wife, m. 1830; Ira Chapman Nye (1813-88) and Elizabeth Ann Pardee (1818-82), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of John Armstrong (1755-1816) and Tabitha Goforth (1774-1848), his wife, m. 1793; Sheldon Pardee (1788-1834) and Sarah Wisner, his wife, m. 1811; James Beggs (1768-1835) and Mary Custer (1776-1835), his wife, m. 1794.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pardee, Jr. (1765-1812), and Anna Minor, his wife; William Goforth and Catherine Meeks (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1760; Thomas Beggs and Eliza Carpenter, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pardee and Anna Richards (1740-67), his wife, m. 1759; John Wisner, Jr. (1737-1811), and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wisner and Ann ——, his wife.

John Armstrong (1755-1816) while a student at Princeton entered the army in the Pennsylvania Line as sergeant and was brevet captain at the close of the war. He was at Princeton, Trenton, Valley Forge, Monmouth, Stony Point, and the siege of Yorktown. He became a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in New Jersey; died in Clark County, Ind.

Also No. 12178.

Ebenezer Pardee (1732-76) enlisted as a private in Capt. Edward Rodgers' company, Connecticut militia; engaged in the battle of White Plains, where he was mortally wounded. He was born in East Haven, Conn.; died in White Plains, N. Y.

William Goforth (1731-1807) commanded a company in the 1st New York regiment, 1775, and subsequently served as major. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.; died in Hamilton County, Ohio.

Thomas Beggs (1750-79) served in the commissary department, Virginia troops, 1779-80. He was born in New Jersey; died in Petersburg, Va.

John Wisner (1718-78) served as captain in the Orange County, New York militia under Col. Isaac Nicol. He was born and died in Orange County, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE M. KENDRICK HACKETT. 65555

Born in Gaysville, Vt.

Wife of Leon A. Hackett.

Descendant of Ichabod Horn.

Daughter of Charles C. Kenrick and Arabelle Rowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Rowe and Lucinda Harper, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Harper and Sally Horn, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ichabod Horn and Betsy Horn, his wife.

Ichabod Horn served several enlistments as a private in the New Hampshire Line. He received a pension for five years' actual service. He was born in Rochester, N. H.

Also No. 31606.

MRS. ANNA SHAW ROBERTS. 65556

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Joseph M. Roberts.

Descendant of George Shaw.

Daughter of Alexander Shaw and Anna M. Heaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Shaw and Elizabeth Phipps, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Shaw and Mary Toplin, his wife.

George Shaw (1750-93) was a private in Capt. Samuel McLane's company, 1st regiment of foot, commanded by David Reese, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Scotland; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. LUCY M. CHASE GLOVER. 65557

Born in Guilford, Vt.

Wife of T. N. Glover.

Descendant of Daniel Stewart, Thomas Emerson, Phineas Pratt, Seth Chase, and Joel Wheeler.

Daughter of Henry Rufus Chase (1838-1907) and Mary L. Wheeler (1840-74), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Henry Stewart Chase (1811-92) and Lucy Weathershead (1813-42), his wife, m. 1836; Stephen Wheeler (1811-87) and Mariah Emerson (1815-1905), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Chase (b. 1776) and Sophia Stewart (1781-1836), his wife, m. 1810; William Emerson and Lydia Pratt (1779-1851), his wife, m. 1801; Timothy Wheeler (1781-1812) and Polly Wheeler (1783-1860), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Chase and Mary Slade (1742-1803), his wife, m. 1767; Daniel Stewart and Dorothy Maynard, his wife; Thomas Emerson and Judith ——, his wife; Phineas Pratt and Elizabeth Sargent (b. 1738), his wife, m. 1764; Joel Wheeler and Dorcas Davis (1758-1833), his wife, m. 1780 (parents of Timothy).

Daniel Stewart (1756-1834) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Paxton, Mass., where he was born. He died in Brattleboro, Vt.

Also No. 30219.

Thomas Emerson served as a private in Capt. Daniel Emerson's company, Colonel Wingate's New Hampshire regiment, Continental service, 1776, at Ticonderoga. He was born in Dunstable, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.

Phineas Pratt (1740-1831) served, 1778, in Capt. Benjamin Blaney's company, Col. Eleazer Brooks' regiment of guards. He was born in Malden, Mass.; died in Dummerston, Vt.

Seth Chase (1742-1814) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Peleg Peck's company, Col. George Williams' regiment, on expedition to Tiverton, R. I. He was born in Swanzey, Mass.; died in Pomfret, Conn.

Joel Wheeler (1748-1807) was a private in Capt. Brown's company, Col. Roberson's battalion, 1777. He was born in Concord; died in Gardner, Mass.

MRS. AMELIA BELL JOHNSON. 65558

Born in Darien, Conn.

Wife of Lucius Johnson.

Descendant of Sergt. Thaddeus Bell, Jr.

Daughter of William Holly Bell (b. 1823) and Frances A. Wood, his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Holly Bell (b. 1793) and Abigail Schofield, his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of Thaddeus Bell, Jr., and Elizabeth How, his wife, m. 1780.

Thaddeus Bell (1758-1851) was attached to the coast guard during the war and was orderly sergeant in his company; was present at the burning of Danbury, being one of a small number who compelled the British forces to retreat. He was born in Stanford; died in Darien, Conn.

MRS. SUSAN B. CROSS JANSEN. 65559

Born in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick I. Jansen, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Ostrom.

Daughter of Walter B. Cross (b. 1846) and Elizabeth Ostrom (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Stephen Ostrom (1812-86) and Anna Maria Edwards (1818-99), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of John Ostrom (1764-1846) and Anna Lane (1765-1830), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Ostrom and Abigail Davenport (b. 1748), his wife, m. 1763.

Henry Ostrom (1741-97) commanded a company in the Albany County militia under Col. Philip P. Schuyler. He was born in Holland; died in Schenectady, N. Y.

Also Nos. 32621, 64281.

MRS. EDITH McLAUGHLIN BURTCH. 65560

Born in Mohawk, N. Y.

Wife of Abner Howard Burtch.

Descendant of Douw Fonda, of New York.

Daughter of Alfred McLaughlin (b. 1856) and Arwilma Nellis (b. 1859), his wife, m. 1880.

Granddaughter of Alexander McLaughlin (1810-88) and Catharine M. Ecker (1826-68), his wife, m. 1854.

Gr-granddaughter of Adam Ecker (1795-1850) and Alida Wemple (1799-1844) his wife, m. 1825.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Douw Wemple (1769-1850) and Angellica Ziehley (1776-1866), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Barent Wemple (d. 1772) and Margarita Fonda (1734-1819), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Douw Fonda and Martji Vrooman, his wife.

Douw Fonda (1700-80) was scalped by the Indians when Brandt and Sir John Johnson invaded the Mohawk Valley. His home was plundered and burned and his sons, John and Adam, were captured and taken to Canada. He was born and died in New York.

Also Nos. 56546, 63171.

MRS. LAURA McLAUGHLIN PERRY. 65561

Born in Mohawk, N. Y.

Wife of Howard S. Perry.

Descendant of Douw Fonda.

Daughter of Alfred McLaughlin (b. 1856) and Arwilma Nellis (b. 1859), his wife, m. 1880.

See No. 65560.

MISS LENA GRANDIN BALDWIN. 65562

Born in Elmira, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. William Knapp.

Daughter of Francis Everett Baldwin and Anna E. Grandin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James L. S. Grandin and Elizabeth M. Knapp, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William R. Knapp and Sally Payne, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Knapp and Mary Holly, his wife.

William Knapp (1751-1817) served as corporal in Capt. David McCamply's company of Orange County, New York militia. He was born in Round Hill, Conn.; died in Chester, N. Y.

Also Nos. 29138, 54852.

MRS. ALBINA S. HAYNES. 65563

Born in Benton, N. Y.

Wife of Sanford Haynes.

Descendant of Lieut. Jabez Knapp.

Daughter of Darius Feagles and Dillah Hallock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Hallock and Fanny Knapp (1789-1841), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Knapp and Hannah Holley, his wife.

Jabez Knapp (1752-1801) entered the Orange County regiment of New York State troops as ensign, 1778, and promoted lieutenant, 1783. He was born and died in Goshen, N. Y.

MRS. GERTRUDE RICE. 65564

Born in Henderson, N. Y.

Wife of William Seward Rice.

Descendant of Elijah Smith, Sylvanus Brown, and Jason Crittenden.

Daughter of James A. Crittenden (1825-1908) and Martha Smith Harris (1838-1913), his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Crittenden (1797-1870) and Charlotte A. Dunham (1799-1871), his wife; William Harris and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jason Crittenden and Keziah Brown (1774-1829), his wife, m. 1793; Elijah Smith and Polly Nichols (1764-1844), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sylvanus Brown and Keziah Cushman (1754-1844), his wife, m. 1773.

Elijah Smith (1763-1840) served as a private in Capt. Thomas Barney's company, Col. Ira Allen's regiment of Vermont militia. He was born in Putney; died in Northfield, Vt.

Also No. 17320.

Sylvanus Brown (1749-1822) served several enlistments as a private under different commands from Rutland, Vt., where he was born. He died in Augusta, N. Y.

Jason Crittenden (1761-1813) enlisted, 1782, in the short levies, independent company of Connecticut militia. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Henderson, N. Y.

Also No. 44585.

MISS ALLENE BUCKHOUT. 65565

Born in Ossining, N. Y.

Descendant of Moses Sherwood.

Daughter of Alfred Buckhout and Eva Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Theodore Buckhout and Jemima Sullivan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George D. Sullivan and Sarah Sherwood, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Sherwood and Apolona Rosecrans, his wife.

Moses Sherwood (1762-1837) enlisted, 1779, under Capt. William Dutcher, was taken prisoner and confined in the Sugar House. He re-enlisted under Capt. Andrew White and was honorably discharged at West Point. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for two years' actual service as private, New York Line. He was born and died in Westchester County, N. Y.

Also No. 38621.

MISS MIRIAM J. BUCKHOUT. 65566

Born in Ossining, N. Y.

Descendant of Moses Sherwood.
Daughter of Alfred Buckhout and Eva Dean, his wife.
See No. 65565.

MRS. MARY CHASE ODELL. 65567

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Theodore Odell.
Descendant of Thomas Roe, Jr.
Daughter of Charles Atherton Chase and Mary Frances Roe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Roe and Evelyn Kendall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Squire Elisha Roe and Electa Hill, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Roe, Jr., and Mary Welles, his wife.
Thomas Roe, Jr. (1737-1824), who had fought in the early wars, served as a private during the Revolution in Capt. Samuel Clark's company, Col. Benjamin Symonds' regiment of "Berkshire County Boys," at the battle of Bennington, 1777. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Williamstown, Mass.

MRS. BIRDELLA M. LOVELAND WATKEYS. 65568

Born in West Fulton, N. Y.

Wife of F. D. Watkeys.
Descendant of Jonathan Loveland.
Daughter of Benjamin Loveland and Elenora Yager, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas C. Loveland (b. 1790) and Ruth Barber, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Loveland and Bethiah Winslow, his wife.
Jonathan Loveland (1741-1822) was a soldier in the French and Indian War and served during the Revolutionary War as private in Captain Hale's company, of Glastonbury, Conn., where he was born. He died in Brandon, Vt.

VACANT. 65569

MRS. KATHARINE M. STONE CARTER. 65570

Born in Durban, British Colony, South Africa.

Wife of Edgar Robert Carter.

Descendant of Seth Stone, Jr.

Daughter of Rev. Seth Bradley Stone (1817-77) and Catherine M. Arthur (1825-1901), his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Seth Stone and Abigail Bradley (d. 1825), his wife, m. 1816.

Seth Stone, Jr. (1754-1822), served under Benedict Arnold, 1775, in the expedition to Quebec. He was born and died in Guilford, Conn.

MISS ANNIE AURELIA VILAS. 65571

Born in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Descendant of Noah Vilas and of Sergt. Isaac Baldwin.

Daughter of Alden Vilas (1806-99) and Ellen Baldwin (1819-84), his wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of Aaron Vilas (1768-1862) and Deborah Spencer (1770-1859), his wife, m. 1802; Thomas Baldwin (1797-1826) and Sally Chandler (1776-1883), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-granddaughter of Noah Vilas and Abigail Baker (1735-1808), his wife, m. 1760; Isaac Baldwin and Anne Coffeen, his wife, m. 1782.

Noah Vilas (1733-99) served in Capt. Joseph Warrin's company, 1777, which marched on the Bennington Alarm, Massachusetts troops. He died in Alstead, N. H.

Isaac Baldwin marched from West Point to New York when that city was evacuated and in 1781 served as sergeant in a company of militia under Capt. John Coffeen, Vermont troops. He was born, 1760, in Billerica, Mass.; died in Cavendish, Vt.

VACANT. 65572

MRS. LUCY JANNETTE COLE. 65573

Born in Peninsula, Ohio.

Wife of A. M. Cole.

Descendant of Job Conger.

Daughter of John Conger (1803-53) and Hannah Beals (1807-93), his wife, m. 1827.

Granddaughter of Potter Conger (1777-1820) and Lucy Sackett (1780-1836), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Job Conger and Roby Potter, his wife.

Job Conger (1755-1827) served as a private in Capt. Stephen Calkins' company, Col. Ira Allen's regiment, Vermont militia. He was born in Rahway, N. J.

Also No. 60794.

MRS. JESSICA SWISHER HERN. 65574

Born in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

Wife of D. King Hern.

Descendant of Benjamin Green.

Daughter of William Kirk Swisher and Mary Francis Reece, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Swisher and Sarah Woodruffe, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Swisher and Phœbe Green, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Green and Katherine Beam, his wife.

Benjamin Green (1759-1835) served three enlistments from Loudoun County, Va., and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. His pension was allowed for six months' actual service as a private, Virginia Line. He removed to Alleghany County, Md., then to Licking County, Ohio, where he died.

Also Nos. 31343, 46443.

MRS. HELEN G. MACKENZIE HOLLAND. 65575

Born in Lima, Ohio.

Wife of Rolla B. Holland.

Descendant of Job Strong Leonard.

Daughter of Eugene C. Mackenzie and Ella Frances Gorton, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Mackenzie and Lucina Polly Leonard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Addison Leonard and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Strong Leonard and Betsy Walker, his wife.

Job Strong Leonard (1740-1821) served, 1777-80, as a private in Capt. Joshua Traflow's company, Col. Henry Sherburn's Massachusetts regiment, and was engaged in the battles of Bennington, Ticonderoga, and Crown Point. He died in New Canaan, N. Y.

Also No. 58998.

MRS. EMMA DURFEE DEAN GILFELLAN. 65576

Born in Wheeling, W. Va.

Wife of S. G. Gilfellan.

Descendant of Nathan Dean.

Daughter of Loved Tisdale Dean and Keturah Williamson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Dean and Abbey Durfee, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Dean, Jr., and Mary Thayer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathan Dean and Zepporah Cobb, his wife.

Nathan Dean (1740-1809) marched on the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Benjamin Money's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment.

MISS CORA ESTHER MATTICE. 65577

Born in Middleburgh, N. Y.

Descendant of Frederick Mattice.

Daughter of Frederick M. Mattice and Melissa Driggs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Martinus Mattice and Dorothy Bouck, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Mattice (b. 1770) and Maria Vrooman (1765-1846), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Frederick Mattice and Gertrude Zimmer, his wife, m. 1758.
Frederick Mattice (1719-94) served as a private in the 6th company, 15th regiment, Albany County, New York militia, under Col. Peter Vrooman. He was born and died in Schoharie County, N. Y.

MRS. CORA FRENCH BOULTON. 65578

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of W. R. Boulton.
Descendant of Frederick Mattice.
Daughter of William Love French and Dorothy Bouck Mattice, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick Martinus Mattice and Melissa Driggs, his wife.
See No. 65577.

MRS. KATHARINE UTTER WATERMAN. 65579

Born in Central Falls, R. I.

Wife of Lewis A. Waterman.
Descendant of William Holt, Benjamin Read, George Read, Lieut. Stephen Saunders, and Capt. Micah Whitmarsh.
Daughter of John Utter (b. 1836) and Anna Whitmarsh Spencer (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1867.
Granddaughter of James Noyes Utter and Mary Ann Ailmann, his wife; Thomas Aldrich Spencer (1811-81) and Matilda Ann Read (b. 1812), his wife, m. 1831.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Aldrich Spencer (b. 1781) and Mary (Polly) Whitmarsh (1782-1865), his wife, m. 1808; John Ailmann and Sarah Holt, his wife; George Read and Catharine Woodworth, his 2nd wife; John Utter and Esther Saunders, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Holt and Sarah Tew, his wife; Benjamin Read and Elizabeth ——, his wife; Micah Whitmarsh and Ann (Anna) Arnold (1757-1841), his wife, m. 1774; Stephen Saunders and Tacy Stillman (d. 1828), his wife.
William Holt (1744-84), tender in general hospital, Rhode Island, 1778-79. He was born and died in Newport, R. I.
Benjamin Read (1730-75) was a private in Capt. S. Martin's company, Colonel Lippett's regiment, 1776-77, Rhode Island troops. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Coventry, R. I.
Stephen Saunders (1749-1839) in 1777-78 was lieutenant in the 2nd company of coast guards stationed at Watch Hill and Charlestown

to attend the fires and watch the enemy ships. He was born and died in Westerly.

Also No. 58816.

Micah Whitmarsh (1749-1819) enlisted, 1775, as sergeant and same year commissioned ensign. In 1776 was promoted lieutenant and, 1779, was in command of the first Rhode Island company. His widow applied for a pension. Her claim was allowed. He was born in Dighton, Mass.; died in East Greenwich, R. I.

George Read (1762-1856) served as a private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Coventry, R. I.; died in Plainfield, Conn.

MRS. ELIZABETH McDOWALL SALMOND. 65580

Born in Camden, S. C.

Descendant of Hon. John Witherspoon.

Daughter of James Douglas McDowall (b. 1854) and Annie C. Kennedy (b. 1858), his wife, m. 1878.

Granddaughter of William Douglas McDowall (1808-79) and Susan Kollock Witherspoon (1817-57), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of John Witherspoon and Susan Arnett Kollock (1792-1854), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Witherspoon (1760-90) and Mary Jones Nash 1760-89), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Witherspoon and Elizabeth Montgomery (1722-89), his 1st wife, m. 1748.

John Witherspoon (1722-94) was called from Scotland to be president of Princeton college. He served several terms in the Continental Congress from New Jersey and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Also Nos. 22246, 34974, 39364.

MISS HENRIETTA DU BOSE ZEMP. 65581

Born in Camden, S. C.

Descendant of Capt. William Capers.

Daughter of Eugene Capers Zemp and Mary Grazilla Blakeney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Leslie Zemp and Abathiah Elizabeth Capers, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Wragg Capers and Abathiah Harvey Thornton, his 3rd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Capers and Mary Wragg, his 2nd wife.

William Capers (1758-1812), although a lad, joined his brother James in Marion's brigade and served with that fearless band in many battles and rose to the rank of captain. He died in Sumter County, S. C.

Also No. 62696.

MISS MARY WINNEFRED MILLER. 65582

Born in Water Valley, Miss.

Descendant of Alexander Mebane, Jr.

Daughter of William Whitfield Miller and Mary Ellen Mebane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemuel H. Mebane and Mildred Washington Sallard, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Mebane and Elizabeth Kinchen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Mebane, Jr., and Mary Armstrong, his wife.

Alexander Mebane, Jr. (1744-95), represented Orange County, N. C., as a member of the Provincial Congress assembled at Halifax, 1776, to frame the State Constitution. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Orange County, N. C.

MISS FRANCES R. OSGOOD. 65583

Born in Rockingham, Vt.

Descendant of William Tenney.

Daughter of C. W. Osgood and Fanny M. C. Searle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gardiner Searle and Phœbe Caroline Cutter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Dr. Benoni Cutter and Phœbe Jewett Tenney, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Tenney and Phœbe Jewett, his wife.

William Tenney (1755-1806) enlisted as a private at the Lexington Alarm and served in Capt. William Reed's company at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Hollis, N. H.

Also No. 10614.

MRS. ANNIE S. McKINLEY PEASLEE. 65584

Born in Doddridge County, W. Va.

Descendant of Capt. John McKinley.

Daughter of Thomas William McKinley and Margaret Neeley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McKinley and Anna Stringer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas McKinley and Sara Stuart, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John McKinley and Mary Connelly, his wife.

John McKinley (1740-82) entered the army as sergeant and, 1776, was made lieutenant in the 13th Continental Virginia regiment under Capt. Stephen Ashby. He was second in command of the ill-fated Crawford expedition when he lost his life. He was born in Ireland.

Also No. 24406.

MRS. JENNIE E. FERRISS BURR. 65585

Born in Winnebago County, Wis.

Wife of Emmons Burr.

Descendant of Gilbert Ferriss.

Daughter of Richard Ferriss (b. 1803) and Zilpha Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Jude Ferriss (1779-1835) and Olive Griswold (b. 1779), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gilbert Ferriss and Mariam Nichols, his wife.
Gilbert Ferriss served, 1776, in Capt. Peter Clemmons' company, Col. Thomas Thomas' regiment, Westchester County, N. Y. He was born, 1746, in West Greenwich, Conn.
Also No. 63362.

MRS. ELLA M. FERRISS WEBSTER. 65586

Born in Winnebago County, Wis.

Wife of Charles G. Webster.
Descendant of Gilbert Ferriss.
Daughter of Richard Ferriss and Zilpha Hill, his wife.
See No. 65585.

MRS. ISABEL SNYDER DRAPER. 65587

Born in Cheyenne, Wyo.

Wife of Claude Llewellyn Draper.
Descendant of Lieut. John McClelland.
Daughter of Albert Charles Snyder and Priscilla McClelland McCrum, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Horrell McCrum and Margaret Grier (1803-73), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Grier and Priscilla McClelland, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John McClelland and Elizabeth Martin (d. 1787), his wife.
John McClelland lost his life, 1775, in Arnold's Canadian expedition. In 1837 the legislature of Pennsylvania voted the orphan daughter a pension for the service of her father.
Also No. 34014.

MRS. MAUD McPHERSON HOOPER PATTERSON. 65588

Born in Selma, Ala.

Descendant of Thomas Word.
Daughter of John Jefferson Hooper and Maud St. John Philpot, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Jefferson Hooper and Jane Byrd Word, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Word and Joice J. Allen, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Word and Fanny Dickinson, his wife.
Thomas Word (1756-1838) was placed on the pension roll, 1829, for service as private, 1776, in Capt. John Spottswood's company, Col. John Willis' Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in South Carolina.

MRS. MATTIE B. JONES JORDAN. 65589

Born in Lauderdale County, Ala.

Wife of Thomas S. Jordan.

Descendant of Capt. John Wade Keyes.

Daughter of Henry Cox Jones (b. 1821) and Martha Louisa Keyes (1823-87), his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of George Keyes (1792-1833) and Nelly Rutledge (1799-1834), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wade Keyes and Louisa Tolbott (1756-1836), his wife, m. 1773.

John Wade Keyes (1752-1839) responded to the call for volunteers in the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia, where he was living during the war. He rose to the command of a company under Col. John Thomas. He was born in Mystic, Mass.; died in Athens, Ala.

Also Nos. 37161, 64489.

MRS. ANNIE LOUISE WEST STOHLMAN. 65590

Born in Decatur, Ala.

Wife of Frank Carl Stohlman.

Descendant of Robert Cowan.

Daughter of S. T. West and Eliza Gibbs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Michael West and Esther Caroline Cowan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Cowan and Mary Dixson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Cowan and Susan Woods, his wife.

Robert Cowan (1746-1810) enlisted as private in Capt. John Steed's company, 4th Virginia regiment, commanded by Col. John Neville, 1778. He was born in Scotland; died in Virginia.

MRS. MARGARET DU BOSE SMITH. 65591

Born in Courtland, Ala.

Wife of Robert Earle Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Elias Du Bose.

Daughter of Robert M. Du Bose (b. 1849) and Kate Gurth (1858-86), his wife, m. 1876.

Granddaughter of Julius Jesse Du Bose (1808-52) and Margaret Thompson (1814-63), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Du Bose and Rebecca Wilds, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Du Bose and Lydia Cassels, his wife.

Elias Du Bose (1737-89) served as captain of a volunteer company of militia, 1775. He was born and died in Darlington District, S. C.

MRS. EMMA O. McCARTNEY FINCH. 65592

Born in Anderson, Ind.

Wife of Clifford P. Finch.

Descendant of Adjt. Robert Campbell.

Daughter of James W. McCartney and Elizabeth Sharp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert McCartney and Eliza Todd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Todd and Margrett Campbell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Campbell and Margrett Muir, his wife.

Robert Campbell (1730-99) served as adjutant in the 4th battalion of Flying Camp. He was born in Scotland; died in Cecil County, Md.

Also Nos. 40758, 41727.

MRS. CARRIE BASSETT SANBORN. 65593

Born in Whitewater, Wis.

Wife of Burton Davis Sanborn.

Descendant of Oliver Coe, Sergt. Lot Bassett, Elisha Bassett, and Paul Sears.

Daughter of Dwight Bassett and Lucetta Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bassett (b. 1789) and Fanny Sears (b. 1793), his wife, m. 1815; David Wood and Mary Coe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lot Bassett and Deborah Howes (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1782; Job Coe and Lois Richards, his wife; Paul Sears and Eleanor Smith, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Bassett and Ruhannah Jennings, his wife; Oliver Coe and Mary Agard, his wife.

Oliver Coe (1738-75) served in the Canadian campaign and died of fever contracted on the field. He was born and died in Torrington, Conn.

Lot Bassett (1755-1835) was placed on the Massachusetts pension roll, 1832, for service as private, corporal and sergeant, Massachusetts Line and militia. He was born in Yarmouth; died in Ashfield, Mass.

Also No. 65037.

Elisha Bassett (1714-94) was a member of the Committee of Observation, 1774. He was born in Sandwich; died in Yarmouth, Mass.

Paul Sears (1750-1808) served in Capt. Benjamin Phillipps' company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment, 1777, Hampshire County, Mass., 1777. He was born in Yarmouth; died in Ashfield, Mass.

MRS. GLADYS CHEESEMAN EVANS. 65594

Born in Denver, Colo.

Wife of John Evans.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Elliott and of Lieut. Joseph Cheeseman.

Daughter of Walter S. Cheeseman and Alice Foster, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph B. Cheesman and Grace Rowling, his wife; John Wills Foster and Lydia Converse, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cheesman and Elisabeth Crawford, his wife; Marquis Converse and Sophia Lyon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alpheus Converse and Jerusha Elliott, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Elliott and Jerusha Bury, his wife.
Joseph Elliott (1729-75) commanded a company from Killingly at the Lexington Alarm and helped cover Prescott's retreat at Bunker Hill. He died from illness brought on by fatigue, and his sword is now in the possession of the family. He was born in Middlebury, Mass.; died in Thompson, Conn.
Joseph Cheeseman (1744-1800) was commissioned lieutenant in Col. William Malcom's regiment, New York troops. He was born in Jamaica, Long Island; died in New York City.

MRS. IDA M. WARREN. 65595

Born in Dalton, Mass.

Wife of Charles Warren.
Descendant of Ezra Warren and of Ahimaaz Willey.
Daughter of Caleb Strong Warren and Maria Celinda Fleming, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Warren (b. 1780) and Susan Russell Willey (b. 1785), his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Warren and Rebecca Dean, his wife, m. 1778; Ahimaaz Willey and Jerusha Russel, his wife.
Ezra Warren (1755-1842) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Andrew Backus' company, Colonel Johnson commanding, Connecticut troops. In 1835 he applied for a pension. His claim was allowed. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Windsor, Mass.
Ahimaaz Willey (1759-1831) served as a private, 1777-80, under Capt. Eliphalet Holmes and Colonel Prentiss, Connecticut Line; engaged in the battles of Monmouth, Danbury, Brunswick, and Springfield. In 1818 he applied for a pension, from Windsor, Berkshire County, Mass. His claim was allowed. He died in Tolland, Conn.

MRS. NELLIE ANTHONY GAGER. 65596

Born in Scotland, Conn.

Wife of John M. Gager.
Descendant of John Gammons.
Daughter of Jonathan Anthony and Fannie M. Burnham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Anthony and Asenath Gammons, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Gammons and Abigail Keene, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Gammons and Rebecca ——, his wife.

John Gammons enlisted from Middleboro in Capt. Thomas Kempton's company, Danielson's regiment of foot, serving in the right wing under Gen. Artemas Ward at the battle of Bunker Hill, where both rank and file rendered distinguished service. He was born, 1745; died in Rochester, Mass.

Also No. 65488.

MRS. LULU WRIGHT PIKE. 65597

Born in Coventry, Conn.

Wife of William Pike.

Descendant of Elijah Wright, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of John E. Wright and Martha M. Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wright, Jr., and Charlotte Matthewson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Wright (b. 1787) and Eunice Loomis, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Wright, Jr., and Jane Richardson, his wife, m. 1781.

Elijah Wright, Jr. (1759-1839), was placed on the pension roll of Tolland County, Conn., 1833, for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Columbia, Conn.; died in Coventry, Tolland County.

MRS. HARRIETT ARNOLD BRAINERD. 65598

Born in Middlesex County, Conn.

Wife of Cephas Brainderd, Jr.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph Clark, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William P. Arnold (1808-93) and Elma E. Cole (1817-90), his wife, m. 1837.

Granddaughter of Joseph Arnold, Jr. (b. 1774), and Thankful Clark (1776-1849), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Clark and Sarah Harmon Dudley (1757-1839), his wife, m. 1774.

Joseph Clark (1753-1831) enlisted, 1775, as corporal in Capt. John Ely's company from Haddam, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 60221.

MRS. KATHARINE MARVIN HEGEMAN. 65599

Born on Governors Island, N. Y.

Descendant of Lieut. Ephraim Kirby.

Daughter of Joseph Pyncheon Russell and Katharine Kirby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Kirby and Ruth Marvin, his wife.

Ephraim Kirby (1757-1804), a graduate of Yale, joined the army before Boston and served through the war. He was in nineteen

engagements, received thirteen wounds, and was left for dead on the field at Germantown. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut as lieutenant. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died at Fort Stoddard, Miss.

MISS MATTIE A. ISHERWOOD. 65600

Born in Mt. Vernon, Iowa.

Descendant of David Pollock.

Daughter of T. G. Isherwood (1816-90) and Herpolyce Lowny (1816-1904), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Dr. Stephen Lowry (1791-1820) and Anna Pollock (1791-1848), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-granddaughter of David Pollock and Anna Rollin (1772-1850), his wife, m. 1788.

David Pollock (1755-1841) enlisted from Cecil County, 1776, in the Maryland Flying Camp under Capt. James Maxfield. He was allowed a pension for nine months' actual service as a private, Maryland Line. He was born in Chester County; died in Erie County, Pa.

Also No. 32261.

MRS. ALICE FOREE MASON. 65601

Born in Lewiston, Idaho.

Wife of Albert Ferrell Mason.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Marshall.

Daughter of Charles Marshall Foree and Sallie McGrath, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph P. Foree and Mary Pierce Marshall, his wife.

Gr-grandaughter of Charles Cotesworth Marshall and Judith Steptoe Ball, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Marshall and Lucy Pickett, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife.

Thomas Marshall (1730-1802) commanded a regiment in many battles. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.; died in Mason County, Ky.

Also No. 32156.

MRS. MARY LOGAN TUCKER. 65602

Born in Benton, Ill.

Wife of W. F. Tucker.

Descendant of Capt. Becket de Roche Fontaine.*

Daughter of John A. Logan and Mary Simmerson Cunningham (b. 1838), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Francis Marion Cunningham and Elizabeth Hicks Fontaine (b. 1818), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Fontaine (1787-1849) and Elizabeth Hicks (1796-1871), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Becket de Roche Fontaine.

Becket de Roche Fontaine in 1778 commanded a company of Engineers, French Contingent. He was born before 1762; died after 1787.

SALLIE JONES JAGGERS, M. D. 65603

Born in Greenup County, Ky.

Wife of Frank Peter Jaggers.

Descendant of William Pogue, Robert Pogue, John Hopkins, and Capt. George Rice.

Daughter of John Paul Jones (1824-1903) and Annie Amanda Jane Pogue (1828-65), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaugter of William Lindsey Pogue (1794-1887) and Ann McCormick, his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Pogue (captain in War of 1812) and Jean (Jane) Hopkins (b. 1767), his wife, m. 1791; William McCormick and Elizabeth Rice, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Pogue and Ann Kennedy, his wife; John Hopkins and Jean Gordon, his wife, m. 1759; George Rice and Elizabeth ——, his wife.

William Pogue (1735-78) served as high sheriff of Augusta County, Va., 1778. He was born in Ireland; died in Augusta County. His son Robert served, 1777, as boy scout and spy in Capt. John Bowman's company, Virginia Line. He was born, 1765, in Rockbridge County, Va.; died about 1830, in Mason County, Ky.

Also Nos. 13332, 16129, 53700.

John Hopkins (1732-91) enlisted as a private in Capt. David Stephenson's company, Virginia militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Rockingham County, Va.

Also No. 58752.

George Rice enlisted, 1775, and, 1778, was commissioned captain of the 11th Virginia regiment under Col. Daniel Morgan. He was born before 1748 in Ireland; died about 1800 in Winchester County, Va.

VACANT. 65604

MRS. CLARA LOIS DICKINSON DODGE. 65605

Born in Leroy, Ill.

Wife of Harry R. Dodge.

Descendant of Nathaniel Dickinson.

Daughter of David Monroe Dickinson (b. 1842) and Maria Isabel Williams (b. 1850), his wife.
Granddaughter of Eliada Dickinson and Lois Bishop Fancher (b. 1810), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Dickinson and Anna Welsh (b. 1777), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Dickinson and Hannah Bancroft, his wife.
Nathaniel Dickinson (1735-1820) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Israel Chapin's company of foot. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Marlboro, Conn.

MRS. LUCY WARD NORRIS. 65606

Born in La Salle, Ill.

Wife of Clarkson Norris.
Descendant of David Merriam.
Daughter of Thomas Ward and Daphne Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Micah Brown and Phœbe Merriam, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Merriam and Phœbe Foster, his wife.
David Merriam (1760-1849) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for six months' actual service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Concord, Mass.; died in Brandon, Vt.
Also No. 38020.

MRS. MARY M. SHARP RAY. 65607

Born in Elletsville, Ind.

Wife of Jonathan W. Ray.
Descendant of Sergt. George Parks.
Daughter of Jonston Sharp (1816-97) and Sally (Sarah) Parks (1812-95), his wife, m. 1840.
Granddaughter of George Parks and Catherine Reed (1777-1860), his 2nd wife.
George Parks (1759-1837) when a boy removed with his father to Yadkin River, N. C. He served under Capt. Samuel Johnston and Capt. William Lenoir of mounted riflemen. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Indiana for one year's actual service as private, North Carolina Line. He was born in Amherst County, Va.; died in Monroe County, Ind.
Also Nos. 7766, 38460, 60896.

MRS. MARTHA HILL MORRISON. 65608

Born in Henderson County, Ky.

Wife of Charles H. Morrison.
Descendant of Robert McCormick and of David Steele.
Daughter of Napoleon Bonaparte Hill and Elizabeth Harrison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred Hill and Mary McCormick, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of George McCormick and Jane Steele, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert McCormick and Martha Sanderson, his wife; David Steele and Elizabeth ——, his wife.

Robert McCormick (1738-1818) enlisted from Rockbridge County and was at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Rockbridge County, Va.

Also No. 50296.

David Steele (1759-1834) was left for dead on the field of Guilford Court House. He suffered all his life from wounds received in battle and the injuries inflicted while a prisoner. He was born and died in Augusta County, Va.

Also No. 34578.

MRS. SYDNEY E. CONNELLY DENMAN. 65609

Born in Somerset County, Pa.

Wife of Joseph H. C. Denman.

Descendant of Lieut. Christian Ankeny.

Daughter of Edward S. Connelly, M. D., and Mary Jane Huston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bernard Connelly and Margaret Ankeny, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christian Ankeny and Elizabeth Shaffer, his wife.

Christian Ankeny served as lieutenant in the Bedford County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born, 1749, near Hagerstown, Md.; died in Essex County, N. Y.

Also No. 36002.

MRS. THERESA LUDLOW BENEDICT. 65610

Born in Champaign County, Ill.

Wife of John L. Benedict.

Descendant of Col. James Chambers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Dunlop Ludlow and Susan Middlecoff, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Chambers Ludlow and Joseph Dunlop, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Israel Ludlow and Charlotte Chambers, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Chambers and Catherine Hamilton, his wife.

James Chambers (1744-1805) was at the siege of Boston and the battles of Long Island, Monmouth, Brandywine, and Stony Point. He rose to the rank of colonel and became a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, of Pennsylvania. He was born in Franklin County; died in Chambersburg.

Also No. 23335.

MRS. LOVINA H. OSBORN SPERRY. 65611

Born in Fulton, N. Y.

Wife of Ira A. Sperry.

Descendant of Lieut. Heman Rowlee, of New York.

Daughter of William Osborn and Harriet Rowlee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Rowlee and Dorothy Carr, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Heman Rowlee and Lydia Seely, his wife.
Heman Rowlee (1746-1818) was lieutenant in the 4th Orange County, New York militia, under Col. John Hathorn. He was born and died in New York.
Also No. 56953.

MRS. MARY HILTON HARRISON. 65612

Born in New Philadelphia, Ohio.

Wife of O. E. Harrison.
* Descendant of William Hilton, of Maryland.
Daughter of William Hilton (b. 1847) and Emma C. Von Tschudi, his wife.
Granddaughter of Greenbury W. Hilton (b. 1817) and Mary Carpenter (1822-77), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Samuel Hilton (b. 1790) and Mary (Polly) Merriman, his wife, m. 1813.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Hilton (1772-1864) and Nelly H. Stewart, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hilton.
William Hilton enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Philip Maroney's Company of Flying Camp. He was born in Maryland.
* Future applicants must furnish a more complete record.

MRS. JESSIE CORY MURDOCK. 65613

Born in Hamilton, Ohio.

Wife of Charles M. Murdock.
Descendant of Timothy Skinner.
Daughter of David Harrison Cory (1842-89) and Mary Elizabeth Fuller (1848-88), his wife, m. 1867.
Granddaughter of Reuben Fuller and Mary Jane Skinner, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Warren Skinner and Nancy Farnsworth, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Skinner and Ruth Warner, his wife, m. 1790.
Timothy Skinner (1761-1843) served several enlistments under different commands, Massachusetts troops. In 1833 he was pensioned in Westmoreland, N. H., where he died. He was born in Mansfield, Mass.
Also No. 54456.

MRS. LOUISE E. BRACKETT HOLMAN. 65614

Born in Rochester, Ind.

Wife of George Wilson Holman.
Descendant of James Brackett.

Daughter of Charles Brackett (1825-63 and Margaret Wilson (b. 1833) his wife, m. 1851.
See No. 65521.

MISS ANNA MARGARET CLAYBAUGH. 65615

Born in Frankfort, Ind.

Descendant of Jonathan Plumer.
Daughter of Joseph Claybaugh and Anna Valeria Fetterman, his wife, m. 1861.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Plumer Fetterman (1805-74) and Anna Maria Dillon (1808-87), his wife, m. 1828.
Gr-granddaughter of ——Fetterman and Hannah Plumer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Plumer, Jr. (1775-1821), and —— Jones, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Plumer (b. 1745) and Hannah Walker, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Plumer and Mehitable Herriman, his wife.
Jonathan Plumer (1724-1802) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Newburyport, Mass., where he was born. He died in Pennsylvania.
Also No. 46059.

MISS VIRGINIA EMILY CLAYBAUGH. 65616

Born in Clinton County, Ind.

Descendant of Jonathan Plumer.
Daughter of Joseph Claybaugh and Anna Valeria Fetterman, his wife, m. 1861.
See No. 65615.

MISS EMMA MERRICK. 65617

Born in Upper Alton, Ill.

Descendant of William Sims, Jr., of Virginia.
Daughter of Cicero Sims (b. 1822) and Mary Black (b. 1824), his wife, m. 1842.
Granddaughter of Stephen Sims and Elizabeth McCarty, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Sims, Jr., and Amelia Russell, his wife.
William Sims, Jr. (1760-1844), volunteered in one of the independent companies of Albemarle County, Va., 1775. He was born in Culpeper County.
Also Nos. 46663, 55636.

MISS MABEL CHILDS. 65618

Born in Adair County, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Solomon Wills (or Willis), of Connecticut.
Daughter of B. F. Childs and Martha Ellen Thacker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen R. Thacker and Diademia Willis, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Waram Wills and Hannah Gallup, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Solomon Wills (Willis) and Elizabeth Lathrop, his wife.

Solomon Wills (Willis) (1731-1807) commanded a volunteer company, 1775, on duty near Boston; fought at Bunker Hill, and joined the expedition to Canada, where he was conspicuous for gallantry at Quebec and promoted to the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He was a member of the General Assembly for twenty-three years.

Also No. 7241.

MRS. ANNA BESS JARVIS BARTLETT. 65619

Born in Emmet, Iowa.

Wife of Charles L. Bartlett.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Bouton, of New York.
Daughter of Charles Willis Jarvis and Harriet Adelia Wilbur, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Jarvis and Betsy Ann Hoyt, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Warren Hoyt and Elizabeth Bouton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Enoch Bouton and Elizabeth Stebbins, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Bouton and Sarah Andros, his wife.

Daniel Bouton (1743-1820) served as captain in the Westchester County militia. He lost his arm in 1781 and, 1784, received a pension. He died in Boutonville, N. Y.

Also No. 49061.

MISS DORA HAMILTON. 65620

Born in Otsego County, N. Y.

Descendant of John Hamilton.
Daughter of Charles Hamilton and Tuetta Hanson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John I. Hamilton and Lydia Allen, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Hamilton and Dolly Campbell, his wife.

John Hamilton (1732-1809) enlisted, 1775, under Capt. Hubbell, Col. Charles Webb; reinlisted, 1777, as private, Connecticut Line and served to the close of the war. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Charleston, N. Y.

Also Nos. 26804, 43513.

MRS. GRACE LANDER ARNOLD. 65621

Born in Marshall County, Iowa.

Wife of Alexander E. Arnold.
Descendant of Lieut. Marcus Cole.
Daughter of John E. Lander and Ella Hambel, his wife.
Granddaughter of James W. Hambel and Lucelia Cole, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel W. Cole and Electa Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Marcus Cole and Sally White, his wife.
Marcus Cole (1733-1811) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Silas Durham's company, as sergeant; promoted lieutenant; also served several other enlistments. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Connecticut.

Also No. 60929.

MRS. ABIGAYLE F. BIGGS TIBBITTS. 65622

Born in Guthrie County, Iowa.

Wife of John T. Tibbitts.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Biggs, of Virginia.
Daughter of Frank Wilbur Biggs (b. 1866) and Abigail Anderson (b. 1868), his wife, m. 1888.
Granddaughter of Washington Curtis Biggs (b. 1830) and Emma Fouts (b. 1838), his wife, m. 1860.
Gr-granddaughter of Allen Biggs and Mary Trimble, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Biggs and Priscilla Metcalf (1778-1852), his wife.
Benjamin Biggs (1753-1833) commanded a company in the 7th Virginia regiment and served until the close of the war. He was born in Virginia; died in West Liberty.

Also No. 56263.

MISS BLANCHE A. GRISELL. 65623

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Danforth.
Daughter of Alexander Grisell (b. 1848) and Clara Frees (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1871.
Granddaughter of George Tiffany Frees (1810-64) and Jane Hamlin (1820-86), his wife, m. 1838.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Hamlin (d. 1820) and Rebecca Earl (1801-43), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nehemiah Earl and Rebecca Danforth (1777-1844), his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Asa Danforth and Hannah Wheeler (1749-1837), his wife, m. 1768.
Asa Danforth was placed on the pension roll of Onondaga County, N. Y., for service as captain, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Onondaga Valley, N. Y.

Also Nos. 11992, 34880.

MISS HELEN H. GRISELL. 65624

Born in Guthrie County, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Asa Danforth.

Daughter of Alexander Grisell (b. 1848) and Clara Frees (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1871.

See No. 65623.

MISS LEONA CALL. 65625

Born in Preston County, W. Va.

Descendant of Capt. John Jamieson.

Daughter of Levi Nelson Call and Mary Guyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Guyon and Mary Jamieson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Jamieson and Nancy Duffy, his wife.

John Jamieson (1753-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Steuben County, N. Y., 1832, for two years' actual service as captain in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Durham, Pa.; died in Canisteo, N. Y.

Also No. 63501.

MRS. MARY ELLIS FISHER COVIL. 65626

Born in Medway, Mass.

Wife of Watson J. Covil.

Descendant of Lieut. Elias Thayer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elias Thayer Fisher and Martha Burr Ellis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Fisher and Hannah Thayer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elias Thayer and Hannah Ellis, his wife.

Elias Thayer (1741-1806) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Jesse Holbrooks' company from Bellingham and, 1780, as lieutenant in Capt. Amos Ellis' company, Major Seth Bullard's 4th Suffolk County regiment. He was born in Bellingham.

MRS. MARTHA M. FISHER EAMES. 65627

Born in Medway, Mass.

Wife of Herbert Augustus Eames.

Descendant of Lieut. Elias Thayer.

Daughter of Elias Thayer Fisher and Sarah Hovey Blackmer, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Fisher and Hannah Thayer, his wife.

See No. 65626.

MRS. EUNICE ALLEN FAXON MARKS. 65628

Born in Scituate, Mass.

Wife of Alexander Marks.

Descendant of Lieut. William Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Thomas Faxon (b. 1827) and Harriet M. Cook, his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Asaph Faxon (1788-1828) and Eunice Allen (1790-1873), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-granddaughter of William Allen and Deborah Clark, his wife.

William Allen in 1776 was clerk in Capt. Moses French's company, Col. Joseph Plamer's regiment from Braintree, Mass., 2nd lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Hollis' company, 5th Suffolk County regiment, 1777, and as lieutenant in Capt. Nathaniel Belcher's company, Col. Edward Symmes' regiment, 1778. He was born, 1746, in Braintree, where he died.

Also No. 48489.

MRS. JANET M. WINCHELL DALLY. 65629

Born in Lawrence, Kan.

Wife of Lester Dally.

Descendant of Elisha Winchell, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Herbert Winchell and Hattie Eldridge (b. 1868), his wife, m. 1885.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bailey Eldridge (1828-82) and Lida W. Tiffany (b. 1836), his 3rd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lyman Eldridge and Phœbe Winchell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Winchell, Jr., and Mindwell Hurlburt, his wife.

Elisha Winchel, Jr. (1757-1844), served as a private in the 18th regiment of Connecticut militia under Capt. Joseph Forward in New York, 1776. He was born in Turkey Hills, Conn.; died in Springfield, Mass.

Also No. 52603.

MRS. GRACE CANFIELD PRESCOTT. 65630

Born in Fulton County, Ohio.

Wife of John Adams Prescott.

Descendant of Daniel Canfield.

Daughter of Henry Titus Canfield and Delia Mansfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Heman Arza Canfield and Amanda G. Brown, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Titus Canfield and Orpha Gilman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Canfield and Comfort Newton, his wife.

Daniel Canfield (1754-1819) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private from Durham, Conn.; re-enlisted, 1777, for three years under Capt. Ezekiel Sanford. He was born in Durham, Conn.; died in West Bloomfield, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH MEADE RANNEY. 65631

Born in Topeka, Kan.

Wife of Walter R. Ranney.
Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Richard Kidder Meade, of Virginia.
Daughter of John Macky Meade and Emily Jane Ward, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Nelson Meade and Elizabeth H. Macky, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of David Meade and Louisa Nelson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Kidder Meade and Mary Randolph, his wife.
Richard Kidder Meade (1746-1805) served as captain, 1775; lieutenant-colonel, 1777, and as aide to Washington to the close of the war. He died in Clarke County, Va.
Also No. 57619.

MRS. ELLICE FITCH HALL. 65632

Born in Jeffersonville, Ind.

Wife of Julian Craven Hall, Jr.
Descendant of Lieut. George Helmer, of New York.
Daughter of Edward Wright Fitch and Clara Heaton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Weaver Heaton and Hulda Howard, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Howard and Elizabeth Helmer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Frederick Helmer and Elizabeth Thum, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Helmer and Margaret Myer, his wife.
George Helmer (1740-1823) served as lieutenant in Capt. Small's company, Col. Peter Bellinger's regiment of militia. He was wounded at the battle of Oriskany, for which cause he received a pension for life. He was born and died in Herkimer County, N. Y.
Also No. 46665.

MRS. MAUD S. ANDREWS LINCOLN. 65633

Born in Cornish, Me.

Wife of Clark R. Lincoln.
Descendant of John Andrews, of Maine.
Daughter of Albert G. Andrews and Mary E. Smart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon Andrews and Marthy R. Towle, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Andrews and Esther Gray, his wife.
John Andrews (1761-1840) served, 1779, as a private in Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's company, Col. Nathaniel Jordan's regiment, at the Bagaduce Expedition. He was born in Scarboro; died in Limington.

MRS. ATOSSA S. MOORE HEALEY. 65634

Born in Bingham, Me.

Wife of Dudley Savage Healey.
Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Moore, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Baker Moore and Rhoda A. Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Moore and Hannah Baker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Moore, Jr. (b. 1775) and Rachel Brown, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Moore and Martha ——, his wife.
Joseph Moore (1747-1804) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Moses Stone's company, Lieut.-Col. Ezekiel Howe's regiment. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Madison, Somerset County, Me.
Also No. 63528.

MRS. ETHEL ARLENE BURKE HOWES. 65635

Born in Bingham, Me.

Wife of Davis Earl Howes.
Descendant of Calvin Russell.
Daughter of Arthur Norman Burke and Eva Augusta Latrobe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew S. Burke and Mary Russell, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Russell, Jr., and Lydia Cumings, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Calvin Russell and Hannah Bailey (b. 1764), his wife.
Calvin Russell (1762-1858) enlisted in the Massachusetts militia and served three years as a private. He died in Moscow, Me.
Also No. 21462.

MRS. MARTHA BEALL BENSON. 65636

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of William Benson.
Descendant of Capt. Elisha Beall, of Maryland.
Daughter of Samuel Hunt (1816-96) and Martha McCleary Beall (1820-91), his wife.
Granddaughter of William Murdock Beall (1789-1847) and Frances McCleary (1791-1852), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Beall and Jane Parry, his wife.
Elisha Beall (1745-1837) served as lieutenant in a battalion of the Flying Camp of Maryland under Capt. Reazin Beall at the battle of Long Island. He was born and died in Frederick County.
Also No. 46701.

MRS. HARRIETT E. M. KNIGHT. 65637

Born in Cambridge, Mass.

Wife of Herbert Miller Knight.
Descendant of Capt. William Manning, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Francis Henry Manning (1828-68) and Anna Dexter Bullock (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1861.
Granddaughter of William H. Manning, Jr. (1776-1862), and Lois Paine (1791-1871), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of William Manning and Mary Johnson (1736-1812), his wife, m. 1759.

William Manning (1733-1807) served as lieutenant at the battles of Trenton and Princeton; as captain at White Marsh, Valley Forge, Monmouth, and served until disabled in 1778. He was born and died in Woodstock.

Also No. 22492.

MISS FANNIE MARIE SHRYOCK. 65638

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Henry Shryock, of Maryland.

Daughter of Richard Fuller Shryock and Maggie B. Forney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Soloday Shryock and Ann Ophelia Shields, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Shryock (b. 1766) and Amelia Heiskell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Shryock and Catherine Soloday.

Henry Shryock served, 1776, in the Flying Camp as lieutenant-colonel of the 1st Maryland battalion. He was born before 1744; died after 1785.

Also No. 28900.

MRS. CLARA MOULTON THOMAS. 65639

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of George Thomas.

Descendant of Sergt. William Clayland Seth, of Maryland.

Daughter of James Francis Moulton, Jr. (b. 1838) and Mary Du Hamel (1840-1900), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of James Francis Moulton (1811-89) and Arminta Du Hamel (1819-92), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of James Du Hamel (1793-1869) and Martha (Seth) O'Bryon (1793-1867), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Clayland Seth and Martha Chamberlain, his wife.

William Clayland Seth (1757-1815) served as sergeant in Capt. Paul Bentalon's company, Pulaski Legion, 1778-81. He was born in Maryland.

Also No. 46182.

MISS SOPHIA P. BANKS SADTLER. 65640

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Robert Nelson.

Daughter of George Washington Sadtler (b. 1848) and Delia Cromwell Banks, his wife, m. 1877.

Granddaughter of Hon. Thaddeus Banks (1816-80) and Delia Cromwell Raynolds (1816-95), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of Hon. Ephraim Banks (1791-1870) and Mary Phillips Keyser, his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Banks (1763-1828) and Catherine Patterson Nelson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Nelson and Martha Patterson (1731-94), his wife.

Robert Nelson (1725-1804) was a patriot who sacrificed his property in the Juniata Valley, Pa., to alleviate the hardships of the army. He located in Columbus, Ohio, on land given by the Government to reimburse him for provisions and money used for the suffering soldiers at Valley Forge. He was born in Virginia; died in Bowling Green, Ky.

Also No. 18865.

MRS. ELLA R. DEMERRITT HURD. 65641

Born in Rochester, N. H.

Wife of Charles William Hurd.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel McDuffee, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Paul J. Demerritt and Hannah M. Henderson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel M. Henderson and Ruth McDuffee, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas McDuffee and Hannah Pierce, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel McDuffee and Abigail Young, his wife.

Daniel McDuffee raised a company and joined the northern army in time to take part in the battle of Saratoga. He was born in Rochester, N. H.

Also No. 4132.

MRS. FLORENCE E. WALKER JENKINS. 65642

Born in Leominster, Mass.

Wife of Harry W. Jenkins.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Smith and of Simeon Round, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Ledru Walker and Alice Lillian Woodworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Livingston Walker and Minerva Smith, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Smith and Celinda Round, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Freelove Boss, his wife, m. 1780; Simeon Round and Nancy Weaver, his wife.

Jonathan Smith (1746-1841) served with the Scituate Hunters. He was at the siege of Boston, battles of Long Island, Trenton, Princeton, Valley Forge, and served to the close of the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Providence County, R. I., 1831, for service as lieutenant, Rhode Island Continental Line. He was born and died in Scituate.

Also No. 42069.

Simeon Round (1761-1840) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Isaac Hopkins' company, Col. Chad Brown's Rhode Island regiment, and served, 1779-81, several other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Scituate.

MRS. ETTA HURLBUTT FARLEY. 65643

Born in Calais, Me.

Wife of Herbert N. Farley.
Descendant of Ephraim Hildreth, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John Freeman Hurlbutt, Jr., and Mary Sing, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Freeman Hurlbutt and Lucinda Hildrith, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ephraim Hildrith and Nance Rodah, his wife.
Ephraim Hildreth (1754-1853) in 1777 served in Capt. Edmund Bryant's company, Col. Daniel Moore's regiment of New Hampshire troops. He was born in New Ipswich; died in Haverhill, N. H.
Also No. 61208.

MRS. NELLIE J. STACY DIBBLE. 65644

Born in Prescott, Mass.

Wife of Louis N. Dibble.
Descendant of Nymphas Stacy, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James Monroe Stacy and Huldah Shaw, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nymphas Stacy, Jr. (1784-1838), and Dorothy Brown, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nymphas Stacy and Sarah Gibbs, his wife.
Nymphas Stacy (1764-1827) enlisted, 1780, as a private under Ensign Joseph Miller. He was born in New Salem; died in Prescott.

VACANT. 65645

MRS. FANNIE SPEED BISSELL. 65646

Born in Tompkins County, N. Y.

Wife of G. W. Bissell.
Descendant of John Speed, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Potilla Speed and Frances Hubbard, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Speed, M. D., and Mary Goodloe Harper, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Speed and Sarah Baird, his wife.
John Speed (1738-84) served as a private in the 11th company, Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th and 15th Virginia regiments. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. ANNA McCUTCHEON SAVAGE. 65647

Born in Lynn, Mass.

Wife of F. R. Savage.
Descendant of Frederic McCutcheon, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Franklin McCutcheon (1823-94) and Mary Stone (1826-1901), his wife, m. 1851.
Granddaughter of James McCutcheon and Hannah Tripp, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frederic McCutcheon and Ann Brown, his wife.
Frederic McCutcheon (1751-1844) served at the siege of Boston and at Ticonderoga. He survived to receive a pension as a private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Barrington; died in Bridgewater.
Also No. 62641.

MRS. JULIA CUTLER TOWLE. 65648

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.

Wife of A. H. Towle.
Descendant of Abraham Angell, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Robert P. Cutler and Laura Angell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Crawford Angell and Almira Bliss, his wife, m. 1849.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Angell and Sally Kelton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Angell (b. 1781) and Olive West, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Angell and Ann Smith, his wife.
Abraham Angell in 1779 served in Capt. Hezekiah Smith's company, Lieut. Arnold Buckley's regiment; also in Capt. John Angell's company of North Providence Rangers. He was born before 1760 and died in Scituate after 1790.

MRS. VIRGINIA L. SPEED TREMAN. 65649

Wife of J. C. Treman.
Descendant of John Speed.
Daughter of William Patillo Speed and Frances Hubbard, his 2nd wife.
See No. 65646.

MISS MARTHA SOPHIA HILLS. 65650

Born in Hartford County, Conn.

Descendant of Timothy Bryant, Capt. Shubael Griswold, Noah Stanley, and Elihu Burritt, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Ransom Hills and Laura Barber Griswold, his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Hills and Sarah Bryant, his wife; Riley Griswold and Naomi Burritt Stanley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Bryant and Sarah Flint, his wife; Norman Griswold and Susannah Munson, his wife; Noah Stanley and Naomi Burritt, his 3rd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Shubael Griswold and Abigail Stanley, his wife; Elihu Burritt and Eunice Wakeman, his wife.

Timothy Bryant (1750-94) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served as constable, 1783, in East Hartford, where he was born and died.

Also No. 30594.

Shubael Griswold (1730-1807), who had served in the French War, commanded a company in the first call for troops. He was in the Rhode Island campaign and served when Tryon invaded the State. He was born and died in Torringford.

Noah Stanley (1759-1829) served in the Light Horse, 1781, for the defense of the coast. He was born and died in New Britain.

Also No. 12325.

Elihu Burritt (1732-93) enlisted from Fairfield as a private in Capt. David Dimon's 4th company, Colonel Waterbury's regiment. He was born and died in Stratford.

Also No. 53589.

MRS. MARY FETHERS WISHART. 65651

Born in Sharon, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. Alfred H. Wishart.

Descendant of George Horning, of New York.

Daughter of Charles B. Fethers and Eliza Horning, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Horning, Jr., and Mary Lehman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Horning and Maria Mereness, his wife.

George Horning (1765-1843) served in the Tryon County, New York militia. He was born in Sharon; died in Howardsville.

Also No. 64294.

MISS AUDREY DILLENBECK. 65652

Born in Wexford County, Mich.

Descendant of Nash Yale, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George A. Dillenbeck and Ada Yale, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Leroy Yale and Jane Van Valkenburg, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Yale and Parny Pettibone, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nash Yale and Anna Coats, his wife.

Nash Yale (1744-89) served, 1781-83, as a private in Col. Zebulon Butler's 4th regiment, stationed at Wilkesbarre Fort. He was born in Wallingford; died in Meriden.

MRS. ADA YALE DILLENBECK. 65653

Born in Buffalo, N. Y.

Wife of George A. Dillenbeck.
Descendant of Nash Yale.
Daughter of William Leroy Yale and Jane Van Valkenburg, his wife.
See No. 65652.

MRS. LILLIE BRIGHT OGGEL. 65654

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

Wife of J. P. Oggel.
Descendant of Ensign Zaccheus Maxson.
Daughter of Lewis Bright (1828-98) and Mary Saunders (b. 1832), his wife, m. 1855.
Granddaughter of John Boardman Saunders (1809-99) and Mary Garrison (1819-86), his wife, m. 1830.
Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Saunders (1771-1842) and Nancy Maxson (1779-1841), his wife, m. 1798.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zaccheus Maxson and Melita Crandall, his wife.
Zaccheus Maxson (1758-1844) served as ensign and was taken prisoner of war. He was born in Hopkinton, R. I.; died in Genesee, N. Y.
Also No. 27810.

MRS. MARY BOSLEY LOMBARD. 65655

Born in Livonia, N. Y.

Wife of Edward Crafts Lombard.
Descendant of John Bosley.
Daughter of William Edwin Bosley (b. 1837) and Julia Ann de La Vergne (1844-1906), his 1st wife, m. 1861.
Granddaughter of Daniel Bosley (1805-84) and Lucia Richmond (1811-1905), his wife, m. 1832.
Gr-granddaughter of Edmund Bosley (1776-1846) and Ann Kelley (d. 1849), his wife, m. 1799.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bosley and Hannah Bull, his 1st wife.
John Bosley (1750-1800) served, 1778-83, as a ranger on the frontier of Northumberland County, Pa. He was born in Maryland; died in New York State.
Also No. 56029.

MISS CARRIE E. KIBBEE. 65656

Born in Randolph, Vt.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Waldo.
Daughter of Chandler Kilbee and Lucinda Waldo, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Waldo and Sally Goss, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Edward Waldo and Jerusha Thompson, his wife.
Edward Waldo (1742-1829) served as lieutenant in Capt. Christopher Webb's regiment of New Hampshire militia and was wounded at Bennington. He was born in Windham County, Conn.
Also No. 25629.

MRS. LULU ALDEN DRESSER BARRETT. 65657

Born in Jefferson, Iowa.

Wife of Edward H. Barrett.
Descendant of Nicholas Rhoads.
Daughter of Hermon L. Dresser and Phebe Rhoads, his wife.
Granddaughter of Walter Rhoads and Mary Rhinehart, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Rhoads and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.
Nicholas Rhoads (1761-1830) served as farrier in Light Horse Harry Lee's Legion, Continental troops. He was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1829, for service as dragoon, Virginia Line. He died in Xenia, Ohio.
Also No. 45409.

VACANT. 65658

MRS. ELLA GLASS JAMESON. 65659

Born in Linn County, Iowa.

Wife of W. J. Jameson.
Descendant of Israel Stone.
Daughter of John P. Glass and Eliza Ann Dodge, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Dodge and Polly Buckley Stone, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Stone and Lydia Barrett, his wife.
Israel Stone (1749-1808) was a minute man at the Lexington and Bennington Alarms. He was born in Rutland, Mass., and was one of the earliest settlers of Marietta, Ohio, where he died.
Also No. 31403.

MRS. MARION L. PALMES ANDERSON. 65660

Born in St. Paul, Minn.

Wife of Samuel Archibald Anderson.
Descendant of Sergt. Andrew Palmes, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Palmes, Jr., and Mary Hull, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Palmes and Janet Churchill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Palmes and Sallie Mattox, his wife.
Andrew Palmes (1755-1846) served at the siege of Boston. He enlisted later as a marine and while in the privateer service was

captured, but escaped after many perilous adventures and served to the close of the war. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Richmond, Ontario County, N. Y.

Also No. 9154.

MRS. JENNIE K. NATHURST EMMONS. 65661

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of David M. Emmons.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Cornelius Ludlow, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John T. Nathurst and Charlotte Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ogden Ross and Lydia Ludlow, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Ludlow and Catharine Cooper, his wife (cousins).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Ludlow and Catharine Cooper, his 1st wife.

Cornelius Ludlow (1729-1812) was commissioned major, 1776, of Morris County militia, and subsequently served as lieutenant-colonel. He was at the battles of Three Rivers, Long Island, Springfield, Trenton, Princeton, and Germantown and resigned, 1777, on account of disability. He was born at New Providence; died at Long Hill.

Also No. 11277.

MRS. CELIA JANE HORD KENNY. 65662

Born in Matamoras, Mexico.

Wife of John E. Kenny.

Descendant of Lieut. John Hord and of Peter Stryker.

Daughter of Edward Rowzee Hord and Sarah Ann Stryker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Hord (1795-1845) and Celia Jane Stuart Foote, his wife, m. 1817; John Stryker (b. 1803) and Jane Lane, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hord and Margaret Hawkins, his 2nd wife; Peter Stryker and Sarah Barkaloo, his wife.

John Hord was lieutenant of the 4th Continental Dragoons, 1777, Virginia Line. He was born, 1739; died about 1800 in Caroline County, Va.

Peter Stryker (1763-1847) served as fifer in Capt. Ten Eyck's company, 1st battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in New Brunswick; died in Newark, N. J.

MRS. ZILPHA CHEADLE SKIPTON. 65663

Born in Kasota, Minn.

Wife of W. R. Skipton.

Descendant of Nathan Rice.

Daughter of Asa Cheadle and Jemima Ann Witham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Witham and Zilpha Rice, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Rice and Jemima McClure, his wife.
Nathan Rice (1763-1841) enlisted, 1779, from Brookfield, Mass., in Capt. Walker's company and, 1780, served in Colonel Brooks' regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Washington County, Ohio. He was born in Vermont; died in Ohio.

MRS. ALFREDA GRANT COLLINS. 65664

Born in Montgomery County, Kan.

Wife of Rosser Alexander Collins.
Descendant of Mark Grants, of New York.
Daughter of Melville Rosyn Grant and Frances Pitts, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Grant and Rosyn Smith, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Mark Grants and Catherine Dygert, his wife.
Mark Grants (1761-1849) received a badge of merit, 1783, for over four years' actual service as private in the first New York regiment. His honorable discharge is signed by Washington. He was born and died in Columbia.
Also No. 25836.

MRS. HARRIETTE GRANT VON SEUTTER. 65665

Born in Kansas City, Mo.

Wife of Sherwood Santler Von Seutter.
Descendant of Mark Grants.
Daughter of Melville Rosyn Grant and Frances Pitts, his 2nd wife.
See No. 65664.

MRS. FLOYD ASH WILSON HUMPHREYS. 65666

Born in Lexington, Miss.

Wife of B. G. Humphreys.
Descendant of David Smith.
Daughter of George Ash Wilson and Maggie Land, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas T. Land and Mary Eliza Dillingham, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Alfred David Smith Dillingham and Nancy Thompson, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Alfred Dillingham and Nancy Smith, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Smith and Sarah Terry, his wife.
David Smith (1753-1832) served two years in the Revolutionary War, North Carolina militia, for which service he drew a pension. He was born in Anson County, N. C.; died in Jackson, Miss.

MRS. MAGGIE WILSON McBEE. 65667

Born in Lexington, Miss.

Wife of J. H. McBee, M. D.

Descendant of Benjamin Floyd and of David Smith.

Daughter of George Ash Wilson (b. 1850) and Maggie May Land (b. 1856), his wife, m. 1877.

Granddaughter of James M. Wilson (1809-85) and Emmeline M. Ash (1818-1908), his wife, m. 1844; Thomas T. Lamb and Mary Eliza Dillingham, his wife.

See No. 65666.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Ash and Hannah Floyd (1783-1851), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Floyd and Lydia Bond (b. 1742), his wife, m. 1761.

Benjamin Floyd enlisted as a private in the Revolution from Walpole, N. H. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Walpole.

Also No. 53784.

MRS. MAGGIE LAND WILSON. 65668

Born in Shreveport, La.

Wife of George Ash Wilson.

Descendant of David Smith.

Daughter of Thomas T. Land and Mary Eliza Dillingham, his wife.

See No. 65666.

MRS. ETTA WILLIAMSON SEALE. 65669

Born in Marshall County, Miss.

Wife of R. A. Seale, M. D.

Descendant of Jacob Blount, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Benjamin H. Williamson and Louise Butler Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry E. Williamson and Darthula Bradford, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Bradford and Darthula Miller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Pleasant M. Miller and Mary Louisa Blount, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Blount and Mary Grainger, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Blount and Barbara Gray, his 1st wife.

Jacob Blount (1726-89) was a member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, 1775-76, and deputy paymaster for Continental and naval troops, 1776-78. He was born in Bertie County; died at Blount Hall, Pitt County, N. C.

Also No. 62522.

MRS. EMMA M. JOHNSON MORRISON. 65670

Born in Brunswick, Mo.

Wife of James Beall Morrison.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cabell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Adamantine Johnson and Pocahontas Rebecca Cabell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Blair Cabell and Harriott Forbes Monroe, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cabell, Jr., and Pocahontas Rebecca Bolling, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cabell and Mary Hopkins, his wife.

Joseph Cabell (1732-98) was a member of the House of Delegates and of the Convention, 1775. He commanded a Buckingham County regiment of militia at Yorktown and with him was his son, Joseph, in a company of students from William and Mary College.

Also Nos. 13049, 52748.

MRS. GLADYS A. WOODS MARTIN. 65671

Born in Bentonville, Ark.

Wife of Leslie Naylor Martin.

Descendant of Daniel Maupin, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles A. R. Woods (b. 1865) and Dora Lee Snoddy (1864-1903), his wife, m. 1886.

Granddaughter of David Woods, Jr. (1832-1900), and Martha Robinson (b. 1841), his wife, m. 1863.

Gr-granddaughter of David Woods (1800-82) and Margaret Maupin (1803-76), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Maupin and Mary McWilliams, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Maupin and Betsy Dabney, his wife.

Daniel Maupin (1727-1803), who had served in the early wars from Albemarle County, was in Gilmer's Independent company in the Revolution. In 1785 he removed to Madison County, Ky., where he died. His son Daniel served at the siege of Yorktown.

Also No. 44166.

MRS. ANN GILMER RANDOLPH. 65672

Born in Macomb, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Bell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Gilmer Walker and Susan Pope Bell, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bell and Lucetta Pope, his wife.

Samuel Bell (1757-1838) served, 1777-78, as ensign and lieutenant in Grayson's additional Continental regiment and, 1781, in Gist's regiment. He was born at Culpeper Court House; died in Richmond.

MRS. MILDRED E. CURRY FEWELL. 65673

Born in St. Louis, Mo.

Wife of Howard Thomas Fewell.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Curry, John Wilson, and William Adams.

Daughter of Andrew Jackson Curry and Susan Ella Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Curry and Theodocia Herron, his wife; James Darwin Adams and Lucy Ophelia Snyder, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Curry and Nancy Wilson, his wife; Martin Adams and Nancy Duerson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Curry and Jane McWilliams, his wife; John Wilson and Margaret Campbell, his wife; William Adams, Jr. (b. 1763), and Mary Rowan, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Adams and Nancy ——, his wife.

Robert Curry (1741-80) served as lieutenant, 1776, in Col. Samuel Hunter's Northumberland County regiment. He was scalped by the Indians near Fort Mead, on the north branch of the Susquehanna. He was born in Belfast, Ireland; died in Danville, Pa.

John Wilson (1748-1826) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Abraham Smith's company, 6th Pennsylvania battalion, under Col. William Irvine. He was born in Ireland; died in Pennsylvania.

William Adams (1746-1826) was placed on the pension roll of Henry County, Ky., for service as private, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Henry County, Ky.

Also No. 48630.

MRS. ELOISE COMPTON LONG WELLS. 65674

Born in Madison County, Ill.

Wife of George E. Wells.

Descendant of Moses Long and of Corp. Gardner Cleveland.

Daughter of Jesse Willis Long (b. 1840) and Lillian Compton (b. 1855), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of George Washington Long (1799-1881) and Marie North Moale (1804-79), his wife, m. 1833; Richard Jordan Compton (1832-99) and Ella Louise Cleveland (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1853.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Long and Lucy Heniman (1764-1837), his wife, m. 1783; Palmer Cleveland (1794-1873) and Seraptha Swan (1806-69), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gardner Cleveland and Annis Durkee (1772-1871), his wife, m. 1788.

Moses Long (1760-1848) enlisted, 1777, in a Massachusetts regiment, which was transferred to New York and stationed at Fort Stanwix. In 1778 he participated in the battle of Monmouth. He was born and died in Hopkinton, N. H.

Gardner Cleveland (1764-1826) served as corporal in the Vermont militia and was at Bennington. He was born in Kingston, R. I.; died in Duansburg, N. Y.

Also No. 52050.

MRS. ADA M. BUFFUM STARK. 65675

Born in Lyons, Iowa.

Wife of James Ovid Stark.

Descendant of Israel Washburn, 1st, Sergt. Israel Washburn, 2nd, and Lieut. Samuel Benjamin.

Daughter of Gustavus A. Buffum (1825-99) and Mary Benjamin Washburn (1825-67), his wife, m. 1858.

Granddaughter of Israel Washburn, 3rd (b. 1784), and Martha Benjamin (1792-1861), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-granddaughter of Israel Washburn, 2nd, and Abiah King, his wife; Samuel Benjamin and Tabitha Livermore, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Washburn, 1st, and Leah Fobes, his wife, m. 1740.

Israel Washburn, 1st (1718-96), served at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1780. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Raynham.

Israel Washburn, 2nd (1755-1841), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was placed on the pension roll of Bristol County, 1831, for service as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Raynham.

Also No. 26070.

Samuel Benjamin (1753-1824) responded to the first call for troops; was commissioned lieutenant, 1777. He was born in Watertown, Mass.; died in Livermore, Me.

Also No. 36305.

MRS. HAZEL ARMSTRONG REDFIELD. 65676

Born in Kearney, Nebr.

Wife of C. H. Redfield.

Descendant of Sanford Davis and of Daniel Coffin.

Daughter of L. L. Armstrong (b. 1857) and Hannah Davis (b. 1857), his wife, m. 1881.

Granddaughter of Daniel Webster Davis (1828-86) and Electa Miller (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1851.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Davis (1793-1860) and Hannah Grant (1801-84), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sanford Davis and Deborah Coffin (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Coffin and Mary Harlock, his wife, m. 1740.

Sanford Davis enlisted, 1781, as private in Capt. Amos Cogswell's company, Col. Michael Jackson's 8th Massachusetts regiment. He

was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Farmington, Kennebec County, Me. He was born, 1764, at Marthas Vineyard, Mass.

Daniel Coffin (1720-89) served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Smith's company, Col. Beriah Horton's Dukes County regiment. He was born and died in Edgartown.

Also No. 45373.

MRS. IRMA RICHARDS SMITH PRIBE. 65677

Born in Trenton, Mo.

Wife of Albert Pribe.

Descendant of Daniel Clark.

Daughter of William Albert Smith and Emma Stambaugh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Stambaugh and Susan Clark, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Amos Clark and Elizabeth Leahey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Clark and Nancy White, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Clark and Hannah Morris, his wife.

Daniel Clark (1737-78) in 1777 served as a private in Capt. Daniel Baldwin's company, 1st New Jersey regiment, under Col. Matthias Ogden. He was born in Hopewell, N. J.; died at Valley Forge.

Also No. 48367.

MISS MARCIA WILLIAMS. 65678

Born in St. Charles County, Mo.

Descendant of John Boyd.

Daughter of John Washington Williams (b. 1843) and Margaret Mahala Boyd (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of William Alexander Boyd (1805-88) and Elizabeth Poague (d. 1849), his wife.

Gr-granddaguhter of John Boyd and Elizabeth Davis (1780-1853), his wife.

John Boyd (1762-1824) served as a ranger and scout during the Revolutionary War, Virginia service. He was born in Ireland; died in Virginia.

Also No. 64928.

MISS LILLIE D. MAGEE. 65679

Born in Cass County, Nebr.

Descendant of Charles Magee.

Daughter of Ashford H. Magee and Mary H. Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Magee and Delilah Hardy, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Magee and Charity Mathews, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Magee and Martha Leggit, his wife.

Charles Magee (1740-1800) enlisted, 1776, serving under Capt. James Ross, Col. Edward Hand's Pennsylvania regiment, until the close af the war. He was born in Scotland; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 64224.

MRS. KATHERINE MORRILL BRADSHAW. 65680

Born in Hainesville, Ill.

Wife of J. F. Bradshaw.

Descendant of Sergt. Jeremiah Morrill.

Daughter of Jeremiah Morrill and Maria Antoinette Wells, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phillip Morrill and M. Fuller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Morrill and Judith Fuller, his wife.

Jeremiah Morrill (1752-1838) in 1778 served as sergeant in Capt. Charles Forbush's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment, from Methuen, Mass. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, from Danville, Vt. He was born in Southampton, N. H.

Also No. 52398.

MRS. REBECCA JANE JONES MOORE. 65681

Born in Salem, Iowa.

Wife of Robert Anderson Moore.

Descendant of Elisha Clayton.

Daughter of Luke Right Jones and Elizabeth Jane Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John D. Parker and Rebecca Clayton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Clayton and Elizabeth Little, his 2nd wife.

Elisha Clayton (1757-1845) served, 1776, in Capt. John Smock's company, Col. Heard's regiment; also, 1777-81, other enlistments under different commands, and was engaged in the battle of Long Island. He was a pensioner, 1832, of Monongalia County, Va. He was born in Monmouth County, N. J.; died in Marion County, Va.

MISS ALICE RUTH MILLER. 65682

Born in Buffalo County, Nebr.

Descendant of Benjamin Coe.

Daughter of John Alexander Miller and Florence Valentine, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Evander Miller and Ann Jane Duncan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Miller and Eleanor McConnell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Gideon Miller and Rachel Coe, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Coe and Margaret Beagle, his wife.

Benjamin Coe (1748-1833) served as a private under his brother, Capt. Moses Coe, in the Frontier Rangers of Pennsylvania. He was born in Morristown, N. J.; died in Allegheny County, Pa.

Also No. 36910.

MRS. EMILY E. MILLER LOONEY. 65683

Born in Milton, N. H.

Wife of Charles H. Looney.

Descendant of John Knox (or Nock).

Daughter of Robert Miller and Sarah Hodgdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Hodgdon and Mary Hodgdon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Parker Gowell Hodgdon and Molly Knox, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Knox and Molly Grant, his wife.

John Knox enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Derby's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, for three years and was honorably discharged, 1780, at West Point. His pension was allowed, 1818, for three years' service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born, 1745, in Berwick, Me.

Also No. 33367.

MRS. MARIA DODGE EPPS HAYWOOD. 65684

Born in Bennington, N. H.

Wife of Cyrus Haywood.

Descendant of Gideon Dodge and of Zadock Reed.

Daughter of Samuel Gilman Dodge and Lucinda Sawyer Carr, his wife.

Grandaughter of Samuel Dodge and Jane Dodge, his wife; Thomas Carr and Lucy Sawyer, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Dodge and Charity Cole, his wife (parents of Samuel); Samuel Sawyer and Susannah Reed, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Zadock Reed and Lucy McLane, his wife.

Gideon Dodge (1759-1821) served as private, 1777, in the 1st New Hampshire regiment under Col. Joseph Cilley and was at Valley Forge, 1778. He was born in Litchfield; died in Antrim, Conn.

Zadock Reed (1752-1827) served, 1777-78, as a private in a New Hampshire regiment, under Col. Joseph Cilley. He was born in Litchfield; died in Antrim, Conn.

MRS. SARA HOXIE CHICKERING. 65685

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Joseph Knowlton Chickering.

Descendant of Capt. Peleg Hoxie.

Daughter of Nathaniel Blossom Hoxie and Sarah J. Jones, his wife, m. 1848.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hoxie (1795-1870) and Eliza Blossom, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peleg Hoxie and Lucy Babcock, his wife, m. 1777.

Peleg Hoxie (1756-1818) served as lieutenant and captain in the Rhode Island militia. He was born in Charlestown, R. I.; died in Madison County, N. Y.

Also No. 21137.

MRS. BERTHA WOOLSEY DWIGHT COLE. 65686

Born in Clinton, N. Y.

Descendant of Timothy Dwight.

Daughter of Benjamin Woodbridge Dwight and Charlotte Sophia Parish, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Woolsey Dwight and Sophia W. Strong, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Dwight and Mary Woolsey, his wife.

Timothy Dwight (1752-1817) was appointed chaplain, 1777, in the Parson's Brigade. He subsequently was President of Yale College. His widow drew a pension for his service. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in New Haven, Conn.

MRS. FANNIE WESTCOTT CLARKE CROPPER. 65687

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of Charles Wells Cropper, M. D.

Descendant of Rev. Joshua Clarke and of Lieut. Sylvester Pendleton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Herbert Ray Clarke (1828-1917) and Mary Whitney Bailey (1835-94), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ray Clarke, M. D. (1800-60), and Susan Maxson Cheever (1803-60), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-granddaughter of Rev. Henry Clarke (1756-1831) and Catherine Pendleton (1757-1824), his wife, m. 1776.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Clarke and Hannah Cottrell (1718-1808) his wife, m. 1738; Sylvester Pendleton and Sarah Champlin, his wife.

Joshua Clarke (1717-93) served, 1777, in Capt. Jonathan Maxson's company, Col. Dyer's Rhode Island regiment. He was Treasurer of Hopkinton, 1767-81, and Moderator, 1777-78. He was born and died in Westerly.

Sylvester Pendleton served as lieutenant in the Rhode Island militia and as recruiting officer to enlist soldiers for the Continental service. He was born, 1730, in Westerly.

Also No. 58180.

MRS. HELEN BUFFINGTON DAY. 65688

Born in Salamanca, N. Y.

Wife of Edmund L. Day.

Descendant of Capt. James Churchill and of William S. Lemen.

Daughter of Francis S. Buffington (1838-93) and Florence A. Smith (1848-1900), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of William B. Buffington (1817-81) and Celina M. Waterhouse (1818-45), his wife, m. 1836; John Smith (1814-96) and Helen M. Lemen (1819-90), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of William Buffington (1781-1888) and Harriett Churchill (1785-1874), his wife, m. 1802; William S. Lemen and Agnes Ewart (1776-1851), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Churchill and Priscilla Soule (b. 1745), his wife, m. 1765.

James Churchill (1746-1803) served, 1775-77, as captain, lieutenant, and quartermaster under Colonels Theophilus Cotton and Seth Cushing. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Plympton.

William S. Lemen (1760-1845) served as spy and scout, 1777-82, in Capt. Thomas Gaskins' company, Col. John Kelly's Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died in Dansville, N. Y.

MRS. FANNIE SELLECK PRATT. 65689

Born in Williamstown, N. Y.

Wife of H. Irving Pratt.

Descendant of John Balch.

Daughter of Wilbur H. Selleck and Flora C. Filkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Filkins and Fannie Baker, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Baker and Melinda Balch, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Balch and Lucy Brown, his wife.

John Balch (1759-1845) enlisted, 1777-80, as private under Captains Benjamin Throop and Ezra Selden, Colonels Huntington, Starr, Prentice, and Meigs. He was engaged in the battle of Stony Point. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Marcellus, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA M. WESSELS SHAVER. 65690

Born in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Wife of L. James Shaver.

Descendant of Jacob Diefendorf.

Daughter of S. A. Wessels and Alzina S. Snyder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Snyder and Lucy A. Diefendorf, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Warner Diefendorf and Christina Wohlgemuth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Diefendorf and Maria Failing, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Diefendorf and Catherine Windecker, his wife.

Jacob Diefendorf (1747-1839) enlisted, 1775, and served at various times until the close of the war as a private and orderly sergeant. He was engaged in the battles of Oriskany, burning of Springfield, Herkimer, German Flats, Cherry Valley, and Johnstown. He was born and died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Also No. 49649.

MISS FLORENCE MARGUERITE HOUSTON. 65691

Born in Goshen, N. Y.

Descendant of John Vail, of New York.

Daughter of Thomas Welling Houston (b. 1850) and Sarah Wells Bull (b. 1855), his wife, m. 1876.
Granddaughter of Ira Bull (1809-87) and Phebe Hawkins (b. 1825), his wife, m. 1845.
Gr-granddaughter of Ira Hawkins (1796-1871) and Hannah Vail (1799-1878), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Vail (1771-1851) and Esther Rockwell (1769-1811), his wife, m. 1789.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Vail and Mary Youngs (1742-1811), his wife.
John Vail (1744-1815) was a private in the 3rd regiment from Goshen, where he was born and died.
Also No. 22440.

MRS. EMELYNE VROOME BROWN. 65692

Born in Richmond, N. Y.

Wife of Thomas Cyril Brown.
Descendant of Abraham Egbert, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Robert D. Vroome (b. 1838) and Elizabeth A. Egbert (b. 1828), his wife, m. 1870.
Granddaughter of Abraham Egbert, Jr. (1777-1866), and Emelyn Sutton (d. 1877), his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Egbert and Elizabeth Van Clief, his wife.
Abraham Egbert enlisted, 1778, as private in Capt. John Van Anglen's 6th company, Col. Matthias Ogden's 3rd regiment, Middlesex County militia, and was at the battle of Monmouth. He was born in Middlesex County, N. J.

VACANT. 65693

MRS. AMANDA F. HOTALING VAN DERPOEL. 65694

Born in New Scotland, N. Y.

Wife of Albert Van Derpoel.
Descendant of Jacob Moak, Albert Slingerland, and John Furbeck.
Daughter of Helmes Houghtaling, Jr. (1828-73), and Ellen Furbeck (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1856.
Granddaughter of Helmes Houghtaling (1781-1850) and Angelica Slingerland (1782-1845), his wife; Peter Furbeck (1804-87) and Mary Ostrander (1805-89), his wife, m. 1826.
Gr-granddaughter of Albert Slingerland and Elizabeth Moak (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1760; John Furbeck and Susanna Roon, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Moak and Frena ——, his wife.
Jacob Moak (1720-95) served as a private in the 3rd Albany County, New York regiment of militia, under Colonel Schuyler.
Albert Slingerland (1733-1814) served as a private in the 3rd Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Onesquethaw, N. Y.
Also No. 61380.

John Furbeck (1760-1840) was placed on the pension roll, 1835, for service as teamster in Capt. Smith's company, Col. James Thompson's New York regiment, Continental Line. He was born in Germany; died in New Scotland, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE POOLE PERLEY. 65695

Born in Bristol County, Mass.

Wife of Charles H. Perley.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Poole, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Babbit Poole and Phila L. Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Poole, Jr., and Zibbeah Packard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Poole and Mary Brown, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Poole and Ruth Fullerton, his wife.

Samuel Poole (1736-1830), who had fought in the Indian wars, enlisted in Capt. Abiel Pierce's company, Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment, and served five years. He was born in Abington; died in Easton.

Also No. 15850.

MRS. JANE E. HOYT SYLVESTER. 65696

Born in Coxsackie, N. Y.

Wife of John Field Sylvester.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Hoyt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Gedney Hoyt and Mary Wolfe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hoyt (d. 1859) and Patience Gedney (d. 1858), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Hoyt (b. 1752) and ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hoyt and Jane King (1729-1809), his wife, m. 1749.

Joseph Hoyt (1725-1820), who had served in the early wars, in 1775 was a minute man and captain of the 7th regiment. He rose to the rank of colonel and was retired, 1781. He was born and died in Stamford, Conn.

Also No. 5990.

MISS ELVENA BECHTOL. 65697

Born in Addison, N. Y.

Descendant of Corp. Elijah Chapman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William M. Bechtol and Anna Maria Chapman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Chapman and Elizabeth Lepard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Chapman and Jennie Chaffee, his 1st wife.

Elijah Chapman (1753-1804) enlisted, 1775, as corporal in Capt. Isaac Stone's 5th company, Col. Jonathan Lattimore's regiment. His widow, Esther, in 1839 drew a pension. He was born in Ashford.

MRS. KATE HENDERSON LUMLEY. 65698

Born in Greenwood County, S. C.

Wife of Percy Lumley.

Descendant of John Boyce and of Capt. Charles Sims.

Daughter of William Tell Henderson (1832-92) and Alice Sims (b. 1832), his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of John Henderson (1796-1844) and Martha Boyce (1812-42), his wife, m. 1830; Clough Shelton Sims (1797-1852) and Ann Quay (1799-1880), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-granddaughter of John Boyce, Jr. (d. 1843), and Sara Robertson, his wife, m. 1807; William Sims (1768-1854) and Elizabeth Shelton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Boyce and Elizabeth Miller, his wife, m. 1741; Charles Sims and Sybella Bowles, his wife, m. 1758.

John Boyce (1720-1806) served under his brother, Alexander Boyce who fell at the head of his company in a gallant attempt to break the British lines at Savannah. He was in the battles of Black Storks, Cowpens, Eutaw, and King's Mountain. His property was destroyed, but he escaped death by a faithful slave cutting the cords with which the Tories were preparing to hang him. He was born in Ireland; died in South Carolina.

Also No. 4320.

Charles Sims (1731-1827) raised a company, 1777, in Albemarle County, Va. He was born in Somerset, England; died in South Carolina.

MRS. ADELAIDE INGERSOLL. 65699

Born in Ravenna, Ohio.

Wife of W. K. Ingersoll.

Descendant of Corp. Joseph De Wolf.

Daughter of R. S. Elkins and Adaline De Wolf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph De Wolf, Jr., and Eunice Goodrich, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph De Wolf and Sarah Gibbons, his wife.

Joseph De Wolf (1761-1846) served as private and corporal in the Massachusetts Continental Line. At the age of seventy-two he was placed on the Ohio pension roll. He was born in Granby, Conn.; died in Vernon, Ohio.

Also No. 47844.

MISS EMMA LISEY. 65700

Born in Fulton County, Ind.

Descendant of Capt.-Lieut. Jonas Simmons, of New York.

Daughter of Fred Lisey (b. 1844) and Martha Funk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Funk and Martha Simmons (b. 1826), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Simmons, Jr. (b. 1799), and Sallie Gates, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Simmons and Elisa Strunck, his wife.
Jonas Simmons (1752-1848) was commissioned, 1778, captain-lieutenant in Col. John Lamb's 2nd artillery regiment, Continental troops. He was born in Rensselaer County; died in Chautauqua County, N. Y.

MRS. NAOMI LISEY SACKS. 65701

Born in Kewanna, Ind.

Wife of John Sacks.
Descendant of Capt.-Lieut. Jonas Simmons.
Daughter of Fred Lisey (b. 1844) and Martha Funk, his wife.
See No. 65700.

MRS. FLORENCE HOLMES MACKENZIE. 65702

Born in Lima, Ohio.

Wife of William L. Mackenzie.
Descendant of Lieut. James Holmes.
Daughter of Branson Perry Holmes and Jane Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Holmes and —— Beaver, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Holmes and Ann Whitaker (1760-1829) his wife, m. 1777.
James Holmes (1748-1826) enlisted from Bedford County, Pa., and served in Miles' rifle regiment. He was born in Western, Pa.; died in Licking County, Ohio.
Also Nos. 37559, 50177, 56668.

MRS. JANE PORTER MOULTON. 65703

Born in Lima, Ohio.

Wife of Harry S. Moulton.
Descendant of Lieut. James Holmes.
Daughter of William L. Porter and Viella Holmes, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Branson Perry Holmes and Jane Williamson, his wife.
See No. 65702.

MRS. ALICE PUTNAM ROACH. 65704

Born in Athens, Ohio.

Wife of Harry Milton Roach.
Descendant of Maj.-Gen. Israel Putnam and of Major Israel Putnam, Jr.
Daughter of George Putnam (1817-76) and Susan Westcott (1822-1907), his wife, m. 1840.

Granddaughter of David Putnam (1769-1856) and Elizabeth Perkins (1778-1866), his wife, m. 1798.
Gr-granddaughter of Israel Putnam, Jr., and Sarah Waldo (1740-1808), his wife, m. 1764.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Elizabeth Porter, his wife, m. 1739.
Israel Putnam (1718-90) was one of the four major-generals appointed by Congress. The record of this gallant, romantic, and dauntless officer is a brilliant page in history. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Brooklyn, Conn.
Israel Putnam, Jr. (1739-1812), was captain of the 3rd Connecticut, 1775; major and aide-de-camp to his father at the close of the war. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Ohio.

Also No. 63254.

MRS. DELIA I. BRAINERD SHAY. 65705

Born in Wacousta, Mich.

Wife of Carey C. Shay.
Descendant of Jabez Green.
Daughter of Augustus B. Brainerd and Laura Crawford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hezekiah Brainerd and Laura B. Green, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jabez Green and Abigail Wilcox, his wife.
Jabez Green (1762-1804) enlisted in Capt. Josiah Gibbs' company, Col. John Topham's regiment, 1779; was in Sullivan's expedition. His widow applied for a pension and it was allowed for eighteen months' actual service as private, Rhode Island Line. He was born in Coventry, R. I.; died in Scipio, N. Y.

Also No. 56543.

MRS. BERTHA SPRAGUE BATES. 65706

Born in Mendon, Mass.

Wife of Alfred John Bates.
Descendant of Lieut. Elias Thayer, of Masachusetts.
Daughter of Bernando Sprague and Josephine Bates, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Thayer Bates and Caroline Foristall, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Laban Bates and Mary Thayer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Thayer, Jr., and Ruth Staples, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elias Thayer and Hannah Ellis, his wife.
Elias Thayer (1742-1806) responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Jesse Holbrook's company, Colonel Wheelock's regiment. In 1776 was lieutenant in Capt. Amos Ellis' company, Major Seth Bullard's 4th Suffolk County regiment. He was born and died in Bellingham.

MRS. CAROLINE HALL GRIFFITH. 65707

Born in Meriden, Conn.

Wife of Goldsborough S. Griffith.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. Street Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Leonidas R. Hall (b. 1841) and Sarah E. Bartholomew (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Sherlock C. Hall (1792-1856) and Elizabeth N. Starr (1811-94), his wife.

Gr-grandaughter of Street T. Hall (1762-1833) and Sally Fowler Miller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Street Hall and Hannah Fowler, his wife, m. 1748.

Street Hall (1721-1809) commanded a company, 1775, under Col. Charles Webb at the siege of Boston. He was lieutenant-colonel of the regiment at the battles of White Plains and Trenton and, 1778, served in the Legislature from Wallingford. He was the brother of Gov. Lyman Hall, the signer of the Declaration of Independence from Georgia. He was born and died in Wallingford.

Also No. 8084.

MRS. ALICE DOWLER HIGLEY. 65708

Born in Centerville, Pa.

Wife of Elmer E. Higley.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert King and of Gould Crissey.

Daughter of Samuel S. Dowler and Jennie Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dowler and Elizabeth King, his wife; James Clark and Julia Bement, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel King and Mary Ann Latimer, his wife; Alphin Clark and Sarah Crissey, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert King and Elizabeth McCallup, his wife; Gould Crissey and Eunice Moss, his wife.

Robert King (1755-1826) served, 1776, as lieutenant in Capt. Hawkins Boone's company, Col. William Cooke's Pennsylvania regiment; 1777-78, in Col. Thomas Craig's 3rd regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of Erie County, Pa. He was born in Donegal, Ireland; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 57504.

Gould Crissey (1760-1838) served several enlistments as a private in the Connecticut militia from 1777-80. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was granted. He was born in Stamford; died in Southington, Conn.

Also No. 51751.

MRS. ELLEN E. HARLAND CROWELL. 65709

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of Elisha Crowell.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Matlack.

Daughter of Henry Lang Harland (1831-87) and Elizabeth B. Sloanaker (1831-57), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Charles Deighton Harland (1807-35) and Delphine Pease (d. 1879), his wife, m. 1828.

Gr-granddaughter of John Harland, Jr. (1782-1863), and Ellen M. Bryan Eldridge (d. 1826), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Guy Bryan (1754-1829) and Martha Matlack (1770-1826), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Matlack and Ellen Yarnall (1736-91), his wife, m. 1758.

Timothy Matlack (1730-1829), the "Fighting Quaker" of the Revolution and founder of the "Free Quakers," was a member of the Philadelphia Committee of Safety, colonel of militia, deputy in State Conference, 1776, and delegate to Continental Congress, 1780. He was born in Haddonfield, N. J.; died in Hornesburg, Pa.

Also No. 63265.

MISS HELEN SEMPLE. 65710

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Descendant of Col. Isaac Warner, Lieut.-Col. Algernon Roberts, and Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer Clapp.

Daughter of Matthew Semple (1847-1900) and Lydia Roberts Clapp (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1886.

Granddaughter of Nathan Tyson Clapp (1819-91) and Sarah Roberts (1819-1902), his wife, m. 1849.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch Clapp (1790-1877) and Mary Tyson (1785-1858), his wife, m. 1812; John Roberts (1787-1837) and Sarah Jones (1791-1823), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Clapp and Mary Glover (1760-1817), his 2nd wife, m. 1779; Algernon Roberts and Tacy Warner (1761-1828), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Warner and Lydia Coulton (d. 1799), his wife.

Isaac Warner was commissioned colonel, 1777, of the 7th battalion, Philadelphia County militia, and member of Provincial Assembly, 1778. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa., and, in 1794, died there.

Algernon Roberts (1751-1815) was lieutenant-colonel, 1777-78, in the 7th battalion, Philadelphia County militia; also member of Provincial Assembly. He was born in Philadelphia County; died in Montgomery County, Pa.

Ebenezer Clapp (1732-1802) was lieutenant-colonel of militia, 1775, and was appointed to the Continental infantry, 1776. He was born in Dorchester; died in Chesterfield, Mass.

Also No. 63781.

MISS CLARA ELLA YOST. 65711

Born in Norristown, Pa.

Descendant of Philip Yost, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Daniel M. Yost (1839-1912) and Hannah C. Feather (1839-1908), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Isaac F. Yost (b. 1815) and Rosina Miller, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Benjamin B. Yost (b. 1787) and Sarah Feather, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Philip Yost and Rosina Beringer, his wife.

Philip Yost (1757-1832) served as a private in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. He was born and died in Limerick, Pa.

Also No. 52274.

MRS. KATE GALLAGHER BOSTWICK. 65712

Born in Peru, Ill.

Wife of William Brough Bostwick.

Descendant of Bernard Gallagher.

Daughter of Hamilton Murray Gallagher and Eva L. Kellenbah, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Charles H. Gallagher (1819-40) and Sarah Peters (1819-86), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr-granddaughter of Bernard Gallagher and Margaret Strother, his wife.

Bernard Gallagher in 1781 was captured by the British while carrying provisions to Washington at Yorktown and was confined in the prison ship at Halifax for two years. He was born before 1765 in Ireland.

Also No. 3612.

MRS. MINNIE COGSWELL CLARK. 65713

Born in Susquehanna County, Pa.

Wife of Frank A. Clark.

Descendant of Sergt. David James, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Jarvis B. Cogswell (1826-75) and Caroline James (1827-1906), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Thomas Watson James (b. 1787) and Hannah Smith (b. 1790), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-granddaughter of David James and Philothea Watson, his wife, m. 1784.

David James (1756-1834) served throughout the war from the battle of Three Rivers to the surrender of Yorktown. He received a badge of merit for eight years' faithful service, signed by Washington. He died in Deerfield, N. J.

Also No. 39327.

MRS. HELEN VAN VALKENBURG HAMILTON. 65714

Born in Wellsboro, Pa.

Wife of A. G. Hamilton, M. D.

Descendant of Daniel Wilson.

Daughter of Henry Augustus Van Valkenburg (b. 1838) and Harriet Louise Wilson (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1866.

Granddaughter of Luman Wilson (1806-49) and Zerviah Sayre (1808-71), his wife, m. 1844.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Wilson, Jr. (1770-1835) and Sarah Dartt (1780-1850), his wife, m. 1805.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Wilson and Abigail Morse (1746-1825), his wife.

Daniel Wilson (1745-1815) served as a private in Capt. Jeremiah Stiles' company, Col. Paul Dudley Sargent's regiment, at the battle of Bunker Hill and, 1777, joined the northern Continental Army at Saratoga. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Sullivan, N. H.

Also No. 62654.

MRS. MARY LOWREY WRIGHT MILLER. 65715

Born in Wellsboro, Pa.

Wife of Charles Lawrence Miller.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Morris, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Frederick K. Wright (1835-1900) and Ellen Morris Lowrey (1841-1906), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of James Lowrey (1802-75) and Mary Wells Morris (1813-96), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of Judge Samuel Wells Morris (1786-1847) and Anna Ellis (1791-1858), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Wiston Morris (1762-1825) and Mary Wells (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1785.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Morris and Rebecca Wiston, his wife, m. 1755.

Samuel Morris (1734-1812) was captain of the First City Light Horse and acted as guard to Washington at the battle of Princeton. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 23776.

MRS. LOUISE WISTON WRIGHT NILES. 65716

Born in Wellsboro, Pa.

Wife of Augustus Niles, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Morris.

Daughter of Frederick K. Wright (1835-1900) and Ellen Morris Lowrey (1841-1906), his wife, m. 1862.

See No. 65715.

MRS. FLORENCE E. McGREGOR JOHNSON. 65717

Born in Coventry, R. I.

Wife of James H. Johnson.

Descendant of Capt. John McGregor.

Daughter of Jeremiah S. McGregor and Caroline E. Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah McGregor and Elipha Nichols, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John McGregor and Betsey Shepard, his wife.

John McGregor (1743-1820) was a captain and drilled the "Sons of Liberty" in military tactics, and when Israel Putnam despatched a horseman to forward the men to Boston, not a "Son" failed to follow him. He was born in Dundee, Scotland; died in Coventry, R. I.

Also No. 46299.

MRS. JEANNETTE COGGESHALL GOFFE. 65718

Born in Middletown, R. I.

Wife of Lawrence Goffe.

Descendant of William Lawton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Francis J. Coggeshall (b. 1859) and Sarah A. Thurston (b. 1862), his wife, m. 1881.

Granddaughter of Peleg Thurston (1826-90) and Sarah E. Lawton (b. 1835), his wife, m. 1856.

Gr-granddaughter of Parker Lawton (1780-1887) and Hannah Sisson (d. 1884), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Lawton and Sarah Barker (b. 1758), his wife, m. 1778.

William Lawton (1755-1846) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Ebenezer Flagg's company, Colonel Church's regiment, stationed at Prospect Hill near Boston, and engaged in erecting defenses. He was placed on the Rhode Island pension roll, 1832. He died in Portsmouth, R. I.

MRS. MARY LITTLEJOHN SPEARS. 65719

Born in Union County, S. C.

Wife of H. L. Spears.

Descendant of John Nuckolls.

Daughter of John H. Littlejohn and Julia Lindsay, his wife.
Granddaughter of Felix Littlejohn and Elizabeth Littlejohn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Littlejohn and Susan Nuckolls (1767-1858), his wife, m. 1795 (parents of Felix).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Nuckolls and Agatha Bullock, his wife, m. 1756.
John Nuckolls (1732-80) served as a soldier and was killed by a band of Tories. He was born in Dinwiddie County, Va.; died in Spartanburg County, S. C.
Also No. 40660.

VACANT. 65720

MRS. BIRDIE PEYTON GWYNNE BRIGGS. 65721

Born in Wilson County, Tenn.

Wife of Frederick Briggs.
Descendant of Dennis Kelley.
Daughter of Gideon Ransom Gwynne and Cornelia Anne Peyton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stirling Brown Peyton and Abigail Babb, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Peyton and Frances Kelley, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Dennis Kelley and Elisabeth Thompson, his wife, m. 1784.
Dennis Kelley (1758-1834) enlisted, 1777, from Kent County, Del., as a private in Capt. Delaner's company, and, 1778-80, served in Captain Perry's company under Major Mitchell; was one of the guards at the execution of André. His widow drew a pension. He was born in Delaware; died in Wilson County, Tenn.

MRS. MARGUERITE DIBRELL PITTS. 65722

Born in Coleman, Texas.

Descendant of Ensign Charles Dibrell.
Daughter of James Crockett Dibrell (b. 1860) and Margaret V. Mooney (b. 1865), his wife, m. 1886.
Granddaughter of William Carter Dibrell (1829-98) and Margaret C. Jenkins (b. 1838), his wife, m. 1857.
Gr-granddaughter of Anthony Dibrell (1788-1875) and Mildred Carter (d. 1873), his wife, m. 1811.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Dibrell and Martha Burton, his wife.
Charles Dibrell (1757-1840) served as minute man, as ensign of the convention guards, and was under Lafayette at Yorktown. He was born in Virginia; died in Union City, Tenn.
Also No. 44746.

MISS CLEMENT DIBRELL. 65723

Born in Coleman, Texas.

Descendant of Charles Dibrell.

Daughter of James Crockett Dibrell (b. 1860) and Margaret V. Mooney (b. 1865), his wife.

See No. 65722.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH MEACHEM. 65724

Born in Anderson, Texas.

Descendant of Hugh McDonald and of Caleb Davis.

Daughter of William Winfree Meachem (b. 1849) and Mary Elizabeth McDonald (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of James Green McDonald (1827-1903) and Julia T. Davis (1827-86), his wife, m. 1857.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Brown McDonald (1794-1893) and Mary Elizabeth Crowder, his wife, m. 1822; Charles Davis (1781-1849) and Mary Elizabeth James Finnie, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hugh McDonald and Rebecca ——, his wife, m. 1778; Cornelius Davis (b. 1759) and Mary Crane (b. 1761), his wife, m. 1784.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Davis and Ruth Bruen (1712-93), his wife.

Hugh McDonald served, 1775-76, as orderly sergeant under Captain Brown and Colonel Sumter, South Carolina Line, and in 1778 in Captain McClure's company, Colonel Winn's regiment of Dragoons. His widow drew a pension, 1841. He was born in Scotland; died, 1828, in South Carolina.

Caleb Davis (1717-83) was wounded at Germantown and discharged on account of injuries. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Also No. 12439.

MRS. MARTHA T. LAWRENCE FISH. 65725

Born in Windsor County, Vt.

Wife of Walter W. Fish.

Descendant of Jonas Hadley, Capt. Eliphalet Thorp, and Philemon Munroe.

Daughter of Alanson Lawrence (1806-66) and Emeline Thorp (1813-92), his wife, m. 1834.

Granddaughter of Richard Lawrence (1775-1848) and Eunice Hadley (1781-1838), his wife; Ira Thorp (1786-1868) and Catherine Munroe (1791-1869), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonas Hadley and Azubah Prescott (1764-1844), his wife, m. 1779; Eliphalet Thorp and Hannah Lewis (1741-1829), his wife; Philemon Munroe and Rhoda Mead (1758-1824), his wife, m. 1786.

Jonas Hadley (1756-1807) served, 1776, as a private in Capt. Asa Lawrence's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's Massachusetts regiment. He died in Groton, Mass.

Eliphalet Thorp (1738-1812) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. Joseph Guild's company, Colonel Greaton's Massachusetts regiment, and, 1777-79, as lieutenant and captain in Col. Ichabod Alden's regiment. He was born and died in Dedham, Mass.

Philemon Munroe (1753-1806) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Captain Parker's company. He was born and died in Lexington.

Also No. 61019.

MRS. GRACE PELTON HOLMES. 65726

Born in Franklin County, Vt.

Wife of George Clement Holmes.

Descendant of Caleb Gilman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Lyman E. Pelton and Julina Ware, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Ware and Mary Graves, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Graves and Polly Gilman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Gilman.

Caleb Gilman (1742-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Sullivan County, 1831, for service as private in the New Hampshire Continental Line. He was born in Sanbornton; died in Unity, N. H.

Also No. 24994.

MISS MARY AGNES MERRILL. 65727

Born in Bridport, Vt.

Descendant of Corp. Ezekiel Jones and of John Strong.

Daughter of Edward Henry Merrill and Sarah Wilson Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Corel Merrill and Nancy Jones, his 2nd wife; Cyrus Strong and Phebe Walton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Jones and Hannah Holley, his wife; John Strong and Agnes McCure, his wife.

Ezekiel Jones enlisted, 1777, as a private under Captains Abraham Watson, Pritchard, and Job Sumner, Col. John Greaton's 3rd Massachusetts regiment. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, N. Y., where he died.

John Strong (1738-1816) represented Dorset in the Vermont State Legislature from 1779-83 and was assistant judge for Bennington County, 1781-82. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Addison, Vt.

Also No. 52448.

MRS. SARAH E. MORGAN BAGLEY. 65728

Born in West Windsor, Vt.

Wife of Ed. Bagley.

Descendant of Gardner Marcy.

Daughter of Isaac Morgan and Sarah Ann Marcy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sullivan Marcy and Sarah Waldron, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Gardner Marcy and Elizabeth Danforth, his wife.

Gardner Marcy (1762-1837) served, 1780, as private in Capt. Josiah Smith's company, Col. Marshall's 10th Massachusetts regiment. In 832 he was placed on the pension roll of Windsor County, Vt., where he died. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.

MRS. LUCY E. HUNTINGTON KIBLING. 65729

Born in Stratford, Vt.

Wife of George H. Kibling.

Descendant of Jesse Paine.

Daughter of Harry Huntington and Sophia C. Mattoon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Mattoon and Clarissa Paine, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Paine and Polly Robinson, his wife.

Jesse Paine (1759-1848) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Silas Cobb's company, Col. Danforth Keyes' regiment, and, 1778, served under Captain Morse to guard the prisoners taken from Burgoyne. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for nine months' service in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Foxborough, Mass.; died in Chelsea, Vt.

Also No. 35772.

MRS. LILLA HATELEY DE GRAFFENREID. 65730

Born in Jasper, Fla.

Wife of William C. De Graffenreid.

Descendant of Capt. John Hardee.

Daughter of John Carroll Hately and Zenobia Frink, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Frink and Mary Haddock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Haddock and Sarah Hardee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hardee and Caroline T. Addick, his wife.

John Hardee (1742-1803) served in the Light Dragoons, Continental troops. He was born in Pitt County, N. C.; died in Hazzard's Neck, Ga.

Also No. 63992.

MRS. CORA VAUGHN CAMP. 65731

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Robert Judson Camp.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Moore, of Virginia.

Daughter of Cecil C. Vaughan and Antoinette Gay, his wife.

Granddaughter of William E. Gay and Laura Ann Moore, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Littleton Moore and Margaret Daughtry, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Moore and Sarah ——, his wife.

Peter Moore (1750-1820) served as lieutenant and captain of a Virginia State regiment, 1778-81. He continued in the army until his death. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Virginia.

Also No. 42821.

MISS HARRIET DELLA ELLINWOOD. 65732

Born in Wayne County, N. Y.

Descendant of Thomas Ellinwood and of Hananiah Ellinwood.

Daughter of David Ellinwood (1823-83) and Mary Jane Jones (1822-84), his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ellis Ellinwood and Submit Southwick (1802-66), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hananiah Ellinwood and Esther Marsh (1762-1827), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Ellinwood and Abigail Knox, his wife, m. 1750.

Thomas Ellinwood (1727-1800) was a member of Committees of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety, 1776, of Brimfield, Mass., where he died. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.

Hananiah Ellinwood (1757-1833) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Joseph Thompson's company, Col. Timothy Danielson's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Brimfield, Mass.; died in Clinton, N. Y.

Also No. 30439.

MISS ELIZABETH WATERS. 65733

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.

Descendant of Aaron Chamberlain, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Waters and Catherine Follett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas A. Follett and Catherine Everett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Everett and Catherine Chamberlain (b. 1786), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Chamberlain and Wealthy Root (b. 1769), his 2nd wife, m. 1785.

Aaron Chamberlain (1758-1825) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Captain Allen's company, Col. Samuel Wyllys' 3rd Connecticut regiment; re-enlisted, 1780, in the 4th regiment under Col. John Durkee. He was born in Colchester, Conn.

MRS. IDA GILBERT HAMMERSLEY. 65734

Born in Walworth County, Wis.

Wife of Charles Hammersley.
Descendant of Lieut. Charles Butler, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Ethan Gilbert and Betsey Curtis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Gilbert and Palmy Butler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Richard Butler and Mercy Sage, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Butler and Azubah Rowney, his wife.
Charles Butler (1732-82) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and, 1777, was lieutenant in Capt. Chester Wells' company, Col. Thomas Belden's regiment. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Pitcher, N. Y.
Also No. 61676.

MISS FLORENCE OLIVIA CASEY. 65735

Born in Auburn, Ala.

Descendant of Capt. Levi Casey, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Oscar F. Casey (1825-98) and Frances Frazer (b. 1839), his wife, m. 1858.
Granddaughter of Jacob Duckett Casey (1796-1853) and Charity Whitmire (1801-34), his wife, m. 1823.
Gr-granddaughter of Levi Casey and Elizabeth Duckett (1759-1839), his wife.
Levi Casey (1749-1807) commanded a company at the attack on Savannah and distinguished himself at Rocky Mount, Kings Mountain, Hanging Rock, Musgroves, Fishing Creek, Blackstocks, and Cowpens. He was born in South Carolina; died in Washington, D. C.

MRS. MATTILEE BREWER REED. 65736

Born in Mobile, Ala.

Wife of William Shelby Reed.
Descendant of Jesse Lane.
Daughter of Thomas Pinckney Brewer and Emma McKean, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Pace McKean and Martha McCleskey, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John McCleskey and Rebecca Bakestraw, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Bakestraw and Rhoda Lane, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jesse Lane and Winnifred Aycock, his wife.

Jesse Lane (1733-1806) served as a private in the North Carolina Line. He was born in Halifax, N. C.; died in St. Louis, Mo.

Also No. 52329.

MRS. ESTELLE JARNAGIN NAFF. 65737

Born in Jefferson City, Tenn.

Wife of William E. Naff.

Descendant of Col. John Sevier.

Daughter of John Sevier Jarnagin and Kate Deborah Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of C. T. P. Jarnagin and Katherine Hale, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hugh Douglass Hale and Sarah Hunley Sevier, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Sevier and Nancy Conway, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sevier and Katherine Sherrill, his 2nd wife.

John Sevier (1745-1815) was a leader in the border warfare and the hero of thirty battles. He was born in Rockingham County, Va.; died near Fort Decatur.

Also Nos. 30564, 31901, 33955, 58567.

MRS. ADA HOWELL CANNON. 65738

Born in Springville, Ala.

Wife of William Cannon.

Descendant of John Roper.

Daughter of William McDaniel Howell and Annie Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Howell and Mary Fincher Roper, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Roper and Sarah ——, his wife.

John Roper (1763-1852) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as private in Capt. Samuel Lockharts' company, Col. Etherton's North Carolina regiment. He was born in Brunswick County, Va.; died in Oak Level, Ala.

Also No. 56074.

MRS. ALICE DASHIELL GARTH ESTILL. 65739

Born in Huntsville, Ala.

Wife of George Castleman Estill.

Descendant of Thomas Garth, Richard Durrett, Thomas Fearn, Col. Anthony Bledsoe, Mary Ramsay Bledsoe, Lieut.-Col. William Leftwich, Isaac Davis, Major John Shelby, David Shelby, Col. Samuel Hopkins, and Col. James Barbour.

Daughter of Winston Fearn Garth (b. 1856) and Lena (Garth) (b. 1860), his wife, m. 1883.

Granddaughter of William Willis Garth (1826-1912) and Maria Eliza Fearn (b. 1832), his wife, m. 1855 (parents of Winston); Horace Everett Garth (b. 1837) and Alice Dashiell Jones (b. 1836), his wife, m. 1859 (parents of Lena).

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Winston Garth (1788-1867) and Unity Spotswood Dandridge (1800-33), his wife, m. 1822 (parents of William); Thomas Fearn, Jr. (1789-1863) and Sallie Bledsoe Shelby (1806-42), his wife, m. 1832; Granville W. Garth (1804-40) and Elizabeth Sherman (1811-63), his wife, m. 1829 (parents of Horace); William Scarborough Jones (1809-58) and Elizabeth Sarah Barbour (1818-1902), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Garth (1758-1834) and Susan Durrett (d. 1829), his wife (parents of Jesse); Thomas Fearn and Mary Burton (b. 1763), his wife, m. 1785; David Shelby and Sarah Bledsoe (1768-1852), his wife, m. 1784; Elijah Garth (1772-1817) and Catharine Hoyt (1770-1845), his wife (parents of Granville); Edmund Sherman (b. 1773) and Elizabeth Walton (b. 1778), his wife, m. 1799; Philip Barbour (1770-1818) and Elizabeth Branch Hopkins (1788-1851), his wife, m. 1806.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Durrett and Elizabeth Davis, his wife; John Shelby and Louisa Looney, his wife; Anthony Bledsoe and Mary Ramsey (1734-1808), his wife, m. 1760; Thomas Garth and Judith Bocock, his wife (parents of Elijah); William Walton (b. 1749) and Mary Leftwich (d. 1824), his wife; James Barbour and Sarah Todd, his wife; Samuel Hopkins and Betty Bugg (1760), m. 1783.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Leftwich and Betsey Haines, his wife; Isaac Davis;

Thomas Garth (1740-1812) in 1779 was appointed member of committee, juror, and magistrate of Albemarle County, Va., where he died. He was born in Surrey, England.

Richard Durrett marched with the 9th Albemarle volunteers to Williamsburg under Lieut. George Gilmer, 1775, when Lord Dunsmore removed the powder. He was born before 1738 in Virginia; died after 1821 in Albemarle County, Va.

Thomas Fearn (1745-1805) member of Committee of Safety, 1775, of Wight County, Va., where he was born and died.

Anthony Bledsoe (1733-88) commanded a regiment at the battle of the Flats, 1776. He removed, 1781, to Sumner County, where he was one of the first justices. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Tennessee. His wife, Mary Ramsay Bledsoe, was a patriotic woman who urged her husband and friends to go forth and meet the enemy. She was born in Virginia; died in Tennessee.

William Leftwich (1737-1820) served as lieutenant-colonel and as a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Bedford County, Va.

Also No. 64471.

Isaac Davis in 1779 signed the Declaration of Independence of Albemarle County, Va., where he died.

John Shelby (1724-94) was captain of militia, 1777, and Commissioner for Washington County, Va., where he died.

David Shelby (1763-1822) served under his cousin, Col. Isaac Shelby, at Kings Mountain. He was born in Washington County, Va.; died in Sumner County, Tenn.

Also Nos. 33675, 55174.

Samuel Hopkins (1753-1819) was captain of the 6th Virginia at Trenton, Princeton, and Brandywine. He was wounded at Germantown, commanded a regiment at Monmouth, and was taken prisoner at Charleston. When exchanged he served to the close of the war. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Henderson County, Ky.

Also No. 56282.

James Barbour (1734-1804) served as county lieutenant of Culpeper County, Virginia minute men, and as colonel of militia. He died in Lancaster, Ky.

Also No. 56282.

MRS. ELLELEE CHAPMAN HUMES. 65740

Born in Madison County, Ala.

Wife of Milton Humes.

Descendant of Martin Pickett and of Lieut. Joseph Blackwell.

Daughter of Gov. Reuben Chapman (1799-1882) and Felicia Pickett (1819-70), his wife, m. 1838.

Granddaughter of Steptoe Pickett and Sarah Orrick Chilton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Martin Pickett and Ann Blackwell, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Blackwell and Lucy Steptoe, his wife.

Martin Pickett was a civil officer and member of Virginia Convention, 1776, Tax Commissioner, 1782, in Fauquier County, and Governor in 1783. He died, 1804.

Joseph Blackwell (1715-87) served as lieutenant in Capt. John Chilton's company, 3rd Virginia regiment, commanded by Colonel Marshall. He was born in Northumberland County; died in Fauquier County.

Also No. 48284.

MRS. LUCY A. SPRINGS MASTIN. 65741

Born in Huntsville, Ala.

Wife of Alexander Erskine Mastin.

Descendant of Thomas Carter.

Daughter of Robert Stith Bolling Spragins (1822-75) and Sarah Agnes Crutcher (b. 1835), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Melchijah Edmunds Spragins (1794-1827) and Anne Betts Carter (1802-74), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of Elias Carter and Mary Oliver, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Carter and Anne Betts, his wife.
Thomas Carter (1758-92) served as a gunner, 1777-79, in the Maryland and Virginia military artillery. He was born in Botetourt County; died in Virginia.
Also No. 49269.

MISS HENRIETTA AUSTIN MATTHEWS. 65742

Born in Huntsville, Ala.

Descendant of Judge John Phelps and of Elijah Austin.
Daughter of William E. Matthews (b. 1851) and Carrie M. Tardy (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1871.
Granddaughter of Br. Tardy (1810-77) and Clara H. Austin (1818-58), his wife, m. 1836.
Gr-granddaughter of Horace Austin (1777-1824) and Elizabeth Richards (1780-1825), his wife, m. 1804.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Austin and Esther Phelps (1751-1829), his wife, m. 1776.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Phelps and Mary Richardson (1739-72), his wife, m. 1754.
John Phelps (1736-1808) served as justice of the peace of Hartford County until 1779, when he was elected delegate to the General Assembly of Connecticut. He manufactured war implements for the government in a furnace which he erected, 1775. He died in Stafford Springs, Conn.
Also No. 40942.
Elijah Austin (1751-94) was a member of the Governor's Foot Guard and responded to the Lexington Alarm. He is buried in New Haven and a Revolutionary marker is placed on his grave. He died in New York.
Also No. 41883.

MISS JOHN NATHALIE MATTHEWS. 65743

Born in Huntsville, Ala.

Descendant of Judge John Phelps, Elijah Austin, and Capt. John Spotswood.
Daughter of John N. Matthews (1843-74) and Henrietta C. Tardy (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1865.
Granddaughter of Luke Matthews (1796-1875) and Lucy Ann Spotswood (1819-74), his wife, m. 1842.
See No. 65742.
Gr-granddaughter of Elliott Spotswood and Sallie Dandridge Littlepage, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Spotswood and Sallie Rowzee, his wife.

John Spotswood (1751-1801) commanded a company at Brandywine, where he was wounded. He was taken prisoner at Germantown and not exchanged until 1780; retired, 1784. He died in Orange County, Va.

Also No. 43402.

MISS ALICE REED MURRAY. 65744

Born in Huntsville, Ala.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Chittenden.

Daughter of Malcolm Reed Murray (b. 1865) and Mary Fearn (b. 1866), his wife, m. 1886.

Granddaughter of Albert F. Murray (d. 1904) and Alice Reed, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Malcolm Murray and Minerva Catlett, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Hanson Murray, M. D., and Minerva Lyon, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Matthew Lyon and Beula (Chittenden) Galusha, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Chittenden and Elizabeth Meigs, his wife.

Thomas Chittenden (1735-97) was president of the Committee of Safety, 1777, and, 1778, was elected Governor. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in Williston, Vt.

Also No. 56073.

MRS. MARY LEE MURRAY GERON. 65745

Born in Huntsville, Ala.

Wife of Gayle Figures Geron.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Chittenden.

Daughter of Malcolm Reed Murray (b. 1865) and Mary Fearn (b. 1866), his wife.

See No. 65744.

MISS ELIZABETH DANA MARBLE. 65746

Born in Van Wert, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. William Dana, Timothy Emerson, John Carey, and Eleazer Carey.

Daughter of John Miner Carey Marble (b. 1833) and Elizabeth Emerson (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Marble (b. 1803) and Hannah Carey (1808-88) his wife, m. 1830; Charles Emerson (1815-96) and Margaret (Bayman) Grier (1816-69), his wife, m. 1842.

Gr-granddaughter of John Carey, Jr. (1783-1808), and Catherine Vandermark, his wife, m. 1802; Caleb Emerson (1779-1853) and Mary Dana (1786-1871), his wife, m. 1810.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Carey and Susannah M. Greene (1744-1815), his wife; Timothy Emerson and Mary Felch (1749-79), his wife, m. 1773; William Dana and Mary Bancroft, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Carey and Charity Sturdevant, his wife.

William Dana (1745-1809) served as sergeant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm, as lieutenant of artillery at Bunker Hill, and was captain-lieutenant of artillery under Col. Henry Knox. He was born in Brighton, Mass; died in Belpre, Ohio.

Also No. 17886.

Timothy Emerson (1746-88) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. John Jones' company, Col. James Prescott's regiment. He was born in Reading; died in Ashby, Mass.

Also No. 57937.

John Carey (1756-1844) enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Robert Durkee's company, Col. Durkee's Connecticut regiment. In 1835 he was placed on the pension roll of Wilkes Barre, Pa., where he died. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Eleazer Carey (1718-79) was in Sullivan's army when he crossed the Tuscarora and was attacked by the Indians. He was born in West Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Wilkes Barre, Pa.

Also No. 63776.

MRS. HATTIE J. GARVIN BRAKEMAN. 65747

Born in Grant County, Wis.

Wife of James H. Brakeman.

Descendant of Jonas Hobart.

Daughter of Charles A. Garvin (b. 1838) and Mary E. Rafter (1842-82), his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of Allen Garvin (1802-88) and Elsey Powers (1804-85), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Powers (d. 1814) and Betsey Hobart, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Hobart and Betsey Kemp (1744-1834), his wife.

Jonas Hobart (1744-1833) served as private in Capt. John House's company, Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment, 1777. Engaged in battle of Hubbardtown. Residence at time of enlistment, Cockersmouth, N. H. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Illinois.

Also No. 46205.

MRS. HELEN TILLOPOUGH BROWNING. 65748

Born in Bowen, Ill.

Wife of Charles C. Browning.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Machin, of New York.

Daughter of Gilbert Tillopough and Elizabeth Machin, his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Thomas Machin, Jr. (d. 1875) and Nancy McMickle (d. 1847), his wife, m. 1807.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Machin and Susan Van Nostrum, his wife.

Thomas Machin (1741-1816) was appointed captain of artillery, 1780, in the regiment commanded by Col. John Lamb. His commission, signed by Governor Clinton, is still in the family. He was born in England; died in New York.

Also No. 57047.

MRS. VIRGINIA MARSHALL CLOPTON. 65749

Born in Ballard County, Ky.

Wife of H. Clopton.

Descendant of Col. John Field, Lewis Field, and Capt. William Marshall.

Daughter of Lewis Field Marshall (b. 1825) and Mary Helen Mar Force (b. 1836), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Marshall and Mildred Field (b. 1788), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Lewis Field and Hannah Lewis, his wife; William Marshall and Ann McLeod (b. 1745), his wife, m. 1766.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Field and Ann Rogers Clark, his wife, m. 1748.

John Field (1720-74) commanded the Culpeper men under Gen. Andrew Lewis at Point Pleasant, 1774. He was killed in the bloody battle, when Cornstalk, the Indian warrior, and his tribe were routed. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.

Also No. 50707.

Lewis Field (1763-1845) enlisted, 1779, as a scout under General Anthony Wayne and Gen. George Rogers Clark. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Pope County, Ill.

William Marshall (1730-1800) commanded a company, 1776, of Virginia militia. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.; died in Henry County, Ky.

MRS. SEVILLA PASSMORE DAVIS. 65750

Born in Whiteside County, Ill.

Wife of Edgar Franklin Davis.

Descendant of Nathaniel Gardner.

Daughter of Charles L. Passmore (b. 1859) and Mary Richmond (b. 1863), his wife, m. 1881.

Granddaughter of George Parker Richmond (b. 1827) and Sevilla Gage (1842-79), his wife, m. 1860.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward S. Gage (1815-99) and Orpha Reynolds (1822-1903), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gardner Reynolds (1794-1866) and Phœbe Brace (1799-1876), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Griffin Reynolds (1772-1866) and Martha Gardner (b. 1775), his wife, m. 1793.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gardner and Polly Brown (1743-1841), his wife, m. 1762.

Nathaniel Gardner (1742-1801) was a minute man, 1777, in the Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia, under Capt. Thomas Gould and Col. Benjamin Simonds. He was born in Kingston, R. I.; died in Hancock, Mass.

Also Nos. 11664, 20539, 34819.

MRS. ELIZABETH RUST GRAHAM. 65751

Born in Easthampton, Mass.

Wife of James Duncan Graham.

Descendant of Lieut. Lemuel Rust, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Horatio Nelson Rust (1828-1906) and Fidelia Humphrey (1830-99), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Nelson Rust (1802-47) and Elizabeth Clapp (1804-67), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of John Rust (1779-1814) and Esther Burt (1781-1852), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Rust and Azuba Ringsley (741-1827), his wife, m. 1762.

Lemuel Rust (1741-1813) responded to the first call for troops. He was subsequently lieutenant in Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's company, Col. Ezra May's regiment. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Southampton, Mass.

Also No. 9774.

MRS. LUELLA MAY PARMLEY. 65752

Born in Minnehaha County, S. D.

Wife of Arthur Lynn Parmley.

Descendant of David Pagan.

Daughter of John C. Morgan (1842-1900) and Mary Holloway (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of Nathan Holloway (1817-52) and Susannah Pagan (1816-1900), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Pagan and Susannah Foshier, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Pagan and Elizabeth Farrell, his wife.

David Pagan (1745-1815) served as a private in the Illinois regiment under Col. George Rogers Clark when Kaskaskia and Vincennes were taken from the British, 1778. He was born in Glasgow, Scotland; died in Botetourt County, Va.

Also Nos. 18369, 50192.

MRS. ETTA N. FARWELL SCOUTEN. 65753

Born in Spring Valley, Ill.

Wife of Charles F. Scouten.

Descendant of Abel Farwell, John Plank, and Lieut. Joseph Van Ingen.

Daughter of John Dennis Farwell (b. 1832) and Lydia Hollinshead (1837-65), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Selah Farwell (1805-24) and Nancy Plank (1805-81) his wife, m. 1827.

Gr-granddaughter of Solomon Farwell (1774-1850) and Sabina Burlingame (1780-1856), his wife, m. 1797; Henry Plank (1777-1834) and Margaret Van Ingen (1786-1859), his wife, m. 1802.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Farwell and Hannah ——, his wife; John Plank and Nellie Gardinier (1754-1859), his wife, m. 1775; Joseph Van Ingen and Margaret Van Alstine, his wife.

Abel Farwell served as private, 1776, in Capt. Thomas Warner's company, Colonel Brooks' regiment. He was born in Groton, Mass.

John Plank (1748-1825) served as a private in Captain Vedder's company, Col. Frederick Fisher's New York regiment. He was born and died in New York.

Joseph Van Ingen was lieutenant, 1781, in Col. Marinus Willetts' New York regiment. He was born, 1763, in Holland.

MISS WINNIE J. SLOAN. 65754

Born in St. Louis, Mich.

Descendant of Amaziah Griswold.

Daughter of Morris T. Sloan (1840-95) and Johannah M. Dillon (b. 1841), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Michael Dillon (d. 1881) and Jane B. Griswold (1813-69), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Griswold (1781-1856) and Polly Munn (1789-1834), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amaziah Griswold and Bertha Parks, his wife, m. 1777.

Amaziah Griswold enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Isaac Boswick's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment from Fairfield, Conn. He was born, 1781, in New London, Conn.; died in New York.

Also No. 50277.

MRS. EMMA DELIA CRANSON TOWNSEND. 65755

Born in Madison, N. Y.

Wife of Jerome B. Townsend.

Descendant of Asa Cranson.

Daughter of Asa Cranson, Jr. (1791-1863) and Olive B. Ward (1818-93), his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of Asa Cranson and Zillah Fuller (1763-1846), his wife, m. 1781.

Asa Cranson (1760-1841) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Bartlett's company, Colonel Wesson's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Spencer, Mass.; died in Lenox, N. Y.

MRS. LILLIAN CANTRELL TROUSDALE. 65756

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Wife of Leon Trousdale.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Cantrell, of North Carolina.

Daughter of George C. Cantrell and Ellen Jennings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Cantrell and Mary Blakemore, his wife.

Stephen Cantrell (1758-1827) was employed by the Continental Commissioners of North Carolina, and for his service received a grant of land in Davidson County, Tenn. He was born in Abbingdon, Va.; died in Sumner County, Tenn.

Also No. 15307.

MRS. MARY WALKER EASTMAN MORSE. 65757

Born in Gilmanton, N. H.

Wife of Fremont Morse.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Eastman, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Artemas Stephen Eastman and Martha Hubbard Beane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Eastman and Hannah Page, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Eastman and Mary Butler, his wife.

Ebenezer Eastman (1746-94) was a signer of the Association Test and the first in his town to volunteer. In the absence of the captain he commanded the company at Bunker Hill. The story of his life after the battle has been told in the poem, "Mary Butler's Ride." He was born in Kingston; died in Gilmanton.

Also No. 5258.

MRS. ADDIE HIGLEY DINSMORE. 65758

Born in Decatur, Nebr.

Wife of Nahum T. Dinsmore.

Descendant of Corporal Seth Higley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edwin Higley (1825-1907) and Louisa Higley (1829-78) his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Oliver Higley (1790-1883) and Clarissa Phelps (1790-1860), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-granddaughter of Seth Higley and Mindwell Higley (b. 1738), his wife, m. 1768.

Seth Higley (1746-94) served as corporal in Capt. Nehemiah Merrill's company of Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Simsbury.

Also No. 35163.

MISS MARY L. SHAW. 65759

Born in McKeesport, Pa.

Descendant of Henry Wood.

Daughter of James Shaw (1821-73) and Margaret Crawford (b. 1839), his wife, m. 1864.

Granddaughter of Samuel Crawford (1800-68) and Sarah Wood (1801-69), his wife, m. 1838.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Wood and Nancy Scott, his wife.

Henry Wood (1755-1843) served, 1776-79) as private in Capt. H. Lowe's company, 3rd Maryland regiment. He was born in Maryland; died in Beaver County, Pa.

MRS. MARY L. WINSLOW BUNKER. 65760

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of Martin Augustus Bunker.

Descendant of Dr. Shadrach Winslow, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seth Collins Winslow and Eunice Harris Swan, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Robbins Winslow and Ann Corbett, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Shadrach Winslow and Elizabeth Robbins, his wife.

Shadrach Winslow (1750-1817), a graduate of Yale, aided in fitting out the ship "Joseph" and served as surgeon. He was captured, confined in the "Old Jersey" and after a year was released, and, 1779, was surgeon's mate on the "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John F. Williams. He was born in Freetown; died in Foxboro.

Also No. 54162.

MISS BELLE WELLES. 65761

Born in Adams, N. Y.

Descendant of Amaziah Sanderson and of Willett Ranney.

Daughter of Willet Ranney Willis, Jr., and Frances M. Grimes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willet Ranney Willis and Mary Burch, his wife; James Stanley Grimes (1807-1903) and Frances Warner (1809-48), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Willis and Sybil Ranney, his wife; John Warner and Fanny Sanderson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Willett Ranney and Mary Butler, his wife; Amaziah Sanderson.

Amaziah Sanderson enlisted from Springfield, Mass., 1777, in Capt. Charles Colton's company, Col. John Greaton's regiment, for three years. He was at the battle of Bemis Heights and the Burgoyne campaign. In 1818 he applied for a pension in Delaware County, N. Y., and it was allowed for three years' actual service as private, Massachusetts Line.

Also No. 42745.

Willett Ranney (1731-1818) served as a private in Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Col. Ashley's Berkshire County, Massachusetts regiment, 1777. He was born in Cromwell, Conn.; died in Smithville, N. Y.

Also No. 51777.

MRS. HENRIETTA A. STODDARD RANDALL. 65762

Born in Ledyard, Conn.

Wife of Jason L. Randall.

Descendant of Sergt. Mark Stoddard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Morgan Stoddard and Henrietta Morgan Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Stoddard and Sarah Morgan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Mark Stoddard and Lucy Allyn, his wife.

Mark Stoddard (1743-1829) served as sergeant in Capt. Albert Spicer's company raised in the first call for troops. He was born and died in Groton.

Also No. 15403.

MRS. NELLIE G. SIMPSON ROBINSON. 65763

Born in Rumney, N. H.

Wife of James H. Robinson.

Descendant of Jonathan Burnham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Simpson (1825-82) and Martha J. Moore (1835-1902), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Washington Simpson (1803-73) and Susan Burnham (1805-75), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Johnathan Burnham (1768-1822) and Susannah Hall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Burnham (b. 1747) and Susan Perkins (b. 1743), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Johnathan Burnham and Elizabeth Proctor (1714-98), his wife, m. 1737.

Jonathan Burnham (1716-1802) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Robert Dodge's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, Warner's brigade, Masachusetts militia. He was born and died in Ipswich.

MRS. ALICE MAPLES CRARY CARY. 65764

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Wife of Herbert Bishop Cary.

Descendant of Robert Crary, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Tyler Crary and Eunice Priscilla Maples, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Witter Crary and Sally Bishop Huntley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Crary, Jr., and Sophia Witter, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Crary and Amy Morgan, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Crary and Sarah Tracy, his wife.
Robert Crary (1717-90) provided provisions for the Continental Army, 1778. He was born in Voluntown; died in Preston.

MISS SARAH A. A. CRARY. 65765

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Descendant of Robert Crary.
Daughter of John Witter Crary and Sally Bishop Huntley, his wife.
See No. 65764.

MRS. LINA HUNTINGTON CRARY LEACH. 65766

Born in Norwich, Conn.

Wife of James Clarence Leach.
Descendant of Robert Crary.
Daughter of John Tyler Crary and Eunice Priscilla Maples, his wife.
See No. 65764.

MISS LEAH BUCKINGHAM. 65767

Born in Milford, Conn.

Descendant of Quartermaster John Downs, John Judd, Chandler Judd, and Charles Merriman.
Daughter of Frank Prindle Buckingham and Sarah Harriet Judd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Buckingham and Lucretia Prindle, his wife; Frederick Judd and Belinda Hickox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lyman Prindle and Abigail Durant Downs, his wife; Chandler Judd and Grace Lum, his wife; Edward Hickox and Anna Merriman, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Downs, Jr., and Sarah Woodruff, his wife; John Judd and Elizabeth Richards, his wife; Charles Merriman and Anna Punderson, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Downs and Hannah Stone, his wife.
John Downs (1745-1819) was orderly sergeant in the New York campaign and subsequently served as quartermaster. He served under Lafayette in the South and his name is on the invalid pension roll. He was born and died in Milford.
Also No. 20165.
John Judd (1733-93) enlisted, 1780, in Col. Elisha Sheldon's 2nd regiment, Light Dragoons. He was born and died in Watertown.
Chandler Judd served, 1782, in the short levies, 4th Connecticut regiment. He was born, 1763, in Watertown.

Charles Merriman (1762-1829) enlisted as a drummer at the age of fourteen and was drum major at the close of the war. He was born at Wallingford; died at Watertown, Conn.

Also No. 13106.

MRS. GRACE N. FOOTE MIX. 65768

Born in Burlington, Conn.

Wife of Arthur Judd Mix.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Foote and of Lieut. Joseph Byington, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Noble Foote (b. 1830) and Mary Maria Morse Stacey, his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Ira Foote (b. 1797) and Nancy Chloe Mix, his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Foote, Jr. (b. 1771), and Sarah Wilcox, his wife, m. 1790; Ashbel Mix (b. 1780) and Hannah Byington, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Foote and Lucy Bunnell, his wife, m. 1768; Joseph Byington and Hannah Warren (b. 1752), his 3rd wife.

Jacob Foote (1732-1818) was appointed lieutenant, 1779, of the 8th company, 15th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Branford; died in Canton.

Joseph Byington (1736-98) served as lieutenant from Bristol in Capt. Noadiah Hooker's company, at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Branford; died in Bristol.

Also No. 59140.

MRS. BERTHA BULL GORDON. 65769

Born in Hartford County, Conn.

Wife of Charles Nathan Gordon.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Bull and of Timothy Sedgwick, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Durand Bull and Julia Ann Steele, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Bull (b. 1801) and Marilla Stone, his wife; George Timothy Steele and Mary Ann Clark, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Bull and Elizabeth Durand, his wife, m. 1792; Timothy Cadwell Steele and Hannah Sedgwick, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Sedgwick and Lucy Sedgwick, his wife.

Daniel Bull (1763-1845) was appointed lieutenant in a company called "Fireworkers," under Capt. Jabez Stow. He was born and died in Milford, Conn.

Timothy Sedgwick (1763-1833) enlisted at sixteen in Capt. Abraham Sedgwick's company. He was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County, Conn., for service as private in the Continental Line. He was born and died in Hartford.

MRS. FLORENCE FENN IVES. 65770

Born in Harwinton, Conn.

Wife of Carl B. Ives.

Descendant of Aaron Fenn, Timothy Bradley, Paul Palmiter, James Lee, Lieut. Daniel Bull, Isaac Fenn, and Zerubbabel Jerome.

Daughter of Franklin William Fenn (b. 1837) and Mary Esther Bull (1838-94), his 1st wife, m. 1858.

See No. 65769.

Granddaughter of Abijah Fenn (1817-89) and Laura Ann Palmiter (1817-87), his wife, m. 1836.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Fenn, Jr. (b. 1773) and Sabra (Fenn) (b. 1779), his wife; William Palmiter (1794-83), and Aurilla Lee (1799-1870), his 1st wife, m. 1816.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Fenn and Mary Bradley (b. 1750), his wife (parents of Aaron); Isaac Fenn and Mehitable Huniston, his wife (parents of Sabra); Paul Palmiter and Betsey Satterlee, his wife; John Lee (1766-1827), and Abigail Jerome, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Bradley and Mercy Baldwin, his wife; James Lee and Lucy (Boras) Gridley, his wife; Zerubbabel Jerome and Phœbe Coon, his wife, m. 1738.

Aaron Fenn (1746-1821) was a member of Committee, 1778, and later served as a soldier in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Milford; died in Waterbury, Conn.

Timothy Bradley (1721-1803) was member of Committee of Correspondence. He was born in New Haven; died in Woodbridge, Conn.

Paul Palmiter (1754-1831) served as a private in the Rhode Island Line. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Burlington.

Also No. 35062.

James Lee (1742-1823) was justice of the peace, 1782, of Bristol, Conn. He was born in Farmington; died in Bristol.

Isaac Fenn (1749-1825) was appointed member of committee, 1778, of Waterbury, Conn., where he was born and died.

Zerubbabel Jerome (1714-83) served in Capt. Noadiah Hooker's company, 1776. He was born in Wallingford; died in Farmington, Conn.

MRS. HARRIET BULL MINK. 65771

Born in Burlington, Conn.

Wife of Samuel Henry Mink.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Bull and of Simeon Curtiss.

Daughter of Edward William Bull and Maria Beach, his wife.

See No. 65769.

Granddaughter of Simon Beach and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Beach and Betsey Curtiss, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Simeon Curtiss and Elizabeth Sledge, his wife.
Simeon Curtiss (1760-1809) served as teamster under Gershon Tuttle, conductor. His widow received a pension. He was born in Wallingford; died in Burlington, Conn.
Also No. 26656.

MRS. ESTELLE M. FENN SPENCER. 65772

Born in Burlington, Conn.

Wife of Edward Phelps Spencer.
Descendant of Aaron Fenn, Timothy Bradley, Paul Palmiter, James Lee, Lieut. Daniel Bull, Isaac Fenn, and Zerubbabel Jerome.
Daughter of Franklin William Fenn (b. 1837) and Mary Esther Bull (1838-94), his wife, m. 1858.
See No. 65770.

MRS. SARAH RAYMOND WAKELEE. 65773

Born in Fairfield County, Conn.

Wife of Edward Lincoln Wakelee.
Descendant of William Hallock.
Daughter of Curtiss Raymond and Charlotte Henrietta, his wife.
Granddaughter of Barney Henrietta and Charlotte Hallock, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Hallock and Ruth Hawkins, his wife.
William Hallock (1764-1817) entered the service as a lad and for a year was a prisoner in the "Old Sugar House." He was born on Long Island; died in Brookhaven, N. Y.
Also No. 7398.

MRS. ANNIE F. BRINSMADE STAGG. 65774

Born in Trumbull, Conn.

Wife of William Agur Stagg.
Descendant of Capt. Abraham Brinsmade, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Lewis Brinsmade and Elizabeth Fairchild, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Brinsmade and Marindi Nichols, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Brinsmade and Mary Beber, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abraham Brinsmade and Mary Wheeler, his wife.
Abraham Brinsmade (1726-1801) was commissioned captain of militia, 1777. He served as deputy of Fairfield County, 1777-78, and was appointed justice of the peace, 1779. He was born and died in Fairfield.
Also No. 28030.

MRS. MARTHA H. COMBS ROBINSON. 65775

Born in Newtown, N. Y.

Wife of James Robinson.

Descendant of William Chaffee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Abbott C. Combs, M. D., and Marie L. de Raismes, his wife.

Granddaughter of John F. de Raismes and Martha Holt, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses Pike Holt and Hannah Chaffee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Chaffee and Mary Whipple, his wife.

William Chaffee (1756-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Hartford County, 1818, for service as private in the Connecticut Line. He was at the storming of Stony Point. He was born and died in Enfield.

Also No. 20831.

MISS ELIZABETH TODD NASH. 65776

Born in Madison, Conn.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Hand and of Sergt. Daniel Meigs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Wilcox Nash (1823-82) and Catherine A. Wilcox (1824-1903), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Jonathan S. Wilcox (1791-1875) and Chloe Hand (1791-1875), his wife, m. 1815.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hand, Jr. (1763-1821), and Artemasia Meigs (1770-1812), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Hand and Siba Smith (d. 1772), his 1st wife, m. 1759; Daniel Meigs and Chloe Scranton (d. 1788), his wife, m. 1768.

Daniel Hand (1732-1816) commanded a company under Col. Andrew Hand. He was at Fort Washington, 1776, as a letter from there to his wife is now a valued relic in the family. In it he describes the military situation. He was born and died in Guilford.

Also Nos. 28645, 32463, 44641.

Daniel Meigs (1747-1822) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant, 1776, in Capt. Daniel Hand's company; re-enlisted, 1781, in Capt. Peter Vail's company. He was born and died in East Guilford.

MRS. EMMA JANE ELLS PRICE. 65777

Born in Oberlin, Ohio.

Wife of Byron J. Price.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Ellis.

Daughter of George Waterman Ells (1811-94) and Maria Rebecca Ellis (1822-58), his 1st wife, m. 1843.

Granddaughter of Seth Brittain Ellis (1792-1865) and Lucy Joslin (d. 1874), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-granddaughter of Millet Ellis (1759-1846) and Rebekah Ransted (1772-1803), his 1st wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Ellis and Elizabeth Millet (d. 1810), his wife.

Timothy Ellis (1724-1817) was lieutenant, 1777, in the 6th regiment, New Hampshire militia, and later was major in the same regiment, and, 1779, was appointed colonel. He was born in Dedham, Mass.; died in Keene, N. H.

MRS. EVA LOCKNANE NELSON. 65778

Born in Estill County, Ky.

Wife of Charles B. Nelson.

Descendant of Josiah Jackson.

Daughter of James Marshall Locknane (1852-1903) and Florence Mize (b. 1860), his wife, m. 1879.

Granddaughter of Isaac Mize (d. 1899) and Edith Vaughan (b. 1838), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Jackson Vaughan (1807-83) and Polly Bush (1809-99), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elijah Vaughan and Dolly Jackson (1790-1860), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Jackson and Dolly Ashurst, his wife.

Josiah Jackson (1746-1836) was placed on the pension roll of Clark County, Ky., 1833, for service as private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Amelia County, Va.; died in Clark County, Ky.

Also No. 20349.

MRS. LOUISE CRANE WHITE. 65779

Born in York County, Me.

Wife of Dana White, Jr.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. John Crane.

Daughter of James Crane and Mary Webber, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of James Crane and Susannah Crane, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Crane and Susan Crane, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Crane and Mehitable Wheeler, his wife.

John Crane (1744-1805) commanded a company in Gridley's Artillery, 1775, and was wounded at Corlear's Hook. He was colonel of Continental Artillery, 1777, and breveted brigadier-general at the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts, the State where he was born. He died in Whiting, Me.

Also No. 15570.

MRS. SUSIE P. MYERS CRENSHAW. 65780

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Augustus P. Crenshaw.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Burgess, of Maryland.

Daughter of John W. P. Myers (1839-90) and Annie McNeir (b. 1833), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of George McNeir (1795-1857) and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas McNeir and Elizabeth Hoberth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas McNeir and Nancy Burgess, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Edward Burgess and Margaret ——, his wife.

Edward Burgess (1733-1809) served as captain in the Flying Camp, 1776, under Gen. Reazin Beall. He was a member of the House of Delegates, 1777-90. He was born in Frederick County; died in Montgomery County, Md.

Also No. 62051.

MRS. BESSE PITCHER TABER. 65781

Born in Dixon, Ill.

Descendant of William Lucas.

Daughter of Lester Delos Pitcher and Abigail Cramer, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Cramer and Caroline Beloat, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Henry Cramer and Abigail Lucas, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Lucas and Susanna Barnes, his wife.

William Lucas (1743-1814) served as private in Capt. Nathaniel Welch's company, Col. William Brent's 2nd Virginia regiment, 1778. He was born in Jefferson County, Va.; died in Lucasville, Ohio.

Also No. 48462.

MRS. MINNIE RUSHING JORDAN. 65782

Born in Elmore County, Ala.

Wife of William Micon Jordan.

Descendant of Lieut. John Rushing, Corp. William Thomas, and James Houghton.

Daughter of James K. Rushing and Virginia Thomas (b. 1837), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rushing and Polly Cox, his wife; John Hughes Thomas and Sarah A. Hunter (b. 1817), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Rushing and Rachel Renfore, his wife; Edward Thomas and Hannah Hughes, his wife; Alexander Hunter and Elizabeth Houghton his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Thomas and Ann Upton, his wife; James Houghton and Sallie Burke, his wife.

John Rushing (1764-1843) served as lieutenant during the Revolutionary War from South Carolina and removed to Georgia, where he died. He was born in Cheraw, S. C.

William Thomas served as corporal from Buckingham County, Va., during the Revolutionary War, for which service he received a land grant. He was born and died in Buckingham County, Va.

James Houghton (1729-97) served in the 1st North Carolina regiment, Continental Line. He was born in North Carolina; died in Oglethorpe County, Ga.

Also No. 61800.

MRS. CHARLOTTE WHITE HARRIS. 65783

Born in Jackson County, Ala.

Wife of Fayette T. Harris.

Descendant of Capt. William Bibb.

Daughter of Frank S. White and Maud Skelton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas W. White and Susan Bradley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Bradley and Adeline Bibb, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Bibb and Parmilia Thompson, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bibb and Sally Wyatt, his 2nd wife.

William Bibb (1735-96) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Prince Edward County, Va., 1775, and of the Assembly, 1776. He was born in Hanover, Va.; died in Petersburg, Ga.

Also No. 35688.

MRS. MARTHA A. CHAPMAN LONG. 65784

Born in Liberty County, Ga.

Descendant of John Stroud, Robert Hanna, and Louther Hitch.

Daughter of Sheldon Madison Chapman (1857-89) and Lula Katharine Hitch (b. 1864), his wife, m. 1885.

Granddaughter of Robert Marcus Hitch, M. D. (1832-88) and Martha Serena Fall (1840-78), his wife, m. 1859.

Gr-granddaughter of William Winder Hitch (1802-72) and Nancy Hunter (1802-46), his wife, m. 1824; Calvin Jones Fall, M. D. (1815-79), and Sarah Battle Stroud (b. 1818), his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hitch (1773-1849) and Catherine Hanna (1780-1851), his wife, m. 1771; William Stroud and Serena Ragan Battle, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Louther Hitch and Mary Nicholson (1750-89), his wife, m. 1771; Mark Stroud (1763-98) and Martha Strother Thompson, his wife; Robert Hanna and Mary Parks, his wife, m. 1766.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Stroud and Sarah Connally (or Phillips), his wife.

John Stroud (1739-99) served as a private in Captain Sharp's company, 1st regiment, North Carolina Continental Line, 1777-78. He was born in North Carolina; died in Granville, S. C.

Robert Hanna (1747-1821) was a soldier in the South Carolina troops, 1778-82, and also furnished supplies. He was born in Prince Edward County, Va.; died in Brookville, Ind.

Louther Hitch (1743-1831) served as a private in the Blackwater company of Somerset County, Maryland militia, 1780, where he was born. He died in Laurens County, S. C.

Also No. 60825.

MRS. GRACE LEE GIBSON. 65785

Born in Covington, Ga.

Wife of John Ellis Gibson.

Descendant of Patrick Butler, Francis Webb, Thomas Landrum, Miller Bledsoe, and Joseph Bell.

Daughter of William Bell Lee (b. 1847) and Laura Butler (1850-1904), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of William Shepherd Lee (1815-85) and Mary Smith Webb (1817-79), his wife; Joseph Bell Butler (1828-82) and Sarah Jean Landrum (1825-92), his wife, m. 1846.

Gr-granddaughter of John Webb (1794-1870) and Ann Thomason (1799-1873), his wife, m. 1815; William Landrum (1793-1861) and Jean Bledsoe (1791-1861), his wife, m. 1820; Peter Patrick Butler (1807-70), and Mildred Lewis Bell (1811-59), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Francis Webb and Frances Walker (1764-1808), his wife, m. 1786; Thomas Landrum and Nancy Bell, his wife, m. 1784; John Butler (1780-1830), and Elizabeth Hubbard (b. 1795), his wife, m. 1806; Miller Bledsoe; Joseph Bell and Elizabeth Moseley (b. 1765), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Patrick Butler and Elizabeth (or Rebecca) Noble, his wife.

Patrick Butler (1760-1838) was placed on the pension roll, 1833, of Hanover County, Va., for service as private, 1780, in Capt. James Anderson's company, Colonel Nelson's regiment, and, 1781, in Captain Brown's company. He was at the battles of Camden and Guilford. He was born in Hanover County, Va.

Francis Webb (1759-1811) served as midshipman on the ship "Dragoon," where he was wounded in the first battle. He was born in Essex County, Va.; died in Hancock County, Ga.

Also No. 36119.

Thomas Landrum (1759-1832) in 1833 was placed on the pension roll of Oglethorpe County, Ga., for service as private, 1778, under Captains Burnley, Lipscomb, White, and Powell, Colonels Heath Parker, and Morgan. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Oglethorpe County, Ga.

Miller Bledsoe (1761-1841) when fifteen served in Capt. Ambrose Dudley's company, 2nd Virginia regiment, at Valley Forge. He

was wounded at the attack on "Paulus Hook," when Light Horse Harry Lee surprised and captured the fort, 1779. He was in the battle of Camden and commanded a company in the Southern campaign. He was born in Fredericksburg, Va.; died in Oglethorpe County, Ga.

Joseph Bell (1747-1818) served as a soldier in the Revolution from Georgia. He was born in North Carolina; died in Elbert County, Ga.

MISS ELEANOR E. HITCH. 65786

Born in Brooks County, Ga.

Descendant of John Stroud, Robert Hanna, and Louther Hitch.

Daughter of Robert Marcus Hitch (1832-88) and Martha Serena Fall (1840-78), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Calvin Jones Fall, M. D. (1815-79) and Sarah Battle Stroud (b. 1818), his wife.

See No. 65784.

VACANT. 65787

MRS. JUANITA BULLARD OGLESBY. 65788

Born in Cochran, Ga.

Wife of James W. Oglesby.

Descendant of John Taylor, William Stewart, and Thomas Pace.

Daughter of Kennedy Cornelius Bullard (b. 1851) and Joana Hudson (1858-90), his wife, m. 1877.

Granddaughter of Kennedy Bullard (1819-52) and Susan Pace (1824-1911), his wife, m. 1842; John Newton Hudson (1832-86) and Amanda Melvina Stewart (b. 1832), his wife, m. 1857.

Gr-granddaughter of Hardy Pace (1784-1836) and Fannie Hopkins, his wife; Thomas Stewart (1786-1871) and Nancy Russell (1796-1883), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Pace and Cebell Hardy (Hardee), his wife; William Stewart and Molly Penn (1757-1834), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Penn (d. 1769) and Mary Taylor (1718-57), his wife, m. 1735.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Taylor and Catherine Pendleton (1699-1774), his wife, m. 1716.

John Taylor (1696-1780) was a member of Committee of Safety, 1775-76. He was born and died in Caroline County, Va.

William Stewart (1762-1848) served, 1778-81, as a private under Captains Pamplin, John Christian, John Stewart, Colonels Daniel Gaines, Vance, and Tucker, Virginia Line. He was born in Am-

herst County, Va., and in 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Monroe County, Ga., where he died.

Thomas Pace (1729-1800) was taken prisoner by the British during the Revolution. He received bounty land for his service. He was born in North Carolina; died in Georgia.

MISS KATE E. OGLESBY. 65789

Born in Cobb County, Ga.

Descendant of Alexander Carswell.

Daughter of Zenas Wise Oglesby (b. 1850) and Lilla Moselle Leake (b. 1856), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of Burwell Hamilton Leake (1826-67) and Sarah Louise Carswell (1835-64), his wife, m. 1854.

Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Carswell (1795-1844) and Adelaide Moselle Williams (1810-62), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Carswell (1760-1817) and Sarah Wright, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Alexander Carswell and Isabella Brown, his wife.

Alexander Carswell (1727-1803) was a soldier in the Revolution. He was born in Ireland; died in St. George Parish, Va.

Also No. 46194.

MRS. LILLA MOSELLE LEAKE OGLESBY. 65790

Born in Carsville, Ga.

Wife of Zenas Wise Oglesby.

Descendant of Col. John Woodson, John Woodson, Jr., Robert Hudson, James Hudson, Alexander Carswell, and Ensign John Carswell.

Daughter of Burwell Hamilton Leake (1826-67) and Sarah Louise Carswell (1834-84), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Burwell Leake (b. 1802) and Martha Ligon (1805-76), his wife, m. 1824; Matthew Carswell (1795-1879) and Jane A. Moselle Williams (d. 1862), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr-granddaughter of William Ligon (1772-1850) and Nancy Woodson (b. 1785), his wife, m. 1803; John Carswell and Sarah Wright, his wife, m. 1789; Sheppard William Williams (1780-1850) and Mary Hudson, his wife.

See No. 65789.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Woodson, Jr., and Elizabeth R. Venable, his 2nd wife; James Hudson and Sarah ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Woodson and Mary Miller, his wife, m. 1731; Robert Hudson and Mary ——, his wife.

John Woodson was a member of Committee of Safety of Cumberland County, 1775.

Also No. 52626.

John Woodson, Jr. (1734-98), served as a private in Capt. John Holcomb's company. He was born and died in Cumberland County, Va.

Also No. 36601.

Robert Hudson and his son James served, 1783, from Effingham County, Ga., under Lieut.-Col. Jenkins Davis in the Revolutionary War, for which service they received land bounty.

John Carswell (1760-1817) served with his father in the Revolution and was ensign in the 4th Georgia battalion.

Also No. 45680.

VACANT. 65791

MRS. GARTRELL MOUNGER STEWART. 65792

Born in Dooley County, Ga.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Elijah Clarke.

Daughter of John Clarke Mounger and Lucy Haney Gartrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Mounger and Frances Clarke, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elijah Clarke and Hannah Arrington (or Dubose) (1737-1827), his wife.

Elijah Clarke (1736-99) was the most noted partisan leader in Georgia, and for his distinguished service was complimented by the Legislature. The history of the battles he won and the wounds he received reads like a romance. His wife was a noted helpmate and patriot. He is buried in Woodburn.

Also Nos. 10668, 21439, 34455, 35089, 36069.

MRS. MARY MOUNGER WILLIAMS. 65793

Born in Dooly County, Ga.

Descendant of Brig.-Gen. Elijah Clarke.

Daughter of John Clarke Mounger and Lucy Haney Gartrelle, his wife.

See No. 65792.

MRS. HARRIETT GOING ANDERSON. 65794

Born in Warren, Ill.

Wife of Emil Bernard Anderson.

Descendant of Jonathan Going, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Zenas Harmon Going (b. 1848) and Anne Cormode (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of Adoniram Judson Going (b. 1819) and Mary Ann Clendenin (1827-1903), his wife, m. 1847.

Gr-granddaughter of Eliab Going (b. 1790) and Sarah Truman (b. 1800), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Going and Sarah Kindall (b. 1765), his wife, m. 1785.

Jonathan Going (1762-1834) served, 1780-81, in the 4th Massachusetts infantry under Col. William Shepard. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.

MRS. EDITH ELLIOTT BARTLETT. 65795

Born in Danvers, Mass.

Wife of Luther Bartlett.

Descendant of Richard Elliott, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John H. Elliott (b. 1837) and Fannie M. Elliott (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Richard Elliott, Jr. (1802-80), and Sophronia Hill (1809-97), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-granddaughter of Richard Elliott and Polly McIntyre, his wife, m. 1802.

Richard Elliott (1762-1849) enlisted from Danvers, Mass., 1780, as private in Capt. Justin Ely's company, Brig.-Gen. John Glover in command. He was present at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in St. John, New Brunswick.

MRS. JENNIE GOING HARRIS. 65796

Born in Warren, Ill.

Wife of N. Dwight Harris.

Descendant of Jonathan Going.

Daughter of Zenas Harmon Going (b. 1848) and Anne Cormode (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1875.

See No. 65794.

MRS. ANNA BAKER HEAP. 65797

Born in Portsmouth, N. H.

Wife of Arnold N. Heap.

Descendant of John Hall, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Chester Baker (1828-59) and Sarah Lowd (b. 1832), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of John Lowd (1805-67) and Sarah Hall (1796-1861), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Israel Hall (d. 1861) and Sarah ——, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Hall and Deborah (Hall) (1748-1839), his wife (cousins).

John Hall (1749-1834) received money for losses sustained at battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill, amounts allowed, 1776. He was born in New Hampshire; died in Stratford.

MRS. MARY JOHNSON WELLS. 65798

Born in Coleraine, Mass.

Wife of Therdon Bacchus Wells.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Amidon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Parsons Johnson (1820-91) and Roxanna Littlefield (b. 1821), his wife, m. 1840.

Grandaughter of Asa Littlefield and Eunice Amidon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Amidon (b. 1769) and Hannah Walker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Amidon and Ruth Wood, his wife, m. 1768.
Samuel Amidon (1742-83) commissioned lieutenant, 1778, in Colonel Wood's 3rd Worcester County regiment. He was born in Oxford.

MISS MARION BETSY HEYWOOD. 65799

Born in Cook County, Ill.

Descendant of Randall Graves, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Francis S. Heywood and Lucretia Graves (b. 1832), his wife.
Granddaughter of Hon. Randall Graves (1792-1831) and Betsey Butler (1798-1849), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Randall Graves and Lydia Coolidge, his wife, m. 1784.
Randall Graves (1760-1831) enlisted, 1781, from Shutesbury in Capt. Oliver Corry's company, Colonel Sears' regiment. He was born in Sunderland; removed to Ashfield, and from there to Steuben County, N. Y., where he died.

MISS VILDA PRESCOTT BEEM. 65800

Born in Ottawa, Ill.

Descendant of Michael Beem
Daughter of Isaac Newton Beem and Vilda E. Prescott, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Beem and Phœbe Rose, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Michael Beem and Elizabeth Green, his wife.
Michael Beem (1755-1850) was placed on the pension roll of Licking County, Ohio, 1832, for service as private in Capt. Samuel Cox's company, Colonel Sumner's Virginia regiment, 1777, and, 1778, in Captain McMicken's company, Colonel Claphorn's regiment. He was born in Pennsylvania; removed from there, 1758, to Loudoun County, Va., and died in Licking County, Ohio.

MISS ERMA VIRGINIA MEANS. 65801

Born in Bloomington, Ill.

Descendant of David Graves and of Anthony Haden.
Daughter of Joseph C. Means (b. 1837) and Frances Graves (b. 1848), his wife.
Granddaughter of Lynus Graves (b. 1815) and Virginia Haden (b. 1829), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Graves (1776-1835) and Fannie Robinson, his wife; James Crenshaw Haden (1777-1840) and Rebecca Sweet (1793-1824), his 2nd wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Graves and Matilda Bowman (1740-1819), his wife; Anthony Haden and Susan Crenshaw, his wife.

David Graves (1733-1815) enlisted as a minute man from Hatfield at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hatfield; died in Whately, Mass.

Also No. 12593.

Anthony Haden (1752-1835) served as a private in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Louisa County, Va.; died in Christian County, Ky.

Also No. 32835.

MISS MARIE GAINER. 65802

Born in Warren County, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Jones and of John Thomas, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph F. Gainer and Elizabeth Ann Butler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Butler and Ann L. Jones, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Isaiah Jones and Sarah Hartford, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Jones and Leah Thomas, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Thomas and Sarah James, his wife.

Samuel Jones (1742-1810) served, 1777, as lieutenant and paymaster in the 11th regiment, Virginia Line. He was born in Bucks County; died in Washington County, Pa.

John Thomas (1711-90) in 1775 served in Capt. John Lacy's Bucks County militia. He was born in Hilltown; died in Bucks County.

Also No. 52513.

MRS. MINERVA PIERCE SMITHSON. 65803

Born in Galesburgh, Ill.

Wife of Edwin S. Smithson.

Descendant of Aloney Rust.

Daughter of Almiron G. Pierce and Caroline C. Sanford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Alba Sanford and Minerva Rust, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Aloney Rust and Esther Dowd, his wife.

Aloney Rust (1764-1857) enlisted, 1781, as a private in Capt. Samuel Canfield's company of militia. He was born in New Hartford. Conn.; died in Fowler, Ohio.

Also No. 26015.

MRS. AMELIA GUY DARLING. 65804

Born in Guilford, N. Y.

Wife of Hiram Darling.

Descendant of Joel Phelps.

Daughter of George Guy and Rebecca Keith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Guy and Elizabeth Phelps, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joel Phelps and Susannah Phelps, his wife.
Joel Phelps (1759-1836) enlisted at the age of seventeen. He received a pension for service as private of infantry and cavalry in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Simsbury, Conn.; died in Luzerne, N. Y.
Also No. 27237.

MRS. MARIA WILLIAMINA HOLT. 65805

Born in Davenport, Iowa.

Wife of John Millington Holt.
Descendant of Caleb Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Rev. Allen B. Hitchcock and Frances Elizabeth Hotchkiss, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Hotchkiss and Almira Woodward, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonah Hotchkiss and —— Atwater, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Caleb Hotchkiss and Phebe ——, his wife.
Caleb Hotchkiss (1711-79) lost his life in the defense of New Haven, where he is buried. Upon his tomb is inscribed "Killed by the British when they plundered New Haven, 1779." He was born in New Haven.
Also No. 59667.

MISS LILIAN OWEN. 65806

Born in Nashville, Tenn.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Chamberlin.
Daughter of George H. Owen and Jeanie Bowser, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Owen and Elizabeth Chamberlin, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Erastus Chamberlin and Elizabeth Goodall, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Chamberlin and Ruth Preston, his wife.
Joseph Chamberlin (1738-1815) was a minute man in Capt. Thomas Johnson's company at the capture of Ticonderoga. He served on scout and guard duty under Capt. John Gideon Bayley and turned out at alarms during the war. He was born in Northfield, Mass.; died in Newbury.
Also No. 11828.

MRS. ADA MYERS JUDSON. 65807

Born in Adel, Iowa.

Wife of O. L. Judson.
Descendant of Thomas Wilson (Willson).
Daughter of Jacob W. Myers (b. 1851) and Emma Petri (b. 1858), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of Joseph Petri (1808-72) and Eliza Ann Wilson (1825-1906), his wife, m. 1841.

Gr-granddaughter of William Wilson (b. 1783) and Nellie Heathman, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Wilson and Mary Anderson (1751-1856), his wife, m. 1778.

Thomas Wilson (1725-1812) served, 1776-77, as private in the Virginia State troops under Capt. George Gibson. His widow in 1842 was a pensioner from Sullivan County, Ind.

MISS MANA GAYLORD BECKWITH. 65808

Born in Wenona, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Gaylord.

Daughter of Putnam Beckwith (b. 1842) and Frances Ann Dagen (b. 1842), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Zera Beckwith (1815-86) and Mary Ann Gaylord (1820-96), his wife, m. 1837.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Gaylord (1792-1834) and Mima Seeley (1793-1869), his wife, m. 1818.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gaylord (1765-1854) and Sylvia Murray (1769-1843), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Gaylord and Katharine Cole (1745-1840), his wife, m. 1763.

Aaron Gaylord (1745-78) enlisted, 1775, from Bristol and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He subsequently served in Westmoreland County, and was appointed lieutenant, 1777. He was in command of Forty Fort and fell at the massacre. His name is on the Wyoming monument. He was born in Bristol, Conn.; died in Wyoming, Pa.

Also No. 48993.

MISS EMMA PARKER. 65809

Born in Bureau County, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Parker.

Daughter of Charles L. V. Parker (1824-1901) and Persis Hinman (1835-91), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Amazia Parker (1775-1849) and Sophronia Dillon (1794-1852), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Parker and Hannah Kidder, his 2nd wife, m. 1774.

Joshua Parker (1740-1835) served as captain in the Massachusetts Line under Col. William Prescott. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Le Roy, N. Y.

Also No. 32443.

MRS. MABEL SISSON PRIESTLEY. 65810

Born in Galesburg, Ill.

Wife of Howard H. Priestley.

Descendant of Veach Williams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Pardon Sisson and Harriet Hinckley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pardon Sisson and Abba McCall, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ozias McCall and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Veach Williams and Mary Lucy Walsworth (1735-95), his wife, m. 1753.

Veach Williams (1727-1814) served, 1778, as selectman of the town of Lebanon, Conn., where he was born and died.

MISS GRACE LEE MACK. 65811

Born in Hancock County, Ill.

Descendant of William Mack.

Daughter of William S. Mack and Mary Ella Harper, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Mack and Jane Fisher, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Alexander Mack and Susannah Fisher, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Mack and Agnes ——, his wife.

William Mack (1749-1813) served, 1777, under Col. William Williams as a private in the Vermont militia.

Also No. 46651.

MRS. ROSAMOND A. KINZEY FORESTER. 65812

Born in Perry County, Ill.

Wife of Howard Forester.

Descendant of Jabez Keep.

Daughter of James Campbell Kinzey and Martha Elizabeth Roots, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benajah Guernsey Roots and Martha Sibley Holt, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter Philanthropos Roots and Elizabeth Keep, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jabez Keep and Sarah Chandler, his wife.

Jabez Keep (1728-1805) was a leading member of the church and a patriot of Brimfield, Mass., where he was born. After the war he removed to Homer, N. Y., where he died.

Also No. 21845.

MRS. ISABELLE HEMPSTEAD BAKER TUNNICLIFF. 65813

Born in Macomb, Ill.

Wife of George D. Tunnicliff.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Hempstead, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Johnathan H. Baker and Isabelle Hempstead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Hempsted, Jr., and Marie Louise Le Febvre, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Hempstead and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Stephen Hempstead (1752-1832), while acting as sergeant in the militia opposing the British troops at New London, 1781, under General Arnold, received a wound, disabling him for military duty. In 1788, when he was thirty-five years of age, he obtained a pension in Connecticut. In 1828 the pension was increased and transferred to St. Louis, Mo., where he moved in 1811, and where he died. He was born in New London, Conn.

Also No. 35074.

MRS. PAULINE SHEPARD WHITEMAN MUIR. 65814

Born in Carrolton, Mo.

Wife of John C. Muir.

Descendant of Capt. Enoch Shepard, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Henry Whiteman (d. 1806) and Fannie Shepard, his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Alexander Oliver Shepard (1806-72) and Charlotte Maxon, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Calvin Shepard (1784-1856) and Mahala Oliver (1788-1833), his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Enoch Shepard and Esther Dewey (1744-94), his 1st wife, m. 1761.

Enoch Shepard (1742-1821) commanded a company of militia in Col. John Moseley's Hampshire County, Massachusetts regiment, 1776, and, 1777, responded to the Bennington Alarm. He was born and died in Massachusetts.

Also No. 64781.

MRS. ELIZABETH DALE WILKINSON. 65815

Born in Danville, Ill.

Wife of Charles E. Wilkinson.

Descendant of James Dale, Isaac Davisson, Jabez Rounds, Benjamin Crossman, and Nathan Hicks.

Daughter of John Warrington Dale (b. 1842) and Harriet Hicks (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of John Jenkins Dale (1809-77) and Elizabeth Davisson (1815-99), his wife, m. 1834; George Hicks (1795-1878) and Mary Curtis (1803-68), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Dale (1774-1816) and Charlotte Truitt (d. 1823), his wife, m. 1800; Isaac Davisson, Jr. (1790-1851) and Sarah Curl (1790-1884), his wife, wife, m. 1808; Nathan Hicks, and Prudence Round (1769-1845), his wife, m. 1782.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Dale and Margaret Read (b. 1784), his wife, m. 1764; Isaac Davisson and Isabella Anderson (b. 1756), his wife, m. 1779; Jabez Round and Prudence Crossman, his wife.

James Dale (1740-95) served in Capt. Dale's company, Worcester County militia.

Isaac Davisson (1746-1847) was placed on the pension roll of Johnson County, Ind., 1832, for service as private, Virginia militia. He was born in Clarksburg, Va.

Jabez Rounds (1735-1806) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Sylvanus Martin's company, Col. George Williams' Bristol County regiment. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

Benjamin Crossman (1717-1806) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Josiah King's company, Col. George Williams' regiment, in the Rhode Island expedition. He was born and died in Taunton.

Nathan Hicks (1762-1845) was pensioned as private in Capt. Joseph Cole's company, Col. John Jacobs' Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

MRS. HARRIET BURNETT KENDALL. 65816

Born in Lamoille, Ill.

Wife of Lorenzo Kendall.

Descendant of David Ogden, Jr., and of Capt. James Smith.

Daughter of Jeremiah Young Burnett and Olive Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Burnet, Jr., and Jane Havens, his wife; Brainerd Smith and Rhoda Conkling, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Burnet and Huldah T. Ogden, his wife; James Smith, Jr., and Elizabeth Shaler, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Ogden and Mary Wilkinson, his wife; James Smith and Mary Hubbard, his wife.

David Ogden (1742-90), an express rider, was intrusted by General Washington with important missions connected with the army when encamped near Morristown, N. J.

James Smith (1738-1831) was a minute man from Haddam, at the Lexington Alarm. He commanded a company, 1777, in Col. John Ely's regiment. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.

Also No. 12428.

MRS. ALICE GREEN ROSS. 65817

Born in Crawfordsville, Ind.

Wife of Charles M. Ross.

Descendant of Col. John Abbott.

Daughter of George Green and Mary E. Holloway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Green and Sarah Coulter, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Green and Sarah Abbott, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Abbott and Sarah Baker, his wife.

John Abbott (1724-1814) was captain of Associated Exempts and, 1781, was colonel of Vermont militia. He was born in Stow, Mass.; died in Niles, N. Y.

Also No. 29211.

MRS. ELIZABETH MASON FARMER. 65818

Born in Platville, Ill.

Wife of Edward E. Farmer.

Descendant of Charles Mason, of Delaware.

Daughter of James F. Mason and Harriet Hampson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph H. Mason and Rachel Childs Wright, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles Mason, Jr., and Catherine Slayton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Mason and Elizabeth Manlove, his wife.

Charles Mason (1760-1810) served, 1780, as matross in Capt. Thomas Wylie's company of artillery and artificers, Pennsylvania regiment. He was born and died in Kent County, Del.

MISS LELIA L. HILL. 65819

Born in Neville, Ohio.

Descendant of Nathan Corey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan S. Hill, M. D., and Harriet Corey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Corey and Sarah Wesson Nevers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathan Corey and Mollie Green, his wife.

Nathan Corey (1748-1820) enlisted from Groton, 1775, in Capt. Asa Lawrence's company and served in Rhode Island, 1777, under Capt. John Minot. He was born and died in Groton.

Also No. 64023.

MRS ETHEL S. KNAPP LOCKETT. 65820

Born in Iola, Kan.

Wife of Charles Frederick Lockett.

Descendant of William Knapp.

Daughter of Franklin V. Knapp and Bessie May Kirk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orson S. Knapp and Jane P. (Morley) Lomax, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John R. Knapp and Malinda Wilson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Knapp and Olive Rowley, his wife, m. 1776.

William Knapp (1758-1815) served as minute man and was in the battle of Saratoga. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; died in Warsaw, N. Y.

Also No. 64920.

MRS. CARRIE MAE HICKMAN WINTERS. 65821

Born in Knightstown, Ind.

Wife of Robert Thomas Winters.
Descendant of Lieut. Ezekiel Hickman.
Daughter of Charles Mallette Hickman and Hester A. Ice, his wife.
See No. 65025.

MRS. LIZZIE H. GILTNER IGLEHART. 65822

Born in Greensburg, Ind.

Wife of Leslie T. Igleheart.
Descendant of Franz Giltner.
Daughter of John Giltner and Louisa Sefton, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of George Giltner and Sarah Churchill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Franz Giltner and Otelia ——, his wife.
Franz Giltner (1761-1846) served, 1781, as fifer in Capt. George Smither's company, 6th battalion, Northampton County militia. He was placed on the pension roll, 1846, from Ithaca, Tompkins County, N. Y. He was born in Heidlersburg, Pa.
Also No. 64060.

MRS. BESS ROBBINS BARNABY. 65823

Born in Louisville, Ky.

Wife of Charles Howard Barnaby.
Descendant of Lieut. Basil Prather.
Daughter of Chandler Robbins and Bettie Prather, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Prather, Jr., and Charlotte Ann Taylor Applegate, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Prather and Elizabeth Cox, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Basil Prather and Fanny Merriwether, his wife.
Basil Prather (1756-1800) was commissioned first lieutenant, 1776, in the 8th Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Jefferson County, Ky.

MISS MARY JANET WILSON. 65824

Born in Greencastle, Ind.

Descendant of Capt. James Douglass.
Daughter of John Thomas Wilson and Jessie Murray, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Duffield Wilson and Mary McMinn, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Matthew Wilson and Elizabeth Douglas, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Douglas and Elizabeth Duffield, his wife.

James Douglass (1744-1811) was commissioned first lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. Matthew Gregg's company, Col. John Davis' regiment, Cumberland County militia, and, 1778, was captain of the 3rd company. 2nd battalion, under Col. Thomas Gibson, Pennsylvania regiment. He died in Rockbridge County, Va.

MRS. MAUDE GRAHAM BANTA. 65825

Born in Miami County, Ind.

Wife of William Alfred Banta.

Descendant of Silas Ayers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Bourbon R. Graham (1842-98) and Clara Loveland (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of Ferdinand Graham and Abby Ayers Day (1815-96), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of John Day (1775-1837) and Mary King Ayers (1779-1852), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Silas Ayers and Mary Byram (1755-1819), his wife, m. 1771.

Silas Ayers (1749-1826) served in a company of minute men, Morris County, N. J. He was born and died in Morris Plains.

Also No. 57745.

MRS. SARA MERRIAM BRACKETT. 65826

Born in Brandon, Vt.

Wife of Lyman Brackett.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Conant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Judson Merriam (1824-68) and Jane Ellen Smith (1825-1905), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Isaac Foster Merriam, M. D., and Cynthia Conant, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Conant and Charity Waite Broughton, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Conant and Lydia Oakes, his wife.

Ebenezer Conant (1743-83) turned out at the Lexington Alarm as adjutant of the 8th Worcester County regiment under Col. Abijah Stearns. He was born in Concord; died in Ashburnham.

Also No. 8630.

MRS. ETHEL M. BAYLESS McQUEEN. 65827

Born in Clinton County, Ind.

Wife of Arthur McQueen.

Descendant of Major Platt Bayless, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Q. Bayless (b. 1853) and Dora K. Bayless (b. 1859), his wife, m. 1883.

Granddaughter of John M. Bayless (1813-92) and Christina Bayless (1826-1901), his wife, m. 1847.
Gr-granddaughter of Platt Bayless (b. 1793) and Frances McGary, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Bayless (b. 1769) and Osee Lewis (b. 1775), his wife, m. 1790.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Platt Bayless and Phebe Lewis, his wife.
Platt Bayless (1733-78) was captain in Col. Stephen Hunt's battalion of State troops and served as major at the battle of Long Island. He died of smallpox in service.
Also No. 14760.

MISS LAURA E. BAYLESS. 65828

Born in Tippicanoe County, Ind.

Descendant of Major Platt Bayless.
Daughter of Alfred Ayers Bayless (b. 1825) and Harriet Parke (b. 1828), his wife, m. 1847.
Granddaughter of Platt Bayless (b. 1793) and Frances McGary, his wife.
See No. 65827.

MRS. KATE GORDON EWING. 65829

Born in Frankfort, Ind.

Wife of Emmett G. Ewing.
Descendant of Robert Elder, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of C. R. Gordon and Kate Tice, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Tice (1798-1886) and Eliza Moorhead Elder (1809-90), his wife, m. 1826.
Gr-granddaughter of David Elder (1764-1834) and Ann Nesbitt (1771-1854), his wife, m. 1790.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Elder and Mary Taylor, his wife.
Robert Elder (1734-90) enlisted, 1776, under Capt. William Bell in the Lancaster County Associators. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Indiana County, Pa.
Also No. 38457.

MRS. FLORA DELL ALEXANDER. 65830

Born in Newcomuston, Ohio.

Wife of Henry Wilkins Alexander.
Descendant of John Easter, of Maryland.
Daughter of James Portmess and Mary Ann Buck, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Portmess and Ruth Easter, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Easter and Margaret Thomas, his wife.
John Easter (1760-1832) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Washington County, Md., for service as private in the Maryland militia. He was born in Washington County.
Also No. 58869.

MRS. ARTIE G. BROOKS CULLOP. 65831

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of Hon. W. A. Cullop.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Henry Lee, of Virginia.

Daughter of W. R. Brooks (1825-70) and Maria Selden Watson (b. 1832), his wife.

Granddaughter of John Watson and Maria Selden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Cary Selden and Maria Lee, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ludwell Lee and Flora Lee, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Henry Lee and Anne Aylett, his 1st wife.

Richard Henry Lee (1732-94) was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Stratford; died in Chantilly, Va.

Also No. 54677.

MRS. IDA JONES GREGORY. 65832

Born in Marshall County, Ill.

Wife of Harrie Lea Gregory.

Descendant of Willett Ranney.

Daughter of Joseph Henderson Jones (b. 1832) and Zeuanna Ranney (1836-80), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Norman Ranney and Amelia Bagley, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Butler Ranney and Ora Heth, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Willett Ranney and Mary Butler, his wife.

Willett Ranney (1731-1818) served as a private in Capt. Elijah Deming's company, Colonel Ashley's Berkshire County, Massachusetts regiment, 1777. He was born in Cromwell, Conn.; died in Smithville, N. Y.

Also No. 51777.

MRS. EMMA C. McCORMICK HAUGHTON. 65833

Born in Grant County, Ind.

Wife of Charles L. Haughton.

Descendant of John McCormick.

Daughter of John L. Pugh, M. D., and Margaret McCormick, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McCormick (1793-1868) and Susannah Woolberton, his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-granddaughter of John McCormick and Catherine Drennen (1769-1862), his wife, m. 1785.

John McCormick (1754-1837) enlisted, 1776, from Virginia as private in Capt. James Robinson's company, Colonel Christie's regiment; Also in Capt. James Shelby's company, and, 1780, in Captain McCalla's company, Pennsylvania service. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Fayette County, Ind. He was born in Virginia; died in Connersville, Ind.

MRS. MARY S. HAUGHTON DORSTE. 65834

Born in Knox County, Ind.

Wife of L. T. Dorste.
Descendant of John McCormick.
Daughter of E. L. Haughton and Emma C. McCormick (b. 1851), his wife.
See No. 65833.

MRS. IDA GILLESPY HENNIS. 65835

Born in Fayette County, Ohio.

Wife of Hugh E. Hennis.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Gillespy, of New York.
Daughter of John Wilson Gillespy (b. 1833) and Lucy Cook Myers (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1857.
Granddaughter of Joseph Stewart Gillespy (1785-1843) and Mary Wilson (1795-1858), his wife, m. 1832.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Gillespy and Esther Raney (1750-1837), his wife, m. 1769.
Samuel Gillespy (1742-1815) served as lieutenant of New York militia. He was born and died in Pine Bush, N. Y.
Also No. 34904.

MRS. LLOYD ALLEN JOHNSON. 65836

Born in Vincennes, Ind.

Descendant of Thomas Allen, of Virginia.
Daughter of Cyrus McCracken Allen, Jr., and Ann Eliza Eastham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus McCracken Allen and Mary A. Lander, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Allen and —— McCracken, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Allen and Rachel Hedrick, his wife.
Thomas Allen (1750-80) served, 1776-77, as sergeant in Capt. John Webb's company, Col. Alexander McClannahan's 7th Virginia regiment; re-enlisted in Capt. Henry Young's company, Col. William Russell's 5th and 11th Virginia regiments. He was born and died in Augusta County, Va.

MRS. EUGENIA RALSTON JONES. 65837

Born in Cadiz, Ohio.

Wife of Joseph Howard Jones.
Descendant of Andrew Ralston.
Daughter of Joseph F. Ralston (1839-1905) and Isabel Gilbert (1840-95), his wife, m. 1861.
Granddaughter of John Ralston (1799-1881) and Lucintha Argo (1807-46), his wife, m. 1826.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Ralston and Sophia Waltemier (1766-1828), his wife, m. 1785.

Andrew Ralston (1753-1827) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. Casper Wetzell's company, Col. Samuel Miles' Pennsylvania Rifle regiment, as a private. He was born in Scotland; died in Bloomfield, Ohio.

Also No. 49249.

MISS MARY C. LEE LOVE. 65838

Born in Vincennes, Ind.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Henry Lee.

Daughter of Richard Lee Love (1815-55) and Martha Ann Pearson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard H. Love and Eliza Matilda Lee, his wife.

See No. 65831.

MRS. ALICE MORSE McCLURE. 65839

Born in Christian County, Ill.

Wife of Charles S. McClure.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Morse.

Daughter of Gaylord S. Morse (1848-91) and Susan M. Stipe (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1870.

Granddaughter of William Morse, Jr. (1794-1859) and Louisa Stone, his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of William Morse (1761-1830) and Hannah Richardson (d. 1809), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Morse and Catherine Clark, his wife, m. 1759.

Samuel Morse (1818-87) was captain, 1776, of a company of militia from Medfield, Mass., where he was born.

MISS KATHERINE D. McILVAINE. 65840

Born in Knox County, Ind.

Descendant of Richard Applegate.

Daughter of Francis E. McIlvaine (b. 1830) and Sarah Elizabeth Sloo (1834-72), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Albert Gallatin Sloo (1803-63) and Harriet Grandison White (1858-76), his wife, m. 1825.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac White (1776-1811), and Sarah Leech (1782-1819), his wife, m. 1800.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Leech (1756-1827) and Achsah Applegate (1762-1826), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Applegate and Amy Fenton, his wife.

Richard Applegate served, 1778, from Westmoreland County, Pa., as a ranger on the frontier in Capt. Joseph Bickett's company.

MRS. ADA MORSE REED. 65841

Born in Christian County, Ill.

Wife of William C. Reed.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Morse.

Daughter of Gaylord S. Morse (1848-91) and Susan M. Stipe (b. 1852), his wife, m. 1870.

See No. 65839.

VACANT. 65842

MRS. CHARLOTTE E. PILE DICKEY. 65843

Born in Nebraska City, Nebr.

Descendant of William Snodgrass.

Daughter of David Snodgrass Pile and Mary Elizabeth Pile, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Pile and Priscilla Snodgrass, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Snodgrass and Elizabeth Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Snodgrass and Priscilla Snodgrass, his wife.

William Snodgrass (1760-1849) served under Captains Adams, Edmondson, Dorsey, and Lewis, Colonels Shelby and Campbell, Virginia troops; engaged in the battle of Kings Mountain. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was allowed for service as private. He was born in Frederick County, Va.; died in Sullivan County, Tenn.

Also Nos. 56249, 61645.

MISS BLANCHE E. MURPHY. 65844

Born in Warren, Ill.

Descendant of John Slouter, Joseph Stimson, and Sergt. Lewis Smith.

Daughter of Mortimer Murphy (b. 1833) and Charlotte A. Stimson (b. 1838), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Stephen Murphy (1802-85) and Caroline Slouter (1808-43), his wife, m. 1831; Joseph Stimson, 3rd (1806-1900), and Julia Ann Bates (1813-97), his wife, m. 1832.

Gr-granddaughter of John Slouter and Mary Sernberger (1770-1828), his wife; Joseph Stimson, 2nd (1778-1851), and Catherine Smith (1777-1860), his wife, m. 1801.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Stimson, 1st, and Rebecca Williams, his wife, m. 1771; Lewis Smith and Ann Hubbard (1753-1845), his wife, m. 1774.

John Slouter (1761-1842) was placed on the pension roll, 1830, of Rensselaer County, N. Y., for service as private, 1776-77, in Capt. Philip Vevier's company, New York Line; also served in the battle of Bennington. He was born in America; died in Greig, N. Y.

Joseph Stimson (1746-1810) responded to the Lexington Alarm from Tolland, Conn., where he was born. He died in Monson, Mass.

Lewis Smith (1753-1841) enlisted, 1776, in Capt. John Smith's company, Col. Sage's Connecticut regiment, and, 1777-81, served other enlistments under different commands. He was born in Haddam, Conn.; died in Leyden, N. Y.

MRS. NELLIE WYLLIS SMITH. 65845

Born in Lexington, Mich.

Wife of George W. Smith.
Descendant of Sampson Sammons, of New York.
Daughter of Joseph Charles Wyllis and Ruth Ann Sammons, his wife.
Granddaughter of William B. Sammons and Jane (Sammons), his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Sammons and Ruth Schotenkirk, his wife (parents of Jane).
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Sampson Sammons and Rachel Shoemaker, his wife.
Sampson Sammons (1720-96) served on the Committee of Safety and with the Exempts. He was born and died in New York.
Also No. 20312.

MRS. RACHEL LETTS McKEE. 65846

Born in Knox Co., Ohio.

Wife of George McKee.
Descendant of Nehemiah Letts.
Daughter of Caleb Letts (d. 1864) and Maria Wood (d. 1868), his wife.
Granddaughter of Nehamiah Letts and Rhoda Ann Reed, his wife.
Nehemiah Letts (1763-1822) served as a minute man in the New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Ohio.
Also No. 45748.

MRS. HELEN WILLIAMS ABBOTT BEIFIELD. 65847

Born in Marshalltown, Iowa.

Wife of Arthur Frederic Beifield.
Descendant of Stephen Reed.
Daughter of Lewis C. Abbott and Carrie Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Williams and Caroline Downer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Downer and Sarah Reed, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Reed and Mary or Sarah Derimple, his wife.
Stephen Reed (1754-1847) enlisted, 1775, as a minute man under Capt. Joshua Parker; was at Bunker Hill and, 1778, at Ticonderoga. His pension was allowed for sixteen months' actual service as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Westford, Mass.; died in Ascutneyville, Vt.
Also No. 34624.

MRS. HATTIE CLARK SCHERMERHORN. 65848

Born in Rudd, Iowa.

Wife of Lee Schermerhorn.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Mallery.

Daughter of George D. Clark and Maria O. Mallery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lemon S. Mallery and Maria Nichols, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of David Mallery and Orilla Hall, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Mallery and Mary Carley his wife.

Samuel Mallery (1744-1822) served as sergeant in the 9th regiment, Albany County militia. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Hillsdale, N. Y.

Also No. 51051.

MRS. BONNEYLIN SMITH McFARLAND. 65849

Born in Lawrence, Kan.

Wife of F. M. McFarland.

Descendant of Capt. Abijah Smith and of Isaac Kimball.

Daughter of Ethan Allen Smith (b. 1832) and Anna Stewart (b. 1853), his wife, m. 1881.

Granddaughter of Sewall Whitney Smith (1802-81) and Nancy Mansur (1803-84), his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of Cyrus Smith (b. 1768) and Cybil Whitney, his wife; John Mansur (1765-1851) and Mary Kimball, his wife, m. 1794.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Abijah Smith and Abigail Wheelock (b. 1744), his wife; Isaac Kimball and Abigail Raymond, his wife.

Abijah Smith (1740-86) commanded a company of New Hampshire militia in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in New Ipswich, N. H.

Isaac Kimball (1741-1815) served several enlistments in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in Waterford, Me.

Also No. 28073.

MRS. BESSIE SMITH TRUITT. 65850

Born in Lawrence, Kan.

Wife of George Percy Truitt.

Descendant of Capt. Abijah Smith and of Isaac Kimball.

Daughter of Ethan Allen Smith (b. 1832) and Anna Stewart (b. 1853), his wife, m. 1881.

See No. 65849.

MRS. MARY B. TOWER MOON. 65851

Born in Youngstown, N. Y.

Wife of William A. Moon.
Descendant of Peter Tower, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Peter S. Tower and Elizabeth McConkey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Tower and Olive Baldwin, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Tower and Anna Bowker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Peter Tower and Deborah Stowall, his wife.
Peter Tower (1729-1814) enlisted from Hingham under Capt. Job Cushing and Col. Solomon Lovell, 1776. He served, 1778, in the Guards under Capt. Elias Whiton. He was born in Hingham; died in Cunningham.
Also No. 27279.

MRS. VIOLA KINKEAD GORDON. 65852

Born in Davenport, Iowa.

Descendant of David Kinkead.
Daughter of John Crawford Kinkead and Ellen Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Edwin Kinkead and Jane Moore, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Maxwell Kinkead and Deborah Cadwallader, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Kinkead and Martha Sproul, his wife.
David Kinkead (1747-1805) served as a private in Capt. John Boggs' Company, Colonel Couch's regiment, Delaware militia, 1776. He was born in Ireland; died in Lancaster County, Pa.
Also No. 45738.

MISS LENORA SMITH. 65853

Born in Sterling, Kan.

Descendant of Sergt. Henry Smith.
Daughter of James H. Smith and Mary A. Tabor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Smith and Nancy Childs, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Smith and Elizabeth Reel, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Smith and Elizabeth Powell, his wife.
Henry Smith (1761-1835) enlisted, 1781, as sergeant in Captain Hill's company. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Franklin County, Va., where he was born.

MISS CLARA VIOLET FRANCIS. 65854

Born in Iola, Kan.

Descendant of Adriel Simons.
Daughter of John Francis and Lodeska Coffield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Coffield and Rebecca Clark, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Clark and Sarah Simons, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Adriel Simons and Sarah Bingham, his wife.
Adriel Simons (1756-1829) enlisted for three years as a private in the Connecticut militia; was taken prisoner in the New York campaign and suffered untold harships on the prison ship. He removed, 1792, to Pennsylvania, where he died in Bradford County. He was born in Windham County, Conn.

Also No. 45291.

MRS. JENNIE HAYNES PHILLIP. 65855

Born in Bourbon County, Kan.

Wife of Bailey F. Phillips.
Descendant of Ensign John Palmer.
Daughter of Charles Henry Haynes and Jennie Hayle, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Peck Haynes and Mary Ann Morgan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Morgan and Lydia Palmer, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Palmer and Mary Hill, his wife.
John Palmer (1757-1843) served several enlistments throughout the war and rose from private to ensign. He was engaged in the battle of Bennington with the New York troops. In 1843 he was a pensioner in New York, where he died. He was born in Dover, N. H.

Also No. 62537.

MISS LILLIAN IRENE VALENTINE. 65856

Born in Topeka, Kan.

Descendant of Obadiah Valentine, Capt. Eli Root, and Azariah Root.
Daughter of Daniel Mulford Valentine and Martha Root, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Winans Valentine and Rebecca Kinkennon, his wife; Azariah Root, Jr., and Myra Skeels, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Valentine and Rachel Winans, his wife; Azariah Root and Ellen Barbour, his wife.
See No. 65274.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Eli Root and Mindwell Sackett, his wife.
Eli Root (1731-1804) was a signer of the Articles of Association, 1774. He commanded a company in the Canadian campaign, 1775-76. He was born in Westfield, removed, 1757, to Pittsfield, Mass., where he died.
Azariah Root (1762-1851) was placed on the pension roll of Delaware County, Ohio, 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Pittsfield, Mass.

Also No. 24047.

MRS. CELIA FOSS FARRAR. 65857

Born in Fairfield, Me.

Wife of Harry P. Farrar.

Descendant of Capt. John Elden, Capt. Gibeon Elden, Humphrey McKenney, and Robert Hasty.

Daughter of James Arthur Foss (1828-98) and Asenath Wetherbee (1828-1906), his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Martin Foss (b. 1800) and Susanna Elden (1802-70), his wife; Andrew Wetherbee and Susan McKenney (1794-1880), his wife, m. 1821.

Gr-granddaughter of Gibeon Elden and Susanna Whitney (1762-1832), his wife, m. 1781; Dominicus McKenney (1768-1843) and Mary Hasty (1774-1845), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Elden and Ruth Sands (b. 1727), his wife; Humphrey McKenney and Elizabeth Small (b. 1746), his wife, m. 1764; Robert Hasty and Elizabeth (Larrabee) Watson (1732-1819), his 2nd wife.

John Elden (1731-93) commanded a company raised in Buxton for the defense of Boston. He was born and died in Biddeford, Me.

Gibeon Elden (1750-1841) was captain of militia from Buxton, Me.; also member of the General Court that framed the Constitution of Maine.

Humphrey McKenney (1748-79) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Samuel Dunn's company, Colonel Phinney's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Scarborough, Me.

Robert Hasty (1730-92) served as a private, 1775, in Capt. Abraham Tyler's company, Col. Edward Phinney's regiment, and, 1779, as sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's company, Col. Mitchell's regiment, Massachusetts service. He was born in Scarborough, Me.

MRS. CARO P. FARRAR. 65858

Born in Portland, Me.

Descendant of Ezra Carlton.

Daughter of Harry Prince Farrar (b. 1851) and Celia Foss (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1874.

Granddaughter of Byron Farrar (1824-1906) and Mary Jane Howland (b. 1832), his wife, m. 1840.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Howland (b. 1800) and Jane Carlton, his wife, m. 1829.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ezra Carlton and Susan Whitney, his wife.

Ezra Carlton (1768-1831) enlisted, 1781, in the New Hampshire Line under Col. George Reed and was discharged, 1783, at Newburgh-on-Hudson, when the army disbanded. He was placed on the pension

roll of Oxford County, Me., 1818, for two years' actual service as private in the New Hampshire troops. He was born in Andover, Mass.

Also No. 20470.

MRS. LUCILE FARRAR MITCHELL. 65859

Born in Cowley County, Kan.

Wife of Lester David Mitchell.

Descendant of Ezra Carlton.

Daughter of Harry Prince Farrar (b. 1851) and Celia Foss (b. 1854), his wife, m. 1874.

See No. 65858.

MISS LUCIE BERNICE KINGSBURY. 65860

Born in Cowley County, Kan.

Descendant of Lemuel Kingsbury.

Daughter of Edward Le Roy Kingsbury and Etta M. Barnett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Burton L. Kingsbury and Lucy A. Vimce, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Burton Kingsbury and Rowena Scott, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Kingsbury and Anna Spaulding, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Kingsbury and Alice Terry, his wife.

Lemuel Kingsbury (1752-1846) was a minute man from Enfield at the Lexington Alarm. He served as cornet in the 5th regiment of Light Horse, 1776. He was born and died in Enfield, Conn.

Also No. 13474.

MRS. ALICE B. HOWARD WORTHLEY. 65861

Born in Phillips, Me.

Wife of Albert Worthley.

Descendant of William Hayford and of William Hayford, Jr.

Daughter of Jacob Howard and Deborah Bonney Hayford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Hayford and Deborah Drew Bonney, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hayford, Jr., and Philena French, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of William Hayford and Betty Bonney, his wife.

William Hayford (1740-1801) was a private in Capt. James Hatch's company, at the Lexington Alarm. He also served under Capt. Ebenezer Hamlin. He was born in Pembroke, Mass.; died in Hartford, Me.

William Hayford, Jr. (1763-1844), served as private in Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's company, Colonel Cary's regiment, 1776. He was born in Pembroke, Mass.; died in Hartford, Me.

Also No. 47227.

MRS. SALLIE WALL LINDSAY PROCTOR. 65862

Born in Ownesboro, Ky.

Wife of C. E. Proctor.

Descendant of Gov. Isaac Shelby, Brig.-Gen. Evan Shelby, Nathaniel Hart, and Thomas Todd.

Daughter of William Harvey Lindsay and Sallie Wall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Finley Wall and Sallie McDowell Todd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Charles S. Todd and Letitia H. Shelby, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Todd and Elizabeth Harris, his wife; Isaac Shelby and Susannah Hart, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Evan Shelby and Letitia Cox, his wife; Nathaniel Hart and Sarah Simpson, his wife, m. 1760.

Evan Shelby (1720-94) rose from the rank of captain to brigadier-general of militia. Virginia and North Carolina service.

Isaac Shelby (1750-1826) served as captain, major, and colonel in the Virginia and North Carolina Lines. He was born in Frederick County, Md.; died in Lincoln County, Ky.

Thomas Todd (1765-1826), when only fifteen years of age, served as private, 1780-81, in the Manchester cavalry during the Revolution when Richmond was threatened with invasion by Gen. Benedict Arnold's army. He was born in King and Queen County, Va.; died in Frankfort, Ky.

Nathaniel Hart (1734-82) was an ardent patriot during the Revolution.. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Boonesboro, Ky.

Also No. 52681.

MRS. BERTHA POTTER ALLEN. 65863

Born in Rutland, Vt.

Wife of John Allen.

Descendant of Lake Potter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Thomas Candee Potter (1836-1905) and Myra C. Hamblett (1836-73), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Lyman Potter (1792-1861) and Finette R. Candee (1804-88), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of Lake Potter and Lois Royce (1786-1832), his wife.

Lake Potter (1759-1834) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Jesse Curtis' company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment, for service on the Hudson. He was born and died in Plymouth.

Also No. 10342.

MRS. MARIE WARREN BECKNER. 65864

Born in Hayfield, Ky.

Wife of Lucien Beckner.

Descendant of Lieut. John Thompson and of Capt. George Robards.

Daughter of William Warren (1838-1907) and Jean Daviess (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1873.

Granddaughter of William Daviess (1811-81), and Maria Thompson, his wife, m. 1839.

Gr-granddaughter of John Burton Thompson and Nancy Robards, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Thompson and Susan Burton, his wife; George Robards and Barbara Sampson, his wife, m. 1785.

John Thompson (1757-1833) was appointed lieutenant, 1776, by the Committee of Safety. He served under Col. William Henry until taken prisoner, 1781. His pension was allowed for service as lieutenant, Virginia Line. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Mercer County, Ky.

George Robards (1760-1833) enlisted at seventeen and was at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and Stony Point. He was lieutenant at Camden and captain under Lafayette at Yorktown. He was born in Goochland County, Va.; died in Mercer County, Ky.

Also No. 42134.

MISS GEORGIA OWEN BOSTON. 65865

Born in Bourbon County, Ky.

Descendant of Thomas Owen and of Joseph Hedges.

Daughter of William Boston and Fannie Ralston Owen, his wife.

Granddaughter of George W. Owen and Bettie Scott, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Owen and Nancy Foster, his wife; William Robert Scott and Sallie Hedges, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Owen and Sally Farmer, his wife; John Hedges and Katherine Troutman, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hedges and Sarah Briggs, his wife.

Thomas Owen (1750-1800) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. John Dandridge's company, Col. Charles Harrison's 1st artillery, Continental Line. He was born in Montgomery County, Md.; died in Clark County, Ky.

Also No. 43900.

Joseph Hedges (1743-1804) served, 1777-80, in Capt. John Comb's company, Col. Oliver Spencer's Continental regiment, and served three years. He was born in Maryland; died in Bourbon County, Ky.

Also No. 49929.

MRS. OLLIE GREGORY HALL. 65866

Born in Bogle County, Ky.

Wife of Henry H. Hall.

Descendant of Capt. Archibald Woods, Capt. Robert Goodloe, and Galen White.

Daughter of James W. Gregory and Emma Gertrude Goodloe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Octavius Goodloe and Livia Duncan, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Goodloe and Susan Woods, his wife; John Duncan and Lucy White, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Goodloe and Sarah Short, his wife; Archibald Woods and Mourning Shelton Harris, his 1st wife; Galen White and Mildred Alexander.

Archibald Woods (1740-1836) served in the Virginia militia until the surrender of Yorktown. He received a pension as captain in Madison County, where he died.

Robert Goodloe (1741-97) was captain in the North Carolina militia and received land warrants for his service. He was born in Caroline County, Va.; died in Granville, N. C.

Also No. 20340.

Galen White (1759-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Madison County, Ky., 1832, for service as private, Virginia Line. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ky.

Also No. 57426.

MRS. MARY WILLIAMS HOLLOWAY. 65867

Born in Winchester, Ky.

Wife of James Hillyer Holloway.

Descendant of Rawling (Raleigh) Williams.

Daughter of John S. Williams ("Cerro Gordo" battle of Mexico, 1847) and Anne Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Williams and Frances Clarke, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Rawling Williams and Rebecca Luttrell, his wife.

Rawling Williams (1754-1827) served as private in the Virginia Line, 1782, under Lieut.-Col. Thomas Posey. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 24639.

MRS. ANNE FULTON HOLLOWAY. 65868

Born in Newark, Ohio.

Wife of John S. W. Holloway.

Descendant of Robert Fulton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Newlon Fulton and Belle Selby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Fulton and Keziah Newlon, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Henry Fulton and Jane Hartley, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Fulton and Nancy Sloan, his wife.
Robert Fulton served as a private in Capt. Hugh Hitchell's company of Westmoreland County militia. He was born, 1752, in Ireland; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

Also No. 35044.

MRS. FANNIE JONES JOHNS. 65869

Born in Greenup County, Ky.

Wife of John Graham Johns.
Descendant of William Pogue, Robert Pogue, John Hopkins, and Capt. George Rice.
Daughter of John Paul Jones (1824-1903) and Annie Amanda Jane Pogue (1828-65), his wife, m. 1846.

See No. 65603.

MISS MARY BELLE FIELD MILLER. 65870

Born in Richmond, Ky.

Descendant of Col. John Field, William Irvine, and Lieut. James Barnett.
Daughter of John Harrison Miller and Patsey Irvine Field, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezekiel Henry Field, Jr., and Patsey Irvine, his wife; Alexander Miller and Elizabeth Barnett, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ezekiel Henry Field and Elizabeth Field, his wife; William Irvine and Elizabeth Hockaday, his wife; James Barnett and Marcy Hawkins, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Field and Anne Rogers Clark, his wife.
John Field (1720-1774) fell at the battle of Point Pleasant, where he led the Culpeper regiment under Gen. Andrew Lewis, who defeated Cornstalk, the great Indian warrior. He was born in Virginia.
William Irvine (1761-1817) was a member of the Virginia Legislature from Kentucky, 1776, and was one of the first settlers of Boonesborough. In 1784 he was badly wounded at the battle of Little Mountain. He was born in Campbell County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ky.

Also No. 52198.

James Barnett (1750-1835) served as lieutenant in the Virginia Continental Line. Land warrants were issued to him in 1809 as a lieutenant. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 48209.

MRS. MAYME TRACY SCOBEE. 65871

Born in Clark County, Ky.

Wife of Rezin M. Scobee.
Descendant of John Holloway.
Daughter of Buford A. Tracy and Lizzie R. Holloway, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Starling Holloway (1812-71) and Mary Hart Hillyer (1817-98), his wife, m. 1834.
Gr-granddaughter of John Holloway and Anne Starling (1777-1840), his wife.
John Holloway (1760-1825) served as a private in the Virginia Line and was granted bounty land in 1823 for his service. He was born in Virginia, married in Mecklenburg County, Va., and died in Henderson, Ky.
Also No. 44931.

MRS. LOU ECTON STROTHER. 65872

Born in Winchester, Ky.

Wife of George Washington Strother.
Descendant of Smallwood Ecton.
Daughter of Burgess Ecton and Lucinda Redmond, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of Smallwood Ecton and Mary Wilson, his wife.
Smallwood Eckton (1755-1844) enlisted, 1776, from Prince Georges County, Md., in Capt. George Lowe's company, Col. Mowberry's regiment of Flying Camp, which marched to New York. He died in Clark County, Ky.

MRS. GRACE WHEELER BOOTH WOMACK. 65873

Born in Petersburg, Va.

Wife of James Watson Womack.
Descendant of Capt. James Booth, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Frederick Booth and Mary Catherine Ould, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Patterson Booth and Abigail Wheeler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Silas Booth and Ruth Curtis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Booth and Abigail Patterson, his wife.
James Booth (1734-1809) commanded a company of mounted coast guards when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born in Stratford, Conn.
Also No. 22522.

MRS. ALICE LAMB TITCOMB. 65874

Born in Cumberland County, Me.

Wife of Wingate C. Titcomb.
Descendant of Barnabas Bangs and of James Irish, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William W. Lamb (b. 1837) and Susan Smith (1834-1907), his wife, m. 1862.

Granddaughter of Thomas Smith (1800-55) and Sarah Sawyer (1807-80), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Smith and Mehitable Irish, his wife, m. 1797.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Stephen Irish (1757-1841) and Anna Bangs (1750-1846), his wife, m. 1779.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Irish and Mary Gorham Phinney (1736-1825), his wife, m. 1756; Barnabas Bangs and Loruhama Elwell (d. 1795), his wife, m. 1751.

Barnabas Bangs (1728-1808) served, 1775, in Capt. Hart Williams' company, Col. Phinney's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Harwick; died in Gorham.

James Irish (1736-1816) enlisted, 1775, in Capt. Hart Williams' company, Colonel Phinney's regiment, and, 1777, served in Captain Whitman's company, Colonel Fogg's regiment. He died in Gorham.

MRS. FRANCES ELIZABETH WADE. 65875

Born in Penobscot County, Me.

Wife of Henry Aubury Wade.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses McKenney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Isaac Libby (1818-85) and Mahala Chapman (1831-96), his 2nd wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of John Chapman (1805-76) and Hannah McKenney (1805-66), his 1st wife, m. 1827.

Gr-granddaughter of Moses McKenney, Jr. (d. 1828), and Saloame Libby (1778-1843), his wife, m. 1799.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses McKenney and Eunice Larrabee (b. 1741), his wife, m. 1762.

Moses McKenney served, 1775, as ensign and lieutenant in Capt. Abraham Tyler's company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born and died in Scarboro.

MRS. HELEN EATON BROWN. 65876

Born in Hingham, Mass.

Wife of William Brown.

Descendant of Corp. Abel Beal and of Daniel Beal, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Osgood Eaton (b. 1837) and Helen E. Beal (1846-1903), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of Daniel Beal (1807-80) and Hannah L. Burbank (1813-91), his wife, m. 1831.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Beal (b. 1781) and Hannah Lambert, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Beal and Celia Beal (b. 1762), his wife, m. 1780.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Abel Beal and Deborah Lambert, his wife, m. 1755.

Abel Beal (1733-1815) served several enlistments for home defense. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.

Daniel Beal (1762-1831) at the age of fifteen enlisted in Capt. Silas Wild's company of guards. He was a private under different commands until the close of the war. He was born and died in Hingham.

Also No. 8441.

MRS. ALTA ELVIRA GRAY McINTIRE. 65877

Born in Solon, Me.

Wife of Edward L. McIntire.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas McFadden, of Maine.

Daughter of Joel Herbert Gray and Viola Victoria Vittum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oren Orlando Vittum and Elizabeth Williams McFadden, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John McFadden and Lucy Dunlap, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas McFadden and Hannah Savage, his wife.

Thomas McFadden (1740-1840) served as lieutenant under Capt. John Hinkley in the Lincoln County regiment. He was born in Georgetown; died in Embden.

Also No. 22028.

MRS. VIOLA VICTORIA VITTUM GRAY. 65878

Born in Concord, Me.

Wife of Joel Herbert Gray.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas McFadden.

Daughter of Oren Orlando Vittum and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zachariah Williams and Sarah McFadden, his wife.

See No. 65877.

MRS. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS VITTUM. 65879

Born in Embden, Me.

Wife of Oren Orlando Vittum.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas McFadden.

Daughter of Zacharia Williams and Sarah McFadden, his wife.

See No. 65877.

MISS ESTHER HUNT. 65880

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Beall, of Maryland.

Daughter of Samuel Hunt (1816-96) and Martha McCleary Beall (1820-91), his wife.

Granddaughter of William Murdock Beall (1789-1847) and Frances McCleary (1791-1852), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Elisha Beall and Jane Perry, his wife, m. 1783.

Elisha Beall (1745-1837) served as lieutenant in a battalion of the Flying Camp of Maryland under Capt. Reazin Beall at the battle of Long Island. He was born and died in Frederick County.

Also No. 46701.

MRS. LOUISE KEENE GUYNN SCRIVENER. 65881

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Philip Scrivener.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Keene, of Maryland

Daughter of Andrew Guynn (b. 1836) and Marie Louise Keene (b. 1838), his wife, m. 1868.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Gaither Keene (1800-74) and Susan Lebnan McMullan (1812-65), his wife, m. 1835.

Gr-granddaughter of Levin Keene and —— Linthicum, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Keene and Anne ——, his wife.

Benjamin Keene commanded a company of militia from Dorchester, Md., where he was born and died.

MRS. M. MARCELLA BENTON. 65882

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Luther B. Benton.

Descendant of Capt. James Chamberlain, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marcellus S. Ilgenfritz (1831-98) and Elizabeth Chamberlain (1835-98), his wife, m. 1857.

Granddaughter of James A. Chamberlain (1801-39) and Mary A. Caughy (1818-1900), his wife, m. 1834.

Gr-granddaughter of John J. Chamberlain (1766-1815) and Ann Barclay (1769-1815), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Chamberlain and Abigail Palmer, his wife, m. 1757.

James Chamberlain (1734-82) commanded a company in Col. Samuel Chapman's 22nd Connecticut regiment of militia. His name appears on a list of men dated at Harlem Heights Camp, 1776. He was born and died in Connecticut.

MRS. BLANCHE T. ILGENFRITZ WARNER. 65883

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Theodore Warner.

Descendant of Capt. James Chamberlain.

Daughter of Marcellus S. Ilgenfritz (1831-98) and Elizabeth Chamberlain (1835-98), his wife, m. 1857.

See No. 65882.

MRS. ELIZABETH E. OWINGS DENNIS. 65884

Born in Baltimore, Md.

Wife of Archibald Russell Dennis.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Johnson, of Maryland.

Daughter of Samuel Sheridan Owings and Eliza Yates Wethered, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wethered and Elizabeth Evans, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hugh W. Evans and Mary Ann Murray Johnson, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Jennings Johnson and Elizabeth Russell, his 2nd wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Johnson and Ann Jennings, his wife.

Thomas Johnson (1732-1819), first governor of Maryland, member of Congress, 1775, and, June 15th, nominated George Washington Commander-in-Chief of the Continental forces. He was brigadier-general of militia and distinguished himself at Paoli. He was born in Calvert County, Md.; died in Frederick.

Also No. 53710.

MRS. CLARA FAY DOANE. 65885

Born in Chester, Mass.

Wife of Arthur G. Doane.

Descendant of Timothy Fay, James Holland, Corp. James Bell, and Samuel Bell.

Daughter of James M. Fay (b. 1840) and Harrietta Forsythe (1845-86), his wife, m. 1871.

Granddaughter of Warren Fay (1813-54) and Jane D. Bell (1817-76), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Fay, Jr. (1781-1854) and Hannah Jones (1782-1861), his wife, m. 1807; William Bell (1791-1866) and Minerva Cross (d. 1830), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Timothy Fay and Sarah Hager (1753-1842), his wife; Samuel Bell and Elizabeth Campbell (1750-1823), his wife, m. 1780; David Cross and Nancy Holland, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of James Bell and Martha Crawford (1705-95) his wife, m. 1733; James Holland and Mary Bell, his wife.

Timothy Fay (1754-99) enlisted, 1778, in Captain Walker's company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's Connecticut regiment, and, 1779, was in the battle of Springfield, N. J. He was born in Northboro; died in Chester, Mass.

James Holland (1733-1820) enlisted, 1782, as a private in Capt. James Black's company, Col. David Moseley's Chester County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Oswego, N. Y.

James Bell (1706-93) served at the Lexington Alarm. The inscription on his tombstone at Oakham gives his service.

Samuel Bell (1752-1829) served as a private in Capt. Enoch Shipman's company, Col. John Moseley's regiment. He was born in Oakham; died in Chester, Mass.

Also No. 39989.

MRS. ELIZABETH A. HEBARD DE WITT. 65886

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Harris A. De Witt.

Descendant of Sergt. James Read, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Otis Hebard and Emma Josephine Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lewis and Mehitable Fenno Read, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Read and Polly Allen, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Read and Mehitable Fenno, his wife.

James Read (1736-1816) responded to the Lexington Alarm as sergeant in Capt. John Bradley's company at Dorchester Heights. In 1776 in Captain Vose's company from Milton. He was born in Boston; died in Milton.

MISS BERTHA E. WILLIAMS. 65887

Born in Williamstown, Mass.

Descendant of William Bissell Sherman.

Daughter of Charles C. Williams and Agnes May Sherman McCoon, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew J. McCoon and Lucy Sophia Sherman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Sherman and Sarah Howard, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Bissell Sherman and Sarah Gardner, his wife.

William Bissell Sherman (1759-1846) enlisted as private in Capt. Josiah Gibb's company at the age of seventeen. He served under Capt. John Carr, Sullivan's brigade, at Newport, 1778, and also under Lafayette. He was placed on the pension roll of Berkshire County, Mass., for service in the Rhode Island State troops and militia. He was born in Scituate, R. I., and died in Williamstown, Mass. He was a nephew of Roger Sherman, the signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Also No. 16840.

MRS. REBECCA BRIGGS SHERMAN. 65888

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Austin G. Sherman.

Descendant of Major Timothy Jackson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles C. Briggs (1821-99) and Lucretia Jackson (1825-1907), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Stephen W. Jackson (b. 1787) and Lucretia Thayer (1793-1881), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-granddaughter of Timothy Jackson and Sarah Winchester (1755-1815), his wife, m. 1782.

Timothy Jackson (1756-1814) was a minute man at Lexington; served on a privateer, 1776; was wounded and captured; made his escape and returned home broken down in health. He was born and died in Newton.

Also Nos. 33792, 65370.

MISS CAROLINE AVIS COUCH. 65889

Born in Taunton, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Couch, Capt. Josiah Crocker, and Isaiah Thomas.

Daughter of Leonard Crocker Couch and Cecilia May Francis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Darius Nash Couch and Mary C. Crocker, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Couch and Betsy Penney, his 2nd wife; Samuel Leonard Crocker and Hannah Weld Thomas, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Couch and Sarah Nash, his wife; William Augustus Crocker and Sally Ingell, his wife; Isaiah Thomas, Jr., and Mary Weld, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Crocker and Abigail Leonard, his wife; Isaiah Thomas and Mary Dill, his wife.

Thomas Couch (1751-1817) served as quartermaster and sergeant, 1775, in the 5th Connecticut regiment under Colonel Waterbury. He was born in Fairfield; died in Redding, Conn.

Josiah Crocker (1742-1808) commanded a company, 1778, in Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Taunton.

Isaiah Thomas (1749-1831) established the "Massachusetts Spy" at Boston, 1770; removed to Worcester, 1775, and published this patriotic paper for thirty years. He attacked the British with great boldness and directed the strong influence of the press toward the cause of freedom. He was born in Boston; died in Worcester.

MRS. MARY B. REID PIERCE. 65890

Born in Bristol County, Mass.

Wife of Charles F. Pierce.

Descendant of Joseph Hathaway, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Erastus B. Reid and Betsy Winslow Hathaway, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hathaway and Betsy Winslow, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Hathaway and Eunice Winslow, his wife.

Joseph Hathaway (1742-1812) served as private in Captain Read's company, Colonel Pope's regiment, which marched on the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Taunton.

MRS. CLARA SPRAGUE AXTELL. 65891

Born in Westfield, Mass.

Wife of Charles S. Axtell.

Descendant of Capt. Aaron Kimball, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry O. Sprague (1828-96) and Catherine Brigham (b. 1829), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Willard Brigham (1784-1858) and Betsey Sherman (1793-1880), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr-granddaughter of Aaron Sherman (1748-1806) and Sarah Kimball (1754-1834), his wife, m. 1774.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Aaron Kimball and Mary Brooks (1724-1812), his wife.

Aaron Kimball (1729-1807), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Grafton.

Also No. 51062.

MRS. MARY ALLEN BARDWELL. 65892

Born in Enfield, Conn.

Wife of George Bardwell.

Descendant of Moses Allen, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Albert Francis Allen (1834-92) and Julia Ann Patten (1837-87), his wife.

Granddaughter of Normand Allen (1800-60) and Mary Robinson (1801-59) his wife, m. 1823.

Gr-granddaughter of George Allen (1770-1833) and Betsy Rich (1778-1864), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Moses Allen and Mary Adams (1745-1805), his wife.

Moses Allen (1746-1826) enlisted, 1777, for three years as private in Capt. John Mills' company. He also served in the Levies. He was born and died in Enfield.

Also No. 56351.

MRS. MABEL ALLEN HASKELL. 65893

Born in Enfield, Conn.

Wife of Charles Dexter Haskell.

Descendant of Moses Allen.

Daughter of Horace B. Allen (1830-1903) and Mary Ann Bancroft (1833-92), his wife, m. 1852.

Granddaughter of Henry Allen (1803-67) and Mary Patten (b. 1807), his wife, m. 1825.
Gr-granddaughter of George Allen (1770-1833) and Betsey Rich (1778-1864), his wife, m. 1793.
See No. 65892.

MRS. EMMA PUTNAM MARTIN. 65894

Born in Sutton, Mass.

Wife of Henry C. Martin, M. D.
Descendant of Sergt. Archelaus Putnam and of Capt. Jonathan Woodbury.
Daughter of Alvan Woodbury Putnam (1824-1901) and Mary Lovell Knight (1826-1905), his wife, m. 1848.
Granddaughter of Tyler Putnam (b. 1795) and Phœbe Woodbury (b. 1801), his wife, m. 1820.
Gr-granddaughter of Archelaus Putnam, Jr. (b. 1768), and Phœbe Hicks, his wife, m. 1792; John Woodbury (1767-1833), and Phœbe Carriel (1761-1844), his wife, m. 1789.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Archelaus Putnam and Sarah Putnam, his wife, m. 1765; Jonathan Woodbury and Hannah Dudley, his wife, m. 1762.
Archelaus Putnam (1743-1809) was a minute man and marched on the Lexington Alarm in Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment from Sutton, Mass., where he was born and died.
Also No. 50777.
Jonathan Woodbury (1740-1828) commanded a company of minute men in Col. Ebenezer Woodbury's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Sutton.

MRS. EMMA M. WHITAKER RICE. 65895

Born in Hartford County, Conn.

Wife of W. B. Rice.
Descendant of John Norman.
Daughter of Francis Edwin Whitaker and Mary Jane Norman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Norman and Sarah ——, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Norman and Polly Preston, his 1st wife.
John Norman (1762-1836) enlisted from Norwich at sixteen, and during his service was wounded, captured, and confined on a prison ship. He was a pensioner when he died at Agawam, Mass.
Also No. 13059.

MRS. JULIA BROGA SMITH. 65896

Born in Otis, Mass.

Wife of William Rufus Smith.
Descendant of Andrew Broga.

Daughter of Waite Cole Broga (1816-93) and Mary Judd (1825-96), his wife, 1843.

Granddaughter of Kinsman Broga and Merriam Cole, his wife, m. 1813.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Broga and Huldah Waite (b. 1769), his wife.

Andrew Broga (1757-1841) was placed on the Massachusetts pension roll, 1818, for service as private, Connecticut Line. He died in Beckert, Mass.

MRS. IDA BELL McAFEE. 65897

Born in Merrimack County, N. H.

Descendant of James Otterson and of Isaac Atwood.

Daughter of Sidney David McAfee (1827-1902) and Mary Jane Otterson (b. 1827), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of David McAfee (1798-1841) and Sarah Kidder Darrah (1802-80), his wife, m. 1824; William Otterson (1789-1873), and Betsy Cochran (1790-1865), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-granddaughter of William McAfee (b. 1758) and Elizabeth Boles (b. 1762), his wife; James Darrah and Submit W. Atwood (b. 1783), his wife, m. 1802; James Otterson and Martha Chase, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Isaac Atwood and Hannah Chubbuck (d. 1798), his wife, m. 1770.

James Otterson (1757-1846) enlisted, 1777, as a private in Capt. Simon Marston's company, Col. Joseph Senter's Rhode Island regiment. He was born in Chester; died in Hooksett, N. H.

Also No. 50335.

Isaac Atwood (1747-1836) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. Abraham Hammatt's company. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.

MRS. ALICE BLANCHARD McLEAN. 65898

Born in Plymouth County, Mass.

Wife of John S. McLean.

Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Blanchard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ira Blanchard (b. 1823) and Elizabeth S. Pratt (1826-97), his wife, m. 1844.

Granddaughter of Daniel Blanchard (1783-1837) and Ruth Hunt, his wife, m. 1803.

Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Blanchard and Mary Vinson, his wife.

Daniel Blanchard (1755-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Norfolk County for service as private, corporal, and sergeant. He was born and died in Weymouth.

Also No. 18572.

MISS MARY JONES PRATT. 65899

Born in Braintree, Mass.

Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Jones, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Pratt (1815-1901) and Sarah Cobb (1821-94), his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Pratt (1785-1849) and Mary Jones (1779-1859), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr-granddaughter of Stephen Jones and Anna Brooks (1750-1806), his wife, m. 1775.

Stephen Jones (1746-1811) enlisted, 1776, as corporal and, 1778, was sergeant in Capt. George Minot's company. He was born and died in Concord.

Also No. 11938.

MRS. MARY A. WITHINGTON RUSSELL. 65900

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Charles H. Russell.

Descendant of John Kingman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Withington and Delia Geyer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Geyer and Mary Kingman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Kingman and Anna French, his wife.

John Kingman (1758-1817) served, 1780, as a private in Capt. Woodbury's company, Colonel Boynton's regiment. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Boston.

MRS. CORA B. DODGE ARBURY. 65901

Born in Barry County, Mich.

Wife of George E. Arbury.

Descendant of Brewer Dodge.

Daughter of Winchester T. Dodge and Annie Craig, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Brewer Dodge, Jr. (b. 1783), and Temperance Sweet, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Brewer Dodge and —— Thompson, his wife.

Brewer Dodge (1749-1828) served as private in Capt. Daniel Carlisle's company, Col. Timothy Bedell's New Hampshire regiment. He died in Colebrook, N. H.

Also No. 58530.

MISS EDITH L. BARNES. 65902

Born in Rochester, Mich.

Descendant of Ensign Dimon Barnes, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William H. Barnes (1829-1903) and Jemima E. Parmelee (1838-1904), his wife, m. 1854.

Granddaughter of Dimon Barnes, Jr. (1799-1872), and Ann Blakesley (1805-80), his wife, m. 1822.

Gr-granddaughter of Dimon Barnes and Hannah Paine (1756-1807), his wife, m. 1782.

Dimon Barnes (1740-1815) in 1777 signed the Oath of Allegiance in Cheshire, Conn., and 1778, was ensign in the 11th company, 10th regiment of trainband. He was born in Cheshire; died in Connecticut.

MRS. JULIA B. ABBOTT SLAYTON. 65903

Born in Lapeer, Mich.

Wife of Eugene Treadway Slayton.

Descendant of Lieut. Enoch White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ashael W. Abbott and Martha L. White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch White, Jr., and Martha Lamb, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Enoch White and Susannah Goodman, his wife.

Enoch White (1747-1813) served as corporal, 1775, and as lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. Samuel Cook's company of militia. He was born and died in South Hadley.

Also No. 34732.

MRS. CAMILLA E. PHILLIPS WOOLFITT. 65904

Born in Monitor, Mich.

Wife of John J. Woolfitt.

Descendant of Robert Hopkins.

Daughter of Theodore C. Phillips and Catharine Hopkins Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Preston Stevens and Theda L. Hopkins, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Hopkins and Catharine Harper, his wife.

Robert Hopkins (1756-1838) enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Adial Sherwood's company of New York troops; was taken prisoner and detained two years. He was born in West Greenwich, R. I.; died in Fort Ann, N. Y.

Also Nos. 24155, 30208, 62195.

MISS MAUDE GILCHRIST. 65905

Born in Washington County, Pa.

Descendant of Capt. Frederick Cramer.

Daughter of James Cleland Gilchrist and Hannah Cramer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Cramer and Matilda Pierce, his 3rd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Frederick Cramer and Elizabeth Willett, his wife.

Frederick Cramer (1751-1834) commissioned lieutenant, 1777, in Capt. James Anderson's company, Sussex County, New Jersey

militia, and, 1780, was captain in Major Samuel Westbrook's battalion, New Jersey State troops. He was born in New Jersey; died in Hubbard, Ohio.

MRS. NORMA L. GILCHRIST ROSEBOOM. 65906

Born in Black Hawk County, Iowa.

Wife of B. R. Roseboom.
Descendant of Capt. Frederick Cramer.
Daughter of James Cleland Gilchrist and Hannah Cramer, his wife.
See No. 65905.

MISS MARY R. WETMORE. 65907

Born in Allegan, Mich.

Descendant of Charles Webster.
Daughter of Albert Dumont Wetmore and Elizabeth M. Hudson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chester Wetmore and Mary Dumont, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Wetmore and Rhoda Webster, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Webster and Rhoda Kilbourne, his wife.
Charles Webster (1734-96) served, 1777, as fifer under Gen. Erastus Wolcott, on the Hudson. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.; died in New Durham, N. Y.
Also No. 12294.

MRS. VIRGINIA MOWRY DIMOC. 65908

Born in Montville, Ohio.

Wife of Gurdon A. Dimoc.
Descendant of Major John Garrett, and of John Garrett, Jr.
Daughter of James Mowry (b. 1833) and Esther Garrett (1840-84), his wife, m. 1861.
Granddaughter of Spencer Garrett (1795-1884) and Sophia Moore (1798-1874), his wife, m. 1820.
Gr-granddaughter of John Garrett, Jr., and Esther Spencer (b. 1754), his wife, m. 1778.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Garrett and Mary Woodford (1728-93), his wife.
John Garrett (1727-78) was major in Col. Zebulon Butler's regiment at the battle of Wyoming. He led the right wing and was killed in the massacre at Wyoming. He was born in West Simsbury, Conn.; died in Wilkesbarre, Pa.
John Garrett, Jr. (1751-1811), was a private in Capt. Abel Pettibone's company, 1777, and survived the massacre. He was born in Southbury, Conn.
Also No. 40753.

MRS. MARIAH HERMONIE COX. 65909

Born in Edgartown, Mass.

Wife of E. St. Julien Cox.

Descendant of Lieut. Ezra Cleveland, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Mayhew and Jedidah Cleveland, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Cleveland and Mattie (Cleveland), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ezra Cleveland and Abiah Neal, his wife (parents of Mattie).

Ezra Cleveland (1746-1822) served as lieutenant in the 1st company of Dukes County militia. He was born and died in Edgartown.

Also Nos. 14985, 64174.

MRS. LOIS O. TREADWELL CARLTON. 65910

Born in Nicollet County, Minn.

Wife of Ernest Conrad Carlton.

Descendant of Thomas Forbush and of John Noble.

Daughter of John Noble Treadwell (1828-1913) and Julia E. Forbush (b. 1851), his 2nd wife, m. 1884.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Treadwell (1786-1830) and Julia Noble (1786-1833), his wife, m. 1811; Lester Curtis Forbush and Cynthia Prindle, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Bliss Forbush and Emilia Curtis, his 2nd wife; John Noble and Lois Sexton (1745-1828), his wife, m. 1773.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Forbush and Elizabeth Flagg (b. 1748), his 2nd wife, m. 1772.

Thomas Forbush (1749-1813) enlisted, 1777, as a private in the Massachusetts militia from Upton. He was born in Westboro, Mass.; died in Sempronius, N. Y.

Also No. 37283.

John Noble (1731-1807) was a private in Capt. William Cannon's company, Col. David Leonard's regiment, which marched to Ticonderoga, 1777. He was born in Westfield; died in Blandford, Mass.

MISS EVA E. KNEELAND. 65911

Born in Hartford, Wis.

Descendant of Isaac Kneeland, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Russel S. Kneeland (1810-82) and Olive Keith Harrington (1817-1904), his 2nd wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Isaac Kneeland, Jr. (1765-1860), and Philomela Robinson (1776-1860), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac Kneeland and Hannah Adams, his wife.

Isaac Kneeland enlisted in Captain Dunham's company at the battle of Lexington, from Chatham, Conn.; was also at the battle of Bunker Hill and surrender of Cornwallis. He was born, 1741, in Hebron, Conn.

MRS. SARAH D. ALDRICH HENDERSON. 65912

Born in Adams County, Miss.

Wife of Edwin H. Henderson.

Descendant of Richard Buckner, of Virginia.

Daughter of Lyman Godfrey Aldrich and Bettie Ann Buckner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hooe Buckner and Bettie Ann Thomas, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ariss Buckner and Lucy Hooe, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Buckner and Eliza Ariss, his wife.

Richard Buckner (1765-93) was a member of the Westmoreland Committee of Safety, 1775-76. He was born in Virginia.

Also No. 161.

MRS. LIDA V. BREWER. 65913

Born in Marshall County, Miss.

Descendant of Major-Gen. William Moultrie, of South Carolina.

Daughter of William Henry Coxe and Amelia Brailsford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Brailsford, M. D., and Charlotte Eliza Moultrie, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of William Moultrie, Jr. (b. 1752), and Hannah Ainslie, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Moultrie and Elizabeth Damaris de St. Julien, his wife.

William Moultrie (1736-1805) was appointed colonel, 1775, of the 2nd South Carolina regiment and was in the battles of Fort Sullivan and Fort Moultrie. In 1779, as brigadier-general he defeated the English at Charleston, and after a stubborn defense was taken prisoner, 1780; was promoted major-general, 1782. He was born and died in Charleston.

Also No. 60601.

MRS. IRVIE KAY KEEVER. 65914

Born in Bedford County, Pa.

Wife of A. C. Keever.

Descendant of John Kay, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Boyd Kay and Elizabeth Kline, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Kay and Rachel Boyd, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Kay and Elizabeth Smoot, his wife.

John Kay (1734-1804) served as a private in the 9th regiment, Continental Line. He was born and died in Philadelphia.

Also No. 32670.

MISS MAUDE MORRISON. 65915

Born in Kansas City, Mo.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cabell, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Beall Morrison and Emma Maud Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adamantine Johnson and Pocahontas Rebecca Cabell, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Edward Blair Cabell and Harriott Forbes Monroe, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cabell, Jr., and Pocahontas Rebecca Bolling, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Cabell and Mary Hopkins, his wife.

Joseph Cabell (1732-98) was a member of the House of Delegates and of the Convention, 1775. He commanded a Buckingham regiment of militia at Yorktown, and with him was his son Joseph, in a company of students from William and Mary College. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also No. 52748.

MISS KATHERINE BURLINGAME. 65916

Born in Pana, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. Adam Eichelberger, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Ira L. Burlingame and Alice Eichelberger, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Adam Eichelberger and Mary Honour, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Adam Hoke Eichelberger and Magdalene Hoke, his wife (cousins).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Michel Hoke and Elizabeth Eichelberger (b. 1774), his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Adam Eichelberger and Magdalene Bechtel, his wife, m. 1769.

Adam Eichelberger (1739-87) commanded a company of Foot in the 3rd battalion of York County Associators. He was born and died in York County.

Also No. 6969.

MRS. BEATRICE R. MARBLE CARTER. 65917

Born in Quincy, Mass.

Wife of Frederick J. Carter.

Descendant of Thomas Lyon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Earl Marble and Josephine J. Sloan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel W. Sloan and Clarissa H. Sheffield, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Ambrose H. Sloan and Patty Lyon, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Lyon and Sarah Pierce, his wife.

Thomas Lyon (1758-1847) enlisted, 1775, as a private in Capt. Elijah Vose's company. He was born in Stoughton; died in Dorchester.

Also No. 58104.

MRS. ADDIE VIRLINDA SAGER. 65918

Born in Lebanon, Ill.

Wife of Charles E. Sager.

Descendant of Risdon Moore.

Daughter of Thomas Moore and Mary J. Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Dent Moore and Elizabeth (Moore) (b. 1796), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Risdon Moore and Anna Dent, his 2nd wife (parents of Elizabeth).

Risdon Moore (1760-1828) was a sailor in the Revolutionary Navy. He was born in Sussex County, Del.; died in St. Clair County, Ill.

Also No. 62281.

MRS. IDA MAY MILLER. 65919

Born in Lebanon, Ill.

Wife of Leroy E. Miller.

Descendant of Risdon Moore.

Daughter of Thomas Moore and Mary J. Nichols, his wife.

See No. 65918.

MRS. FRANCES HENSHAW POST VAN NORSTRAND. 65920

Born in Jacksonville, Ill.

Wife of Jacob Van Norstrand.

Descendant of Sergt. Roswell Post.

Daughter of Rev. Truman M. Post and Frances Alsop Henshaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin Post and Sarah Hulbard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Roswell Post and Martha Mead, his wife.

Roswell Post (1753-1827) served as sergeant, 1779, in Capt. Simeon Wright's company of Vermont militia and at various alarms under different commands. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Cornwall, Vt.

Also No. 49945.

MISS ANN ELIZABETH AUSTIN. 65921

Born in Barron County, Ky.

Descendant of Lieut.-Col. William Leftwich.

Daughter of William Leftwich Austin (b. 1823) and Ruth Marion Bowdry (1830-70), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Peter Austin (1791-1835) and Sarah Leftwich (1799-1882), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr-granddaughter of John Leftwich (1764-1841) and Susan Smith (1767-1839), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Leftwich and Betsy Haines (1742-1810), his wife, m. 1762.

William Leftwich (1737-1820) served as lieutenant colonel and as a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Bedford County, Va.

Also No. 64471.

MRS. CARRIE H. WATSON WILSON. 65922

Born in St. Charles County, Mo.

Wife of William C. Wilson.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Campbell, Capt. John McCluer, Archibald Alexander, and William Alexander.

Daughter of Thomas Watson, Jr. (b. 1854), and Ada Maxwell Harris (b. 1853), his wife, m. 1875.

Granddaughter of Rev. Thomas Watson (1820-88) and Nancy Calhoon McCluer (b. 1831), his wife, m. 1849.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert McCluer, M. D. (b. 1792) and Sophia Campbell (b. 1795), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Le Grande Campbell and Sarah Alexander (d. 1864), his wife, m. 1794; John McCluer and Nancy (McCluer), his wife (cousins).

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Charles Campbell and Mary Ann Downey, his wife, m. 1764; William Alexander and Agnes Ann Reid, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Archibald Alexander and Margaret Parks (d. 1733), his wife.

Charles Campbell (1741-1826) commanded a company at the siege of York. He gave valuable service in Rockbridge after the Revolution. He was born in Rockbridge, Va.

Also No. 58993.

John McCluer (1750-1820) commanded South Carolina Rangers and was mortally wounded, 1780, at Hanging Rock. He was born in Rockbridge County, Va.; died in Virginia.

Archibald Alexander (1708-80) was appointed sheriff of Augusta County, Va., 1778, by Gov. Patrick Henry. He was born in Ireland.

William Alexander (1738-82) served as deputy sheriff to his father. He was born in Nottingham, Pa.; died in Arlington, Va.

MRS. PEARLE GRAY LANSDOWNE. 65923

Born in Pike County, Mo.

Wife of Gaylord Landsdowne.

Descendant of Noah Hoyt, Moses Hoyt, and Corp. Samuel Stickney.

Daughter of James E. Gray (1830-1903) and Julia Amaryllis Brussie (b. 1846), his wife, m. 1865.

Granddaughter of James Gray (1796-1864) and Hannah Horne (1803-95), his wife; Erastus Brussie and Elizabeth Dimmock, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Gray and Mary Stickney (b. 1775), his wife; Alvah Dimmock and Betsy Hoyt (b. 1790), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Samuel Stickney and Rebecca Raymond, his wife, m. 1776; Moses Hoyt and Amaryllis Dibble, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Noah Hoyt and Sarah Comstock, his wife.

Noah Hoyt (1741-1810) served, 1778, as a member of committee from Danbury, Conn., where he died.

Moses Hoyt (1763-1840) enlisted, 1776, as fifer in Capt. Noble Benedict's company, Colonel Waterbury's Connecticut regiment, and served other enlistments until the close of the war. He was born in Bridgeport, Conn.; died in Lodi, N. J.

Samuel Stickney (1741-1802) served as corporal in Capt. Jeremiah Page's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Boxford; died in Beverly, Mass.

MRS. JESSIE MINER BALL. 65924

Born in Pike County, Mo.

Wife of David Alexander Ball.

Descendant of Col. Nicholas Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Overton Miner, Jr. (b. 1820), and Elizabeth White Carter, his wife, m. 1841.

Granddaughter of Samuel Overton Miner (d. 1838) and Lydia Laurie Lewis (b. 1795), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Walker Lewis (1763-1807) and Elizabeth Meriwether (1771-1851), his wife, m. 1788.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Lewis and Mary Walker, his wife.

Nicholas Lewis (1734-1808) served as deputy for Buckingham County, Va., and commanded minute men in the successful expedition against the Indians. He and his wife are buried on their farm near Charlottesville.

Also No. 33321.

MISS MARY LUCY GUY. 65925

Born in Clarksville, Mo.

Descendant of John Paxton.

Daughter of William McAfee Guy (b. 1841) and Annie Paxton (b. 1847), his wife, m. 1869.

Granddaughter of Luke Haff Paxton (1822-67) and Mary D. Prewitt (1825-1903), his wife, m. 1844.

Gr-granddaughter of James Alexander Paxton (d. 1827) and Mary Haff (1795-1827), his wife, m. 1844.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Paxton, Jr. (1768-1814), and Elizabeth Logan (1765-1841), his wife, m. 1789.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Paxton and Phœbe Alexander (1749-1821), his wife, m. 1767.
John Paxton (1743-87) commanded a company which he organized in Rockbridge County, Va.
Also No. 40253.

MRS. HELEN FOSTER McINTIRE. 65926

Born in Washington County, N. Y.

Wife of Henry Gordon McIntire.
Descendant of Jacob Wicker, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel Foster and Maria Haines, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Haines and Catherine Wicker, his 2nd wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Lemuel Wicker, M. D. (b. 1761) and Lucy Pendleton, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jacob Wicker and Abiah Washburn, his wife, m. 1747.
Jacob Wicker (1723-89) served as a private, 1777, in Capt. Josiah White's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, raised to re-enforce the Northern Army. He was born in Leicester; died in Hardwick.
Also No. 26787.

HRS. ROSE HIGGINS SHELDON. 65927

Born in Cass County, Mo.

Wife of Gov. George Lawson Shelden.
Descendant of Hon. Ebenezer Hoisington.
Daughter of Robert B. Higgins and Mary E. Hoisington, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Milton Hoisington and Josephine Park, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abisha Hoisington and Lucinda Hastings, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hoisington and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.
Ebenezer Hoisington (1729-1804) was a delegate from Windsor and was appointed a member of the Cumberland County Committee of Safety, of which he was chairman. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Windsor, Vt.
Also No. 39008.

MRS. NELLE LOUISE GIVENS WOOD. 65928

Born in Seward, Neb.

Wife of Benjamin Donald Wood.
Descendant of Ensign George Loose, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of W. D. Givens and Laura Belle McFeely, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac E. McFeely and Sarah Slonecker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Slonecker and Susannah Loose, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Loose and Elizabeth Snider, his wife.

George Loose (1758-1834) was sergeant in Capt. George Miller's company of Berks County, Pa., militia on duty at South Amboy, 1776, and subsequently served as ensign in the 6th battalion, 3rd company. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Westmoreland County.

Also No. 51373.

MRS. MIRIAM E. CASTETTER HALLER. 65929

Born in South Bend, Ind.

Wife of B. Franklin Haller.

Descendant of John Hershberger.

Daughter of Abram Castetter and Helen Marr Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Castetter and Katharine Hershberger, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Hershberger and Christina Elizabeth Fehler, his wife.

John Hershberger (1759-1847) served, 1781, as private in Capt. Michael Oberley's company, Col. George Feather's regiment, 4th battalion, Lancaster County militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Summit County, Ohio.

Also No. 63474.

MRS. SUSAN FORD LATHROP. 65930

Born in Denver, Col.

Wife of Burton Lathrop.

Descendant of Joshua Ford.

Daughter of John J. Baker and Susan Francis Ford (b. 1846), his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Ford and Elizabeth Henrietta Bearce, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Ford and Sarah Cushman, his 2nd wife, m. 1818.

Joshua Ford (1760-1837) enlisted, 1776, as a private in Capt. Josiah Cushing's company; also Capt. John Francis' company, Colonel Cotton's regiment, and, 1780, in Captain Bannister's company, Colonel Shepard's regiment; 1781, in Capt. William White's company, Col. Putnam's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Pembroke, Mass.; died in Sumner, Me.

MRS. NELLIE MORRISON PLUMB. 65931

Born in Denver, Col.

Wife of Joseph C. Plumb.

Descendant of Joshua Ford.

Daughter of Sidney Bushnell Morrison and Susan Francis Ford (b. 1846), his wife.

See No. 65930.

MRS. IDA MOORE ALLYN. 65932

Born in Ottawa, Ill.

Wife of Arthur E. Allyn.

Descendant of Isaac De Line, Levi Deans, Lieut. Thomas Barrows, and Capt. Nathaniel Wales.

Daughter of George Moore (1829-1905) and Hester Deans (1834-86), his wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Zedekiah Moore (1786-1847) and Harriett De Line (1789-1864), his wife, m. 1808; Joseph Deans (1786-1842) and Betsy Barrows (b. 1792), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr-granddaughter of Isaac De Line and Elizabeth Shallop (Shelp), his wife, m. 1785; Levi Deans and Esther Wales, his wife; Solomon Barrows and Prudence Wales (b. 1758), his 2nd wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Barrows and Elizabeth Turner (b. 1729), his wife; Nathaniel Wales and Grace Brewster (1738-1816), his wife, m. 1755.

Isaac De Line served as a private under Captains McMasters and Swoops, Col. Frederick Fisher's Tryon County regiment of militia. He was born, 1761, in Albany County; died, after 1810, in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Levi Deans (1759-1807), enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Seth Phelps company, Col. John Durkee's regiment, Connecticut service. He was born and died in Franklin, Conn.

Thomas Barrows (1742-1802) served as lieutenant at the battles of Bemis Heights and Saratoga.

Nathaniel Wales (1733-1810) was chosen delegate to the Conference called by the Commander-in-Chief, 1776, to regulate the quota of the State. He served as captain of a company raised for home defense and was appointed surgeon, 1779, of Windham County, where he was born and died.

MRS. HELENA SOMERS CONOVER. 65933

Born in Atlantic County, N. J.

Wife of Zelph S. Conover.

Descendant of Capt. John Somers, and of Sergt. John Tilton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Richard B. Somers and Harriet A. Tilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Ludlam Somers and Annie Braddock, his 2nd wife; James Tilton and Margaret Lake, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jesse Somers and Deborah Ludlam, his wife; John Tilton and Mary Risley, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Somers and Hannah Spicer, his wife.

John Somers (1727-99) was commissioned captain, 1777, 3rd battalion, Gloucester County, New Jersey militia, under Col. Richard Somers. He was born and died in Somers Point, N. J.

Also No 30015.

John Tilton (1752-1846) served as ensign and sergeant and was wounded at the battle of Timber Creek, 1777. He was placed on the pension roll of Gloucester County, 1818, for service in the New Jersey regulars. He was born and died in New Jersey.

Also No. 54822.

MRS. A. LA VERNA SHOEMAKER MOORE. 65934

Born in Bridgeton, N. J.

Wife of William H. Moore.

Descendant of Lieut. Constant Peck, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William H. Shoemaker and Anna Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hiram Shoemaker and Sarah Ann Waters, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of George Shoemaker and Lavinia Wells, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Henry Shoemaker and Phœbe Peck, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Constant Peck and Susan Royal, his wife.

Constant Peck (1743-76) served, 1776, as lieutenant in Captain Bloomfield's company, Col. Elias Dayton's New Jersey battalion. He was born in Deerfield, N. J.

MRS. MELICENT SOMERS WITMER. 65935

Born in Millville, N. J.

Wife of Horace Feree Witmer.

Descendant of Capt. James Somers, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Somers and Sarah Stiles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Somers and Phebe Scull, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Somers, Jr., and Sarah Scull, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Somers and Rebecca ——, his wife.

James Somers (1739-79) was commissioned lieutenant, 1777, serving in Capt. William Price's company, New Jersey militia, Col. Richard Somers' regiment, and as captain in the 3rd battalion, Gloucester County militia. He was born and died in Somers Point, N. J.

MRS. EVA NIESE PERRY. 65936

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of Ralph Henry Perry.

Descendant of John Moring.

Daughter of Henry E. Niese and Hattie Moring, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Moring and Mary Braynard, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Christopher Moring and Frances Barker, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Moring and Elizabeth Smith, his 2nd wife.
John Moring (1764-1844) enlisted, 1781, under Capt. William Wilson and was at the siege of Yorktown. His pension was allowed 1832, for over six months' actual service as private in the Virginia line. He was born in Surry County, Va.; died in Chatham County, N. C.

Also No. 30930.

MRS. ELLA GERTRUDE GOWEN WILSON. 65937

Born in Dover, N. H.

Wife of William F. Wilson.
Descendant of John Bickford, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Edwin Augustine Gowan (b. 1855) and Ada Florence Smith (b. 1853), his wife, m. 1877.
Granddaughter of Emilus Libley Gowen (1820-86) and Abigail Bickford (1818-83), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Bickford and Joan Brown (b. 1778), his wife, m. 1802.
John Bickford (1762-1827) served, 1777-78, as private in Captain Page's company, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Senter's New Hampshire regiment. He was born and died in Rochester, N. H.

MISS CARRA A. CROSBY. 65938

Born in Milford, N. H.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crosby, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Josiah D. Crosby (1809-63) and Almira Lovejoy (1815-93), his wife, m. 1833.
Granddaughter of Joseph Crosby (1774-1838) and Anna Conant (d. 1843), his wife, m. 1801.
Gr-granddaughter of Josiah Crosby, Jr. (1751-1838), and Elizabeth Littlehale (1749-1834), his wife, m. 1772.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Josiah Crosby and Sarah Fitch (1730-1825), his wife, m. 1750.
Josiah Crosby (1730-93), who had served in the early wars, raised the first company from Amherst and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the General Court, 1776-82. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

Also No. 26916.

MRS. NELLIE DODGE JENNISON. 65939

Born in Bennington, N. H.

Wife of George A. Jennison.
Descendant of Gideon Dodge and of Zadok Reed.
Daughter of Samuel Gilman Dodge and Lucinda Sawyer Carr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Dodge and Jane (Dodge), his wife; Thomas Carr and Lucy Sawyer, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Gideon Dodge and Charity Cole, his wife (parents of Samuel); Samuel Sawyer and Susannah Reed, his wife.
See No. 65684.

MRS. SARAH E. COLEMAN PAGE. 65940

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Warren W. Page.
Descendant of William McClennen, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George McClennen (b. 1798) and Mary Winslow Butler (b. 1898), his wife, m. 1822.
Granddaughter of William McClennen and Sarah Guyer (1775-1846), his wife.
William McClennen (1765-1825) served as fifer, 1780-81, in Capt. Lewis Barr's company, Col. John Crane's artillery regiment. He was born in Boston.

MISS ANNAH JAMESON KIMBALL. 65941

Born in Merrimack County, N. H.

Descendant of Daniel Jameson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Kimball and Sarah Jameson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Jameson, Jr., and Mary Twiss, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Jameson and Hannah Burnham, his wife.
Daniel Jameson (1762-1814) enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Lee's company, Col. Moses Kelley's regiment, at the Rhode Island expedition. He was born in Starkstown; died in Dunbarton.

MRS. LOTTIE E. PEARSON WHITNEY. 65942

Born in Wilmot, N. H.

Wife of Walter L. Whitney.
Descendant of Corp. John Taylor.
Daughter of Dudley Bailey Pearson and Ella Frances Keyser, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Keyser and Patience Waldron, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Stewart Keyser and Sally Taylor, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Taylor and Sally Rider, his wife.

John Taylor (1732-1826) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a minute man in Captain Gray's company, from Yarmouth, Mass.; also in Capt. Elisha Hedges' company, Colonel Freeman's regiment, and as corporal in the same company and regiment. He was born in Yarmouth; died in Salisbury, N. H.

MRS. MINNIE G. ANDERSON AVIS. 65943

Born in Orange County, N. Y.

Wife of John Boyd Avis.

Descendant of Eleazer Hawkins, of New York.

Daughter of Charles H. Anderson and Ruth Annie Genung, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Lowie Genung and Amelia Hawkins, his 2nd wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Hawkins, Jr., and Dorothy Mills, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Hawkins and Ruth Mills, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Eleazer Hawkins and Ruth Mills, his wife.

Eleazer Hawkins (1716-91) signed the articles of association in Suffolk County. He was born and died in Stony Brook, L. I.

Also Nos. 44568, 45918.

MRS. LOTTIE FRAMBES CAKE. 65944

Born in Atlantic County, N. J.

Wife of Gilbert Lafayette Cake.

Descendant of Nicholas Frambes, John Somers, and Maj. Richard Westcott.

Daughter of Lewis S. Frambes and Charlotte Irelan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Frambes and Hannah Irelan, his wife; Thomas Irelan, Jr., and Sarah Ann Scull, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nicholas Frambes and Sarah Rape, his wife; Japhlet Irelan and Polly Somers, his wife (parents of Hannah); Thomas Ireland and Mary Williams, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of James Somers (b. 1745) and Hannah ——, his wife; J. Manlove Williams and Charlotte Westcott, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Westcott and Margaret Brazure Lee, his wife; John Somers and Esther Risley, his wife, m. 1744.

Nicholas Frambes (1758-1835) served as minute man in the Gloucester County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Bargaintown, N. J.

John Somers (1723-83) was a private in the 1st battalion, Gloucester County, New Jersey militia; also served in the Continental Army. He was born at Somers Point, N. J.; died at English Creek.

Richard Westcott (1733-1825) was commissioned major, 3rd battalion, Gloucester County, New Jersey militia, under Col. Richard Somers, 1777. He died at Mays Landing, N. J.

Also No. 55802.

MISS EMELINE M. JACKSON. 65945

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Abraham Egbert.

Daughter of Francis W. Jackson and Adeline Egbert, his wife.

See No. 65692.

MRS. MINNIE NEEL LARROWE. 65946

Born in Lancaster, N. Y.

Wife of Charles Larrowe.

Descendant of John Fuller.

Daughter of James Neel and Mary A. Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Neel and Lucinda McArthur, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John McArthur and Sally Fuller, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Fuller and Betsy Clough, his wife.

John Fuller (1756-1835) enlisted, 1775, as private in Capt. Philip Tilton's company, Col. Enoch Poor's New Hampshire regiment; re-enlisted, 1777, in Captain Collin's company, Colonel Stark's regiment, and was engaged in the battle of Saratoga. He was born in Sandown, N. H.; died in Holland, N. Y.

MRS. MARY E. GAHAGAN CLYDE. 65947

Born in Troy, Ohio.

Wife of George M. Clyde.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Culbertson and of Sergt. John Roll.

Daughter of William Henry Harrison Gahagan and Hannah M. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hamer Gahagan and Hester Lintzy Culbertson, his wife; David J. Smith and Sally Cory, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Robert Culbertson and Mary (Culbertson), his wife; Elnathan Cory and Hannah Jennings, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Robert Culbertson (parents of Mary); Thomas Cory and Jane Roll, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of John Roll and Elizabeth ——, his wife.

Robert Culbertson served as major, 1780, of the 6th battalion, and later as sub-lieutenant. He was born in "Culbertson's Row" died, 1820, in Providence, Pa.

Also No. 25498.

John Roll, served as sergeant in Capt. Peter Layton's company of Morris County, New Jersey militia. His will was probated 1782. His son John was a minute man.

Also No. 60953.

MRS. MARY E. HARTWELL LYON. 65948

Born in Plymouth, N. Y.

Wife of William W. Lyon.
Descendant of Oliver Hartwell and of Sergt. Edmond Per Lee.
Daughter of Charles Hartwell and Samantha Per Lee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Hartwell and Phœbe Purdy, his wife; Abraham Per Lee and Maria Spencer Butler, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hartwell and Rachael Mead, his wife; Edmond Per Lee and Zada Winans, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Oliver Hartwell and Hannah Benedict, his 2nd wife.
Oliver Hartwell (1729-1820) responded to the Lexington Alarm as minute man in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Groton; died in Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y.
Also No. 63081.
Edmond Per Lee (1750-1820) served as sergeant in Capt. Rufus Herrick's company, 4th New York regiment, under Col. James Holmes, 1775-76. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Smithfield, N. Y.
Also No. 59964.

MRS. MARIA B. PER LEE SHEPARDSON. 65949

Born in Chenango County ,N. Y.

Wife of John Watson Shepardson.
Descendant of Sergt. Edmund Per Lee, of New York.
Daughter of Charles W. Per Lee and Harriet Grew Buck, his wife.
See No. 65948.

MRS. ALIDA A. HARTWELL WILLCOX. 65950

Born in Plymouth, N. Y.

Wife of Walter Gardner Willcox.
Descendant of Oliver Hartwell and of Sergt. Edmond Per Lee.
Daughter of Charles Hartwell and Samantha Per Lee, his wife.
See No. 65948.

MISS EMMA GAGE. 65951

Born in Benton, N. Y.

Descendant of Capt. James Parker.
Daughter of Henry Harrison Gage and Lois Barden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Otis Barden and Elizabeth Parker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Parker and Elizabeth Sherman, his wife.

James Parker (1743-77) was a member of Capt. Daniel Clark's company of militia, Col. Jonathan Latimer's regiment, Connecticut troops, for service in the northern department. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.

Also No. 53374.

MRS. MARY DELPHINE ROBINSON. 65952

Born in Bradford County, Pa.

Wife of John Robert Robinson.

Descendant of Corp. William Knapp.

Daughter of Charles W. McMurray (1839-1907) and Helen Delphine Knapp (1847-71), his wife, m. 1863.

Granddaughter of Daniel P. Knapp (b. 1821) and Cynthia Brown (1821-1901), his wife, m. 1846.

Gr-granddaughter of William R. Knapp (1780-1858) and Sally Payne (1788-1829), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Knapp and Mary Holly (1762-1824), his wife, m. 1782.

William Knapp (1751-1817) served as corporal in Captain McCamply's company of Orange County, New York militia. He was born in Round Hill, Conn.; died in Chester, N. Y.

Also No. 54852.

MRS. LINNIE CLINE HINCKLEY. 65953

Born in Lyme, N. Y.

Wife of Augustus R. Hinckley.

Descendant of John Eaton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Leonard Cline and Malvina Whitman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John I. Whitman and Marie Eaton, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Comfort Eaton and Polly Griffin, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Eaton and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

John Eaton (1724-88) served as a private in the Massachusetts militia at Fort Clinton, 1778. He was born in Killingly; died in Eatonville.

MRS. FLORENCE ROMER ALBERTSON. 65954

Born in Lancaster, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. Charles Carroll Albertson.

Descendant of John Romer and of Lieut. Cornelius Van Tassel, of New York.

Daughter of John Lockwood Romer (b. 1845) and Katherine Taylor (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1872.

Granddaughter of Alexander Romer (1800-88) and Caroline Lockwood (1811-94), his wife, m. 1845.

Gr-granddaughter of John Romer and Leah Van Tassel (1776-1842), his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cornelius Van Tassel and Sarah Storms (1738-1825), his wife, m. 1756.
John Romer (1764-1855) served as private in the 2nd regiment, Capt. Van Benschoten's company, Dutchess County militia. He was born and died in New York.
Cornelius Van Tassel (1735-1820) was lieutenant, 1775, of the "Tarrytown Company." He was captured near King's Bridge, 1777, and confined nearly a year in the Provost Gaol. After his release he served until 1780 under Capt. George Coombs. He was born in Westchester County, N. Y
Also No. 6507.

MRS. MABEL ROMER BAKER. 65955

Born in Lancaster, N. Y.

Wife of Harold Hill Baker, M. D.
Descendant of John Romer and of Lieut. Cornelius Van Tassell.
Daughter of John Lockwood Romer (b. 18145) and Katherine Taylor (b. 1845), his wife, m. 1872.
See No. 65954.

MRS. ALICE SANBORN BOOTH. 65956

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Wife of Augustine Brooks Booth.
Descendant of Corp. John Sanborn, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Rodman Wilcox Sanborn and Elizabeth Willis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Thomas Sanborn and Anna Blaisdel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jonathan Thomas Sanborn and Lovena Thomas, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Sanborn and Jane Beverly, his wife.
John Sanborn (1738-83) marched from Hampton in Col. Jonathan Moulton's regiment to reinforce the Northern army under Gen. Horatio Gates. There were many of the family and name who served in the Revolution. He was born in Hampton, N. H.
Also No. 13034.

MISS MARY E. HEATH. 65957

Born in Rochester, N. Y.

Descendant of Reuben Heath.
Daughter of Eldridge Heath and Sarah A. Haxton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Heath and Mary Farwell, his wife.
Reuben Heath (1754-1818) was a private in Capt. Hezekiah Hutching's company, Col. James Reed's regiment, 1775, New Hampshire

troops; engaged in battles of Bunker Hill, Roxbury Neck, and Charlestown, Mass. He was born in Hempstead, N. H.; died in Scottsville, N. Y.

Also No. 63702.

MRS. ELIZABETH B. ALVORD ROBINSON. 65958

Born in Syracuse, N. Y.

Wife of William John Robinson.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Gould Alvord, Thomas Gould Alvord, Jr., and Joseph Edwards.

Daughter of James Dwight Alvord (b. 1825) and Caroline L. Edwards (b. 1830), his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wadsworth Alvord (1795-1867) and Jerusha Hotchkin (1800-57), his wife; Joseph Edwards (1804-39) and Electa Wilcox (1803-91), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Thomas Gould Alvord, Jr., and Nancy Scouton (1765-1849), his wife; Samuel Edwards (1774-1847) and Sally Robinson (1772-1855), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Thomas Gould Alvord and Keziah Orvis, his wife; Joseph Edwards and Lucy Jearom, his wife.

Thomas Alvord Gould entered the service, 1777, in the 3rd Connecticut regiment for the war; was captured, and, 1781, exchanged. He also served in the artillery and with him was a son of fourteen. They were at West Point and in the trenches at the surrender of Cornwallis. He was given a tract of land in Homer, N. Y., where, in 1810, he died. He was born in Farmington, Conn.

Also No. 21206.

Thomas Alvord Gould, Jr. (1763-1835), served, 1781, in Capt. Joseph Thomas' company, Col. John Lamb's 2nd artillery regiment. He was born in Farmington, Conn.

Joseph Edwards (1745-87) served as sergeant at alarms in New Haven and Fairfield. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.

Also No. 42656.

MRS. ELLEN SMITH SOULE. 65959

Born in Wyoming County, N. Y.

Wife of William H. Soule.

Descendant of Isaac Smith, of New York.

Daughter of Charles Smith (1799-1842) and Susan Higgins (1803-88), his wife, m. 1821.

Granddaughter of Isaac Smith and Hannah Hawley, his wife.

Isaac Smith (1763-1855) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Frederick, N. Y., for service as private, 1780-82, in one battle and several skirmishes. He was also one of the guards at the execution of Major Andre. He was born in Fredericksburg, N. Y.

MISS MARTHA MARY CASE. 65960

Born in Ellington, N. Y.

Descendant of Richard Chamberlin, John Foreman, and Benjamin Gifford.

Daughter of Charles Leonard Case (b. 1832) and Mariette Gifford (b. 1838), his wife, m. 1859.

Granddaughter of Ira Fairbanks Case (1807-93) and Eliza Foreman (Farman) (1800-79), his wife, m. 1831; Elihu Gifford and Mehetable Shearman, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of John Foreman, Jr. (1768-1812), and Esther Goodwin (1777-1872), his wife, m. 1799; Jeremiah Gifford and Elizabeth Darrow, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Foreman and Rebecca Chamberlin (b. 1749), his wife, m. 1764; Benjamin Gifford and Esther Crandall, his wife.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Richard Chamberlin and Abigail Wright, his wife.

Richard Chamberlin (1714-84) served, 1775, as a private in Capt. Phineas Seven's company, Col. William Williams' New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Oxford; died in Newbury, Mass.

John Foreman (1739-92) served on scouting duty on the Canadian frontier, and with the New Hampshire troops. He was born in Arundel County, Md.; died in Bath, Me.

Benjamin Gifford (1758-1821) served in Col. Peter Yates' regiment, New York militia. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Millertown, N. Y.

MRS. HATTIE A. HIGBEE BRUSH. 65961

Born in Huntington, N. Y.

Wife of Irving Brush.

Descendant of Jonas Higbee and of Lieut. Epenetus Smith.

Daughter of Jonas S. Higbee (1821-1907) and Harriet D. Ackerly (1832-1907), his 2nd wife, m. 1853.

Granddaughter of Jonas Higbee (1797-1876) and Mariah Smith (1793-1884), his wife, m. 1817.

Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Higbee (b. 1764) and Fanny Lysaght, his wife; Epenetus Smith, Jr. (1766-1830), and Elizabeth (Smith) (1776-1858), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jonas Higbee and Sarah Davis, his wife, m. 1758; Epenetus Smith and Susannah Scudder (b. 1745), his wife, m. 1768 (parents of Elizabeth).

Jonas Higbee (1730-89) served as private in Capt. John Wick's company, Col. Josiah Smith's regiment, Suffolk County militia. He was born and died in Huntington.

Also No. 39269.

Epenetus Smith was commissioned lieutenant, 1775, of the 3rd company, 3rd regiment, New York militia. He was born, 1745, in Huntington, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE E. UDELL SAMMIS. 65962

Born in Huntington, N. Y.

Wife of Charles T. Sammis.

Descendant of Jonas Higbee and of Lieut. Epenetus Smith.

Daughter of John F. Udell (1819-49) and Susan M. Higbee (1823-99), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Jonas Higbee (1797-1876) and Mariah Smith (1793-1884), his wife, m. 1817.

See No. 65961.

MRS. BERTHA DODGE NELLIS. 65963

Born in Leicester, N. Y.

Wife of George H. Nellis.

Descendant of Jotham Forbes.

Daughter of James Lloyd Dodge and Lucy Hull Blakeslee, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Dodge and Phœbe Forbes, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Jotham Forbes and Lydia Batchelder, his wife.

Jotham Forbes (1758-1851) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for service as fifer, 1777, under Captains Abraham Childs and Nathan Dix, Col. James Wesson's 9th Massachusetts regiment. He died in York, N. Y.

MRS. MABEL DEAN CADY. 65964

Born in Newark, Ohio.

Wife of Edward Everett Cady.

Descendant of Sergt. David Meeker, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles M. Dean and Elizabeth A. Dean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Jackson Dean and Mary Fox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Peter L. Dean and Elizabeth Meeker, his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Meeker and Phœbe Pasel, his wife.

David Meeker served as sergeant in the Essex County militia. He was born in Essex County, N. J.; died, 1787, in Elizabeth.

Also No. 18906.

MRS. EMMA A. MAPES GARDNER. 65965

Born in Greenville, N. Y.

Wife of Emmet Van Rensselaer Gardner.

Descendant of Lieut. James Stickney and of John Howell.

Daughter of Garret Brink Mapes (1817-95) and Julia Ann Stickney (1819-1907), his wife, m. 1842.

Granddaughter of Eliphalet Stickney (1778-1858) and Phebe Howell (d. 1861), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of James Stickney and Mary Belknap, his wife; John Howell and Sarah Dougherty, his wife.

James Stickney (1742-1823) enlisted as private in Col. James McClagny's 2nd regiment, Ulster County New York militia, and as ensign and lieutenant in Col. James Clinton's 2nd regiment of Levies. He was born in Tewksbury, N. Y.

John Howell (1745-90) served in the 4th regiment of militia. He was born in Warwick; died in Minisink, N. Y.

MISS ISABEL KNIFFIN. 65966

Born in Chester, N. Y.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Logan and of Capt. Hendrick Van Keuren.

Daughter of Samuel McDonough Kniffin and Margaret McNeal, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan B. Kniffin and Harriett Logan, his wife; Daniel McNeal and Sarah Van Keuren, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Logan and Abigail Clark, his wife; Hendrick Van Keuren and Margaret Miller, his wife.

Samuel Logan, who had served in the early wars, commanded a company of minute men from New Windsor, New York, 1775. He was promoted major, 1777; was taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery and was three years in captivity. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Ireland; died, 1824, in New Windsor, N. Y.

Hendrick Van Keuren (1737-1802) served as captain in Col. James McClaughrey's regiment, Ulster County militia. He was born in Holland; died in Montgomery County, N. Y.

Also No. 37177.

MISS MARGARET McNEAL KNIFFIN. 65967

Born in Chester, N. Y.

Descendant of Maj. Samuel Logan and of Capt. Hendrick Van Keuren.

Daughter of Samuel McDonough Kniffin and Margaret McNeal, his wife.

See No. 65966.

MRS. CLARA M. BURRILL GETMAN. 65968

Born in Columbia, N. Y.

Wife of Fayette Getman.
Descendant of Jedediah Fox.
Daughter of Alonzo Burrill and Clara A. Boon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eaton Burrill and Minerva Fox, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Fox and Penelope ——, his wife.
Jedediah Fox (1759-1858) enlisted, 1779, in Capt. Nehemiah Waterman's company, Connecticut militia, called out to co-operate with Count d'Estaing. He died in Herkimer County, N. Y.
Also No. 30445.

MRS. JULIA A. LEWIS HALL. 65969

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Joseph T. H. Hall.
Descendant of Capt. John Lewis, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Joseph Constant Lewis (1806-77 and Mary Knowles (1812-93), his wife, m. 1832.
Granddaughter of David Lewis, Jr. (b. 1780), and Almira Calkins (b. 1784), his wife, m. 1813.
Gr-granddaughter of David Lewis (b. 1756) and Betsy Benham, his wife, m. 1773.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Lewis and Amy Smith, his wife, m. 1750.
John Lewis (1711-99) was captain of a company, 1777, in the 10th regiment, Connecticut militia. He died in Waterbury, Conn.
Also No. 26962.

MRS. SARA ALLEN BRANCH. 65970

Born in Allentown, N. Y.

Wife of George Branch.
Descendant of Cyrus Stiles.
Daughter of Riley Allen and Melvina Prince, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Prince and Phebe Burbank, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joseph Prince and Hannah Curtis, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Cyrus Stiles and Hannah Berry, his 2nd wife.
Cyrus Stiles (1753-1831) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, which marched to Cambridge. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

MRS. MAY ALLEN BOYD. 65971

Born in Allentown, N. Y.

Wife of Charles A. Boyd.
Descendant of Cyrus Stiles.
Daughter of Riley Allen and Melvina Prince, his wife.
See No. 65970.

MRS. KATE ALLEN EWING. 65972

Born in Allentown, N. Y.

Descendant of Cyrus Stiles.
Daughter of Riley Allen and Melvina Prince, his wife.
See No. 65970.

MRS. IDA ALLEN FOSS. 65973

Born in Allentown, N. Y.

Wife of Walter C. Foss.
Descendant of Cyrus Stiles.
Daughter of Riley Allen and Melvina Prince, his wife.
See No. 69970.

MRS. JESSIE LUTHER HOLMES. 65974

Born in Karner City, Pa.

Descendant of James Luther.
Daughter of James Henry Luther and Mary Ann Stephenson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peleg Luther and Olive Tourtelott, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of James Luther and Sarah ——, his wife.
James Luther enlisted, 1778, in Capt. Nathan Olney's company, Col. Archibald Gray's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1833. He was born, 1747, at Swansea, Mass.
Also No. 48764.

MRS. MARY MANCHESTER WEEKS. 65975

Born in Versailles, Ky.

Descendant of Lieut. John Manchester, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Stephen Manchester and Meriba Fravilla Chamberlin, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Manchester (1778-1856) and Jeal Kent (1787-1864), his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of John Manchester and Mary Whitman, his wife.
John Manchester (1752-94) served as lieutenant of militia, 1776. He was born in Tiverton; died in Cranston.
Also No. 54416.

MRS. KATHERINE FITCH BECKER. 65976

Born in Albany County, N. Y.

Wife of Hiram Becker, M. D.

Descendant of Nathaniel Fitch.

Daughter of Ebenezer Allen Fitch and Ann Eliza Crounse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Avery Fitch and Martha Allen, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Nathaniel Fitch and Amy Avery, his wife.

Nathaniel Fitch (1748-1800) enlisted, 1780, in Col. Starr's 1st Connecticut regiment. He was born in Coventry, Conn.; died in Canada.

MISS EDITH EMILY RYER. 65977

Born in New York, N. Y.

Descendant of Tunis Ryer.

Daughter of Samuel Bowers Ryer and Catharine Frances McArdle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ryer (b. 1774) and Christina Bowers, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Tunis Ryer and Sammy Myer, his wife.

Tunis Ryer enlisted in Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff's regiment, Dutchess County militia. He was born in Westchester County; died at Fort Washington, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH E. NICHOLSON BROWN. 65978

Born in Elizabethtown, N. Y .

Wife of Harlow R. Brown.

Descendant of Elisha Frisbee, Elisha Frisbee, Jr., Capt. Joseph Reynolds, and Israel Reynolds.

Daughter of Martin Frisbee Nicholson (1822-64) and Abilene Augusta Everts (1825-1915), his wife, m. 1847.

Granddaughter of Norman Nicholson (d. 1830) and Harriett Frisbee (1797-1825), his wife, m. 1814.

Gr-granddaughter of Simeon Frisbee (1769-1817) and Lucy Reynolds (1779-1852), his wife, m. 1796.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Frisbee, Jr., and Sibbell Dudley (b. 1742), his 2nd wife; Israel Reynolds and Deborah Hachel (Thatcher) (1760-1813), his wife, m. 1778.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Elisha Frisbee and Rachel Levi, his wife, m. 1739; Joseph Reynolds and Lydia Parker (d. 1789), his wife, m. 1751.

Elisha Frisbee (1716-84) served as quartermaster in the 17th Connecticut regiment of horse, 1776. He was born and died in Branford, Conn.

Elisha Frisbee, Jr. (1740-1809) served as cornet in Capt. Moses Seymour's company in a regiment of Connecticut Dragoons, 1779. He was born in Brandon, Conn.; died in Elizabethtown, N. Y.

Also No. 44524.

Joseph Reynolds (1727-99) commanded a company in the 5th regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia, 1775. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; died in Dutchess County, N. Y.

Israel Reynolds (1753-1812) was a private in the 1st Dutchess County, New York regiment of minute men. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Peru, N. Y.

MRS. ELSIE A. BROWN IFFLA. 65979

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of George H. Iffla.

Descendant of Elisha Frisbee, Elisha Frisbee, Jr., Capt. Joseph Reynolds, and Israel Reynolds.

Daughter of Harlow Roys Brown and Sarah Elizabeth Nicholson, his wife.

See No. 65978.

MRS. SARAH FRANCES FIELD COX. 65980

Born in Somerset County, N. J.

Wife of William Cox.

Descendant of Hendrick Field, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William R. Field (1821-92) and Sarah Elizabeth Kline (1832-91), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of Richard H. Field and Sarah Van Dervoort, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Hendrick Field and Hannah Lane, his wife.

Hendrick Field (1751-1844) served as private, 1776-80, under different commands in the Middlesex New Jersey militia. He died in Lamington.

Also No. 32551.

MRS. JOSEPHINE SAWYER TICHBORNE. 65981

Born in Watertown, N. Y.

Wife of Walter F. C. Tichborne.

Descendant of David Williams.

Daughter of Azariah Hall Sawyer and Frances Caroline Fox, his 2nd wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Williams Fox and Caroline Frances Fox, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Fox and Lucy Williams, his wife (parents of Edward).

Gr-gr-granddaughter of David Williams and Lucy Walworth, his wife.

David Williams (1752-1837) was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, N. Y., for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Groton, Conn.; died in Rome, N. Y.

Also No. 17137.

MRS. GRACE ALLEN VOSE DAVIS. 65982

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Frederick Willis Davis.
Descendant of Corp. Jeremiah Vose, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joseph Alonzo Vose and Marie Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Vose and Deborah Churchill, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeremiah Vose and Hannah Holmes, his wife.
Jeremiah Vose (1747-1823) marched from Stoughton in Capt. Peter Talbot's company as corporal at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Milton; died in Stoughton.
Also No. 51755.

MRS. KATE TUCKER CHAMBERLIN. 65983

Born in Albany, N. Y.

Wife of Eugene Chamberlin.
Descendant of Joshua Card, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of William Stanton Tucker and Matilda C. Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Perry Tucker and Mercy Card, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Card, Jr., and Sally Clarke, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Joshua Card and Sarah Pettis, his wife.
Joshua Card (1747-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, Rhode Island, 1833, for eighteen months' actual service as private, Rhode Island militia. He died in Charlestown.
Also No. 65114.

MRS. MARIETTA LINCOLN ABBOTT MASON. 65984

Born in Andover, Mass.

Wife of David Mason.
Descendant of Sergt. Jeduthan Abbott, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Moody Abbott and Helen Kidd Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moody Bridges Abbott and Hannah Varnam Noyes, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Jeduthan Abbott, Jr., and Betsy Bridges, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Jeduthan Abbott and Hannah Poor, his wife.
Jeduthan Abbott (1749-1821) was sergeant in Capt. Joshua Holt's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Andover.
Also No. 32481.

MRS. IRENE ABBOTT CHANDLER LEAVETT. 65985

Born in Alameda, Cal.

Wife of Frank Clyde Leavett.
Descendant of Sergt. Jeduthan Abbott.

Daughter of Increase H. Chandler and Marietta Lincoln (Abbott) Mason, his wife.

See No. 65984.

MISS MARY COLEMAN BURNET. 65986

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Dr. William Burnet, Brig-Gen. Charles Scott, Capt. James Curry (Currie), and Capt. Samuel Postlethwaite.

Daughter of Jacob Burnet (1830-91) and Mary Scott Duncan (b. 1834), his wife, m. 1856.

Granddaughter of William Burnet and Margaretta Curry, his wife; Coleman Duncan (1805-50) and Mary Scott Postlethwaite (1812-40), his wife, m. 1830.

Gr-granddaughter of Jacob Burnet and Rebecca Wallace, his wife; James Curry and Caroline R. Pickett, his wife; John Postlethwaite (d. 1833) and Mary Scott (d. 1812), his wife, m. 1790.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Burnet and Marv Camp, his wife; Samuel Postlethwaite and Matilda Rose, his wife; Charles Scott and Frances Howard, his 1st wife.

William Burnet (1730-91) was chairman of the Newark Committee of Safety and superintendent of the military hospital which he established in 1775. He resigned his seat in the Continental Congress to accept the appointment of surgeon general. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Elizabeth; died in Newark.

Also No. 7848.

Charles Scott (1733-1813) commanded Virginia troops at Trenton, and in 1777 was made brigadier general, Continental Army. He was at Valley Forge, Princeton, Mommouth, captured at Charleston and on parole to the close of the war. He was born in Cumberland County, Va.

James Curry (1753-1834) in 1776 was lieutenant of the 8th Virginia regiment, and commanded a company when taken prisoner at Charleston. After his exchange he served until peace was declared. He was born in Scotland; died in Richmond, Ky.

Samuel Postlethwaite (1737-1809) served as assistant quartermaster and captain, 1777-82, of Wilson's battalion. He was born in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 6899.

MRS. SUE CLARKE BURNET GRAY. 65987

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Adam Gray, Jr.

Descendant of Dr. William Burnet.

Daughter of Edward Warren Burnet (b. 1851) and Alice Dana (b. 1859), his wife, m. 1882.
See No. 65986.

MRS. MARY PERISHO DAVIS. 65988

Born in Charlestown, Ill.

Wife of Otis Davis.
Descendant of Michael O'Hair.
Daughter of Isaac Perisho (b. 1818) and Rose Anna (O'Hair) Wells, (b. 1811), his wife.
Granddaughter of Michael O'Hair and Elizabeth Tribett, his 2nd wife, m. 1813.
Michael O'Hair (1757-1813) served, 1777, as private in Capt. William Henderson's company, Col. Daniel Morgan's rifle regiment, Continental troops. He was born in Ireland; died in Kentucky.

MRS. LOU DAVIS LESTER. 65989

Born in Charlestown, Ill.

Wife of Clarence Reed Lester.
Descendant of Michael O'Hair.
Daughter of Otis Davis (b. 1856) and Mary Perisho (b. 1892), his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Perisho (b. 1818) and Rose Ann (O'Hair) Wells, his wife.
See No. 65988.

MRS. MINNIE DAVIS SCHWARM. 65990

Born in Charlestown, Ill.

Wife of Charles Albert Schwarm.
Descendant of Michael O'Hair.
Daughter of Otis Davis (b. 1856) and Mary Perisho (b. 1852), his wife.
See No. 65988.

MRS. MATILDA PEEBLES McCOY PAINTER. 65991

Born in Pike County, Ohio.

Wife of Ira C. Painter.
Descendant of Capt. William Peebles.
Daughter of Claudius T. McCoy (b. 1845) and Margaret I. Sturgeon (b. 1850), his wife, m. 1872.
Granddaughter of Thomas Sturgeon and Matilda Peebles, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Robert Peebles and Jane Kennedy, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Peebles and Elizabeth Finley, his wife.
William Peebles (1745-76) raised and equipped a company in Miles' Pennsylvania rifle regiment; was wounded at Flatbush; died from the effects and was buried on Long Island. He was born in Scotland.
Also No. 31062.

MRS. ANNETTA M. BAKER MYERS. 65992

Born in Enon, Ohio.

Wife of E. Myers, M. D.
Descendant of Melyn Baker.
Daughter of Alonzo Adison Baker, M. D., and Margaretta Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezra Baker and Ann Morgan, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Melyn Baker and Prudence Whitehead, his wife.
Melyn Baker (1760-1826) served as a minute man in the Artillery under Capt. Eliakim Littell and was wounded, 1780, at the battle of Springfield. In 1817 he was placed on the pension roll of Clark County, Ohio, for service as private, New Jersey line.
Also No. 42026.

MISS HELEN MOORE VANCE. 65993

Born in Springfield, Ohio.

Descendant of Jedediah Hubbell.
Daughter of Allen Haines Vance and Clara Moore, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Moore and Mary E. Love, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Perry C. Love and Caroline Hubbell, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Julius Cæsar Hubbell and Sally Barker, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of David Hubbell and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Jedediah Hubbell and Abigail Northrup, his wife.
Jedediah Hubbell (1720-1819) served as private in the Massachusetts militia and was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Lanesboro, Mass., where he died. He was born in Newton, Conn.
Also Nos. 45518, 46860.

MRS. SOPHRONIA LAWRENCE SINCLAIR. 65994

Born in New Durham, N. H.

Wife of John R. Sinclair.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Runnels, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Winfield Lawrence and Syrena Runnels, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Runnels, Jr., and Eliza Ricker, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Runnels and Mary March, his wife.
Samuel Runnels (1754-1847) was captain, 1779-80, of a company in Col. Mooney's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Durham; died in New Durham.

MRS. BERTHA RYAN BEAM. 65995

Born in Bradford, Pa.

Wife of Fred C. Beam.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Runnels.

Daughter of George A. Ryan and Sophronia Lawrence Herrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Winfield Lawrence and Syrena Runnels, his wife.
Also No. 65994.

MRS. LENORA SMITH DOWNIE. 65996

Born in Pomeroy, Ohio.

Wife of William G. Downie.
Descendant of Abraham Grabiel.
Daughter of Thomas J. Smith and Jane V. Earhart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Earhart and Dorcas Gabriel, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Abraham Gabriel and Nancy J. Bartlett, his wife.
Abraham Gabriel (1746-1845), in 1777, served as private in Capt. Samuel Rogers' company, 1st battalion, Cumberland County militia, Col. James Dunlap. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.; died in Athens, Ohio.
Also No. 48505.

MRS. LUCY E. WILSON BEACH. 65997

Born in Madison County, Ohio.

Wife of William Morrow Beach, M. D.
Descendant of William Smith.
Daughter of James Wilson and Eleanor Smith, his 2nd wife.
Granddaughter of John Campbell Smith and Sophia Bond, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of William Smith and Elizabeth Campbell, his wife.
William Smith (1754-1825) enlisted, 1776, from Dover, Del., in Capt. Joseph Stedman's company, Col. Hazlett's regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818, from Licking County, Ohio. He was born in Ireland; died in Granville, Ohio.
Also No. 52203.

MRS. MARY ISABELLE MARTIN JOHNSON. 65998

Born in Madison County, Ohio.

Wife of Glenn Hunter Johnson.
Descendant of Charles Martin and Capt. Benjamin Harrison.
Daughter of Joseph Spencer Martin (1840-1901) and Isabelle Harrison (b. 1849), his wife, m. 1873.
Granddaughter of Jacob Martin (1806-92) and Johannah Leonard, his wife, m. 1836; Benjamin Harrison and Martha Margaret Reeves, his wife.
Gr-granddaughter of Charles Martin and Mary Gales (1777-1860), his wife, m. 1797; Batteal Harrison and Elizabeth Scott, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison and Mary Newel, his 1st wife.

Charles Martin (1759-1838) served as private, 1777, in Colonel Barton's Rhode Island regiment, and, 1780, as privateer on the brig "Dean" at the defense of Fort Griswold. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Licking County, Ohio, where he died. He was born in England.

Benjamin Harrison (1750-1808) served as captain in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Williamsburg; died in Washington County, Va.

Also No. 52225.

MRS. JULIA MATTHEWS REESE. 65999

Born in Huntsville, Ohio.

Wife of Victor W. Reese.

Descendant of Ensign Joshua Knapp.

Daughter of John Thomas Matthews and Sarah Lodema Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob W. Brooks and Sally Julia Knapp, his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Joshua Knapp and Lodema Warner, his wife, m. 1758.

Joshua Knapp (1762-1829) was appointed ensign, 1781, in a company from Danbury, Conn. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was placed on the pension roll, 1818. He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died in Sherburne, N. Y.

Also No. 54914.

MISS FLORENCE FARRAR THOMAS. 66000

Born in Madison County, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Amos Colburn, Seth Tamblin and Sergt. Timothy Tamblin.

Daughter of Andrew Gardner Thomas (1840-1903) and Hannah Alice Farrar (b. 1839), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Nahum Daniel Thomas (1810-63) and Susan Webster Colburn (1812-72), his wife.

Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Colburn (1787-1873) and Polly Tamblin (1784-1841), his wife.

Gr-gr-granddaughter of Amos Colburn and Sarah Colburn, his wife; Timothy Tamblin and Susannah Webster (1760-1850), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Seth Tamblin and Susannah Thompson, his wife, m. 1746.

Amos Colburn (1744-95), in 1776, was lieutenant in Capt. Daniel Livermore's company, 3rd New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Marlboro; died in Chesterfield, N. H.

Seth Tamblin (1709-97) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private in Capt. John Leland's company of minute men, Col. Abijah Pierce's regiment. He died in Holliston, Mass.

Timothy Tamblin (1756-1845) responded to the Lexington Alarm as a private from Thompson, Conn., Colonel Doolittle's regiment, and, 1777, as sergeant under Major Ripley. He was born in Holliston, Mass.; died in Rutland, N. Y.

Also No. 57482.

"See No."—indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.

"Also No."—indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.

"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are two "Real Daughters" in this volume.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Abraham, Cora Leland 87
Adams, Margaret Glazier 68
Albertson, Florence Romer 329
Alexander, Flora Dell 286
Alexander, Laura Lister 12
Allen, Bertha Potter 297
Allen, Melvina Prince 22
Allen, Sarah A. Landers 85
Allyn, Ida Moore 322
Almon, Annie Miller 33
Alvord, Ida Irene Penfield 166
Anderson, Harriett Going 274
Anderson, Marion L. Palmes 223
Anderson, Mary Elizabeth Gorsuch 183
Anderson, Nellie Turner 61
Andrews, Mae Esther Goold 183
Angevine, Alice Freeborn Dunbar 139
Arbuckle, Zenaida Embry 181
Arbury, Cora B. Dodge 311
Arndts, Jessie Benbow 81
Arnold, Grace Lander 211
Atwood, Mary H. Vaughan 72
Auber, Sarah Talbot Anthony 140
Austin, Ann Elizabeth 317
Avis, Minnie G. Anderson 326
Axtell, Clara Sprague 308
Aylsworth, Amanda Stacy Norman 141

Bagley, Sarah E. Morgan 248
Bailey, Lucy W. Davidson 125
Baird, Grace Tilley 128
Baker, Grace Sibley 74
Baker, Helen Louise Hicks 178
Baker, Lucy Thatcher Hutchinson 19
Baker, Mabel Romer 330
Baldwin, Lena Grandin 192
Ball, Jessie Miner 319
Banta, Maude Graham 285
Barber, Mary Pennell 49
Barber, Sarah M. Heyworth 115
Bardwell, Mary Allen 308
Barker, Sarah Eastman 59
Barnaby, Bess Robbins 284
Barnes, Edith L. 311
Barnes, Mary Esther Moody 26
Barnett, Lillis Virginia 45
Barrett, Lulu Alden Dresser 223

Bartlett, Anna Bess Jarvis..... 211
Bartlett, Edith Elliott..... 275
Bartlett, Tiley Reynolds..... 70
Bates, Bertha Sprague..... 239
Bates, Mary E. Reed..... 76
Batterton, Janet Humphreys..... 89
Baxter, Lucy Maynard Damon..... 35
Bayer, Evangeline Drury..... 114
Bayless, Laura E..... 286
Beach, Lucy E. Wilson..... 343
Beam, Bertha Ryan..... 342
Beard, Vida Fleming..... 143
Beatty, Olga F..... 25
Bebb, Helen Moore..... 2
Bechtol, Elvena 236
Becker, Katherine Fitch..... 337
Beckner, Marie Warren..... 298
Beckwith, Mana Gaylord..... 279
Beebe, Gertrude W. Bradley..... 39
Beem, Vilda Prescott..... 276
Beifield, Helen Williams Abbott..... 291
Benedict, Theresa Ludlow..... 208
Benson, Martha Beall..... 216
Benton, M. Marcella..... 304
Benton, Julia Ida..... 120
Benton, Sophie Kuker..... 144
Bethea, Gertrude Curtis..... 32
Bickford, Mary F..... 43
Bigelow, Idelle J. Colton..... 74
Biggar, Annie Barret..... 89
Bippus, Sarah A. Purviance..... 60
Birge, Miriam Coley..... 170
Bissell, Fannie Speed..... 219
Blair, Ruth Hooper..... 163
Blakeslee, Gertrude Stanton..... 102
Blossom, Anne Moores..... 184
Bolling, Margaret Walker..... 34
Booth, Alice Sanborn..... 330
Booton, Gertrude Vedder Vermilye..... 111
Boston, Georgia Owen..... 298
Bostwick, Kate Gallagher..... 242
Bosworth, Blanche 88
Bothwell, Daisy Woodward..... 46
Boulton, Cora French..... 197
Bowles, Heber Valeria..... 145
Bowles, Maie Eleanor..... 146
Boyd, May Allen..... 336
Brackett, Sara Merriam..... 285
Bradley, Lois Gates..... 6
Bradshaw, Katherine Morrill..... 231
Brainerd, Harriett Arnold..... 204
Brainard, Mary Coffin..... 69
Brakeman, Hattie J. Garvin..... 256
Braley, Jennie E..... 150
Branch, Sara Allen..... 335
Brewer, Lida V..... 315
Bridgeman, Artie Young..... 130
Briggs, Birdie Peyton Gwynne..... 245
Brightman, Mary Louise Young..... 139
Brockett, Mary A. Waite..... 17
Brombacher, Margaret Bebecca Webb..... 64
Bronston, Sara Edna Land..... 182

Brooke, Bonnie Lucile..... 65
Brown, L. Aline Goffe..... 141
Brown, Belle Dartt..... 28
Brown, Emelyne Vroome..... 235
Brown, Fanny Davenport..... 96
Brown, Helen Eaton..... 302
Brown, Maud A..... 62
Brown, Sarah E. Nicholson..... 337
Browne, Jean McQuigg..... 160
Browne, Lillian Leland..... 87
Browning, Helen Tillopough..... 256
Brush, Hattie A. Higbee..... 332
Bryant, Carrie Maria..... 175
Buck, Thankful P. Reed..... 166
Buckhout, Allene 193
Buckhout, Miriam J..... 194
Buckingham, Leah 263
Bucknam, Gertrude Whitcomb..... 69
Bunker, Mary L. Winslow..... 261
Burlingame, Katherine 316
Burnet, Mary Coleman..... 340
Burr, Jennie E. Ferriss..... 199
Burroughs, Ella A. Chaffee..... 55
Burtch, Edith McLaughlin..... 192
Byng, Mildred Latimer..... 90

Cabeen, Sarah Clark..... 113
Cady, Mabel Dean..... 333
Cake, Lottie Frambes..... 326
Call, Leona 213
Callender, Lephe Perry..... 135
Callender, Mary Lincoln..... 136
Camp, Cora Vaughn..... 249
Campbell, Hattie Leonard..... 63
Campbell, Nellie Mitchell..... 162
Cannon, Ada Howell..... 251
Capo, Elvie Leonard..... 45
Carlton, Lois O. Treadwell..... 314
Carleton, Lucy Marietta Clark..... 38
Carter, Beatrice R. Marble..... 316
Carter, Katharine M. Stone..... 195
Carter, Mary Pamelia..... 138
Carter, Nellie Du Bois Henderson..... 120
Caruthers, Catherine 187
Carley, Mary Chamberlain..... 17
Cary, Alice Maples Crary..... 262
Case, Lucy J. Whitney..... 77
Case, Martha Mary 332
Casey, Florence Olivia..... 250
Chamberlin, Kate Tucker..... 339
Chapin, Lucy C. Thatcher..... 75
Chapman, Olivia E. Rudd..... 83
Chase, Minnie M..... 107
Chickering, Sara Hoxie..... 232
Childs, H. Emily Jones..... 150
Childs, Mabel 210
Church, Mary Isabella..... 119
Clapp, Idell A. Franklin..... 23
Clark, Anna L..... 88
Clark, Emily Jewell..... 82
Clark, Fannie Skinner..... 186
Clark, Frances Fuller..... 75

Clark, Irene Holbrook..... 93
Clark, Julia Francis..... 32
Clark, Laura Wolfe 177
Clark, Minnie Cogswell..... 242
Claybaugh, Anna Margaret..... 210
Claybaugh, Virginia Emily..... 210
Clift, Abbie Bowker..... 43
Clopton, Virginia Marshall..... 257
Clough, Nellie Lewis..... 5
Clyde, Mary E. Gahagan..... 327
Cochran, Maude Campbell..... 63
Cohen, Louise Massey..... 173
Coldwell, Sallie Bowman..... 99
Cole, Bertha Woolsey Dwight..... 233
Cole, Lucy Cave 90
Cole, Lucy Jannette..... 195
Coleman, Myra A..... 80
Collier, Sarah Newman..... 86
Collins, Alfreda Grant..... 225
Combs, Mattie Smith..... 67
Comstock, Madeleine Bryce..... 73
Conde, Grace Caroline George..... 39
Connolly, Marguerite H..... 43
Conover, Helena Somers..... 322
Conover, Nancy Louisa..... 4
Conrad, Fannie Lessig..... 57
Conrad, Mamie Saxton..... 57
Cook, Jennie O. Wolfe..... 13
Coonley, Gertrude Bullard..... 175
Copeland, Frances E. Spalding..... 81
Corpening, Louise Linton..... 125
Cotey, Cordelia Virginia Glanton..... 47
Couch, Caroline Avis..... 307
Covil, Mary Ellis Fisher..... 213
Cox, Alberta B..... 164
Cox, Mariah Hermonie..... 314
Cox, Mattie Coppock..... 53
Cox, Sarah Frances Field..... 338
Crane, Lillian 24
Crary, Sarah A. A..... 263
Cravath, Laura Hill..... 33
Creech, Addie Sams..... 29
Crenshaw, Susie P. Myers..... 269
Crocker, Ella Stone..... 103
Cropper, Fannie Westcott Clarke..... 233
Cropsey, Elizabeth C..... 117
Cropsey, Laura K..... 117
Crosby, Carra A..... 324
Crosby, Hannah Everett..... 44
Crowell, Ellen E. Harland..... 241
Cullop, Artie G. Brooks..... 287
Cummings, Melissa E..... 177

Dale, Jessie Sibley..... 54
Dally, Janet M. Winchell..... 214
Darling, Amelia Guy..... 277
Davis, Grace Allen Vose..... 339
Davis, Mary Perisho..... 341
Davis, Sarah E. Eddens..... 17
Davis, S. Eliza Spencer..... 185
Davis, Sevilla Passmore..... 257
Day, Helen Buffington..... 233

De Graffenreid, Lilla Hateley.... 248
De Grief, Julia Blackman.... 129
Deming, Elizabeth 169
Deming, Jennie B.... 167
Denman, Sydney E. Connelly.... 208
Denio, Louise Coddington.... 99
Dennis, Elizabeth E. Owings.... 305
Dennison, Anna Louisa Smith.... 40
Denny, Adeline Lucretia.... 72
Denny, Anna Edwards.... 72
Denny, Ellen K. Lemen.... 10
Denny, Mary Putnam.... 11
Derby, Edilda Slocum.... 136
De Revere, Lucie Simpson.... 117
Devenpeck, Minnie Montayne.... 106
Devlin, Mary E. Robeno.... 135
De Witt, Elizabeth A. Hebard.... 306
Dibble, Nellie J. Stacy.... 219
Dibrell, Clement 246
Dickey, Charlotte E. Pile.... 290
Dickerman, Laura Louisa.... 6
Dillenbeck, Ada Yale.... 222
Dillenbeck, Audrey 221
Dillon, Ann Kent.... 126
Dillon, Charlotte E.... 127
Dimoc, Virginia Mowry.... 313
Dinsmore, Addie Higley.... 260
Doane, Clara Fay.... 305
Dockstader, Marion Eigabroadt.... 106
Dodge, Clara Lois Dickinson.... 206
Dorste, Mary S. Haughton.... 288
Douglas, Abbie Pettibone.... 9
Dowell, Marie Louise Noyes.... 44
Downie, Lenora Smith.... 343
Draper, Isabel Snyder.... 200
Duckwitz, Dorothy P. Miller.... 83
Dudley, Caroline 63
Dunsmore, Sara Ball.... 138
Dutton, Mary Post.... 83
Dyer, Cleo Blackburn.... 146
Dyer, Ella M. Dunham.... 129

Eames, Martha M. Fisher.... 213
Edwards, Hannah Aiton.... 93
Eldredge, Bessie Shores.... 158
Ellinwood, Harriet Della.... 249
Ellis, Rose Allen.... 42
Elvis, Mary Morse.... 31
Ely, Edith Lynn Patterson.... 56
Emmons, Jennie K. Nathurst.... 224
English, Grace Ledyard Ayres.... 29
Ermentrout, Sally A. Harner.... 131
Erwin, Susie Kimball.... 79
Estill, Alice Dashiell Garth.... 251
Evans, Gladys Cheeseman.... 202
Ewing, Kate Allen.... 336
Ewing, Kate Gordon.... 286

Fake, Mary L. Cook.... 101
Faris, Anna Claypool.... 10
Farley, Etta Hurlbutt.... 219
Farmer, Elizabeth Mason.... 283

Farnum, Eba G. Wood..... 72
Farra, Cecelia Le Rose Richmond..... 132
Farrar, Caro P..... 295
Farrar, Celia Foss..... 295
Farrington, Rachel Ann McClintock..... 132
Faxon, Julia Lucy..... 41
Fearhake, Emily Rice..... 112
Fenton, Catherine Lucas..... 131
Ferguson, Helena Muir..... 21
Fewell, Mildred E. Curry..... 228
Field, Lucy H. Hale..... 131
Finch, Emma O. McCartney..... 202
Fish, Fanny Park..... 37
Fish, Julia Ernestine Lewis Wheelock..... 40
Fish, Martha T. Lawrence..... 246
Fisher, Carrol M..... 47
Fiske, Grace Landon..... 186
Fitton, Jeanette L. T..... 170
Fleming, Florence Jannette Foster..... 102
Flittie, Elizabeth Keysor..... 16
Flowers, Grace Perkins..... 175
Flynn, Florence James..... 100
Forbes, Mary Loraine..... 78
Ford, Ellen Josephine..... 25
Forester, Rosamond A. Kinzey..... 280
Forsdick, Jessie G. Sammis..... 110
Foss, Ida Allen..... 336
Foster, Clara Mitchell..... 184
Fradenburgh, Mary Hendee..... 60
Francis, Clara Violet..... 293
Freese, Virginia Green..... 116
Fricker, Mary Charlton..... 174
Fudge, Elsie Josephine..... 50
Fuller, Helen Eacker..... 108
Funk, Florence Sapp..... 58

Gaffney, Frances H. Griswold..... 104
Gaffney, Frances May..... 104
Gage, Emma..... 328
Gager, Nellie Anthony..... 203
Galloway, Dora Elva..... 21
Galphin, Ruth..... 167
Gamble, Carrie Osborn..... 30
Gainer, Marie..... 277
Gardner, Emma A. Mapes..... 334
Gates, Lulu Foster..... 184
Gauger, Helen S..... 50
George, Flora Downs..... 39
George, Minnie Spence..... 185
Geron, Mary Lee Murray..... 255
Getman, Clara M. Burrill..... 335
Gibbons, Emma Jane Drew..... 188
Gibson, Emma Murray..... 46
Gibson, Grace Lee..... 271
Gilchrist, Maude..... 312
Gilfellan, Emma Durfee Dean..... 196
Gillespie, Clara Miller..... 113
Gillings, Florence Loucks..... 4
Glover, Lucy M. Chase..... 190
Goldner, Mary Virginia McElwee..... 187
Goffe, Jeanette Coggshall..... 244
Goodell, Mary Louise Waldorf..... 162

Goodman, Mary Louise Goodell.... 162
Goff, Mary Malvina R. H.... 7
Gordon, Bertha Bull.... 264
Gordon, Viola Kinkead.... 293
Gove, Ocena Clark.... 15
Gowanlock, Ruby A.... 81
Graham, Elizabeth Rust.... 258
Gray, Sue Clarke Burnet.... 340
Gray, Viola Victoria Vittum.... 303
Green, Lizzie Maynard Bassett.... 13
Greene, Catherine Hardenbergh Gaines.... 138
Gregory, Ida Jones.... 287
Griffith, Caroline Hall.... 240
Grinnell, M. Mabel Neff.... 123
Grisell, Blanche A.... 212
Grisell, Helen H.... 213
Griswold, Carrie E.... 1
Griswold, Katharine E.... 150
Guy, Mary Lucy.... 319

Habersham, Eliza Ann.... 8
Hackett, Florence M. Kendrick.... 189
Hadley, Lilla A. Gates.... 151
Hall, Alice Cutler.... 107
Hall, Ellice Fitch.... 215
Hall, Julia A. Lewis.... 335
Hall, Nellie Pearson.... 84
Hall, Ollie Gregory.... 299
Haller, Miriam E. Castetter.... 321
Hallock, Anjola May.... 16
Hallock, Isabel O'Neal.... 16
Hamilton, Dora.... 211
Hamilton, Helen Van Valkenburg.... 243
Hammersley, Ida Gilbert.... 250
Hammond, Alice Willard.... 172
Hanchett, Dorothy Avery Lewis.... 101
Hanley, Gertrude Webb.... 151
Hardenbergh, Josephine Durland.... 139
Harris, Charlotte White.... 270
Harris, Jennie Going.... 275
Harris, Sarah H. Carter.... 7
Harrison, Mary Hilton.... 209
Harrison, Maude Boisseau.... 154
Haskell, Mabel Allen.... 308
Haughton, Emma C. McCormick.... 287
Haynes, Albina S.... 193
Haynes, Louise Woodford Covington.... 68
Hays, Nell C. Matson.... 131
Haywood, Maria Dodge Epps.... 232
Hazen, Harriet Loveland.... 2
Healey, Atossa S. Moore.... 215
Heap, Anna Baker.... 275
Heath, Mary E.... 330
Hedges, Alice Holt.... 105
Hegeman, Katharine Marvin.... 204
Heller, Mayme N.... 12
Hemenway, Laura Mabel Merrill.... 149
Henderson, Sarah D. Aldrich.... 315
Henley, Frances Evelyn.... 140
Hennis, Ida Gillespy.... 288
Herbert, Elizabeth Brown.... 100
Hern, Jessica Swisher.... 196

Heywood, Marion Betsy..... 276
Hicks, Laura Taylor..... 178
Hicks, Mary Lee..... 178
High, Mary Grandin..... 125
Higley, Alice Dowler..... 240
Hill, Lelia L..... 283
Hill, Louise Eddy..... 14
Hills, Martha Sophia..... 220
Hills, Mettie Beatrice..... 109
Hilt, Ellen M..... 184
Hinckley, Linnie Cline..... 329
Hines, Lois Louise..... 82
Hitch, Eleanor E..... 272
Hodges, Elizabeth Atwell..... 180
Holden, Emma J. Porter..... 136
Holland, Helen G. Mackenzie..... 196
Hollinshead, Elizabeth V. Mendenhall..... 100
Holloway, Anne Fulton..... 299
Holloway, Mary Williams..... 299
Holman, Louise E. Brackett..... 209
Holmes, Grace Pelton..... 247
Holmes, Jessie Luther..... 336
Holt, Maria Williamina..... 278
Holt, Nellie Gaines..... 164
Hopkins, Lillian L..... 36
Hopkins, Lucy Holsam..... 11
Hopkins, Lura Collins..... 66
Horn, Anna Amelia Arnold..... 159
Horton, Grace L..... 25
Hotchkiss, Alice Stark..... 153
Houston, Florence Marguerite..... 234
Howard, Ida Marie Haynes..... 82
Howes, Ethel Arlene Burke..... 216
Hubbard, Henrietta Amelia Minor..... 38
Hurd, Ella R. Demeritt..... 218
Hurd, Julia Malitta..... 118
Hughes, Emma J..... 26
Hull, Helen Rose..... 80
Huls, Blanche Hyatt..... 127
Humes, Ellelee Chapman..... 253
Humphreys, Flora Sage Chapin..... 115
Humphreys, Floyd Ash Wilson..... 225
Hunt, Esther..... 303
Hunt, Helen E..... 66
Hunt, Mary Lee Brooks..... 174
Hutchinson, Annie Whiteside..... 181
Hutchinson, Sarah Miers Hulme..... 99
Hutchinson, Wil Houston..... 180

Iffla, Elsie A. Brown..... 338
Iglehart, Lizzie H. Giltner..... 284
Ingersoll, Adelaide..... 237
Irons, Nellie Brandt..... 133
Isherwood, Mattie A..... 205
Iverson, Clara Louise Diman..... 139
Ives, Florence Fenn..... 265

Jack, Margaret Hall Watson..... 134
Jackson, Ann Alice Fudge..... 49
Jackson, Laura Carter..... 165
Jackson, Minnie Neel..... 327
Jacobs, Bessie May..... 169

Jacobs, Emma Louise.... 113
Jaggers, M. D., Sallie Jones.... 206
Jameson, Ella Glass.... 223
Janes, Helen M.... 161
Janes, Jessie Mason.... 105
Jansen, Susan B. Cross.... 191
Jenkins, Florence E. Walker.... 218
Jennings, Martha G. Reeves.... 29
Jennison, Nellie Dodge.... 325
Jewett, Mary E. Munger.... 121
Johns, Fannie Jones.... 300
Johnson, Amelia Bell.... 191
Johnson, Florence E. McGregor.... 244
Johnson, Frances Munger.... 121
Johnson, Harriet W. Sadler.... 28
Johnson, Lloyd Allen.... 288
Johnson, Mary Isabelle Martin.... 343
Jones, Aro Blackburn.... 147
Jones, Ella Pepin.... 153
Jones, Ellen E.... 26
Jones, Eugenia Ralston.... 288
Jordan, Mattie B. Jones.... 201
Jordan, Minnie Rushing.... 269
Joyce, Florence Rowan.... 173
Judson, Ada Myers.... 278

Keeney, Emma L.... 185
Keever, Irvie Kay.... 315
Kelley, Clara Doty.... 76
Kelley, Ida M.... 151
Kellogg, Edith J.... 23
Kelly, Ethel Moore.... 124
Kendall, Harriet Burnett.... 282
Kendall, Marie Theodora Kuker.... 144
Kennedy, Elizabeth Doak.... 91
Kennedy, Marie A. Bush.... 118
Kenny, Celia Jane Hord.... 224
Kerr, Minnie Shallcross.... 158
Kerr, Stella Gilliam.... 146
Kibbee, Carrie E.... 222
Kibling, Lucy E. Huntington.... 248
Kimball, Annah Jameson.... 325
Kimball, Emily Denny.... 72
Kingsbury, Lucie Bernice.... 296
Kinney, Julia S.... 89
Kirby, Mary Frances.... 132
Kneeland, Eva E.... 314
Knight, Harriett E. M.... 216
Kniffin, Isabel.... 334
Kniffin, Margaret McNeal.... 334
Koons, Josinah V. Hickman.... 10
Kramer, Minnie Anthony.... 166
Krauss, Minnie Harwell Parker.... 46
Kuker, Mary Louise McCall.... 143

Lamb, Grace Fay.... 123
Land, Margaret Porter Mathews.... 182
Lane, Lucy Agnes Scoville.... 37
Lane, Martha Mathews.... 182
Langley, Marielize Barker.... 142
Langlois, Dorah.... 53
Lannerd, Janet Alexander.... 161

Lansdowne, Pearle Gray.... 318
Lathrop, Helen C.... 109
Lathrop, Susan Ford.... 321
Latiner, Helen Roberts.... 85
Lawrence, Elizabeth Capps.... 157
Lawson, Edna Baxter.... 144
Lay, Ethel Hand.... 133
Lea, Georgie Passmore.... 164
Leach, Line Huntington Crary.... 263
Leavett, Irene Abbott Chandler.... 339
Leffingwell, Elizabeth M. Austin.... 64
Leland, Mary Webb.... 152
Leonard, Abbie T.... 152
Leonard, Ida Frances.... 152
Lester, Lou Davis.... 341
Lincoln, Maud S. Andrews.... 215
Lindner, Mabel Leora Evans.... 176
Lionberger, Lelia F.... 55
Lisey, Emma.... 237
Littlejohn, Minnie Hortense Shipp.... 47
Llewellyn, Vera Elberta.... 92
Locke, Amelia Ross Lightfoot.... 12
Locke, Harriett N.... 152
Lockett, Ethel S. Knapp.... 283
Lombard, Mary Bosley.... 222
Long, Martha A. Chapman.... 270
Looney, Emily E. Miller.... 232
Love, Mary C. Lee.... 289
Lowry, Marcia Cowles.... 105
Luce, Halcyone Horn.... 159
Ludden, Lydia H.... 78
Lumley, Kate Henderson.... 237
Lycan, Anna Martin.... 61
Lyford, Lee MacComas.... 51
Lyon, Mary E. Hartwell.... 328

McAfee, Ida Bell.... 310
McBee, Maggie Wilson.... 226
McCaa, Willie Baker.... 147
McCaig, Anna Moore.... 157
McCall, Mary Fairbanks.... 32
McCann, Carrie Elizabeth Chamberlain.... 51
McCluer, Edmonia Heald.... 19
McCluer, Sally Stone Edwards.... 18
McClure, Alice Morse.... 289
McConnico, Nina Ferriss.... 146
Macdonald, Flora Louise Hitchcock.... 6
McDowell, Irene.... 155
McFarland, Bonneylin Smith.... 292
Macfarlane, Nettie O.... 28
McIlvaine, Katherine D.... 289
McIntire, Alta Elvira Gray.... 303
McIntire, Guinevere Edna.... 71
McIntire, Helen Foster.... 320
McIntire, Maude Alice Bent.... 71
Mack, Blanche Ford.... 25
Mack, Grace Lee.... 280
McKee, Rachel Letts.... 291
Mackenzie, Florence Holmes.... 238
McKesson, Esther Patch.... 94
McLagan, Cecil Wood.... 35
McLean, Alice Blanchard.... 310

McLean, Matilda Nelson.... 134
McMeechan, Winifred P.... 62
McNeir, Mary Thompson.... 173
McQueen, Ethel M. Bayless.... 285
Maddocks, Susan Williamson.... 158
Magee, Lillie D.... 230
Mahon, Edna Lane.... 179
Mallard, Marie De Voe.... 7
Manville, Clara L. Johnson.... 154
Manton, Isabel Craig Russell.... 92
Marble, Elizabeth Dana.... 255
Marks, Eunice Allen Faxon.... 213
Martin, Emma Putnam.... 309
Martin, Gladys A. Woods.... 227
Marshall, Annie Retzer.... 53
Mason, Alice Foree.... 205
Mason, Marietta Lincoln Abbott.... 339
Mastin, Lucy A. Springs.... 253
Mathen, Clara Worden Pratt.... 54
Matthews, Henrietta Austin.... 254
Matthews, John Nathalie.... 254
Mattice, Cora Esther.... 196
Maxwell, Carrie Estelle.... 182
Meachem, Mary Elizabeth.... 246
Means, Erma Virginia.... 276
Meigs, Clara T. Stetson.... 133
Mennenock, Lucile McAfee.... 65
Merchant, Kate Matilda.... 61
Merrick, Emma.... 210
Merrill, Harriet Whitney.... 142
Merrill, Mary Agnes.... 247
Millard, Clara Willim.... 87
Miller, Alice Ruth.... 231
Miller, Charlotte Tiffany.... 21
Miller, Florence Valentine.... 94
Miller, Ida May.... 317
Miller, Mary Belle Field.... 300
Miller, Mary Lowrey Wright.... 243
Miller, Mary Winnefred.... 199
Miller, Maybelle Nye.... 188
Mills, Lydia M. Davis.... 106
Miner, Catherine Agnes Nye.... 188
Mink, Harriet Bull.... 265
Mitchell, Evelyn Jackson.... 120
Mitchell, Lucile Farrar.... 296
Mitchell, Martha Amelia Smith.... 162
Mix, Grace N. Foote.... 264
Mixson, Mary Martha Stowe.... 37
Moffett, Adaline Sargent.... 62
Monnette, Carrie Lucile Janeway.... 5
Montgomery, Caroline L. Thompson.... 9
Moody, Ruth Bailey.... 22
Moon, Mary B. Tower.... 293
Moore, A. La Verna Shoemaker.... 323
Moore, Lucille Fulton.... 88
Moore, Rebecca Jane Jones.... 231
Moos, Katherina Hoyte.... 52
Moreland, Mary E. Hartley.... 76
Morse, Mary Walker Eastman.... 260
Morrison, Emma M. Johnson.... 227
Morrison, Martha Hill.... 207
Morrison, Maude.... 316

Mosby, Elinor Edwards..... 149
Mosby, Kate Merrimac..... 155
Moulton, Jane Porter..... 238
Muir, Pauline Shepard Whiteman..... 281
Munger, Alice Dorothy..... 121
Munger, Helen Willcox..... 121
Munger, Lucy Irene..... 121
Munsell, Valeria Frances Peters..... 63
Murch, Bessie Evangeline..... 79
Murdock, Jessie Cory..... 209
Murphy, Blanche E..... 290
Murray, Alice Reed..... 255
Murrell, Mary Savage..... 45
Myers, Annetta M. Baker..... 342
Myers, Mabel Small..... 137

Naff, Estelle Jarnagin..... 251
Napton, Roberta Bagnell..... 186
Nash, Elizabeth Todd..... 267
Negus, Jane Curtiss..... 114
Nellis, Bertha Dodge..... 333
Nelson, Eva Locknane..... 268
Nevins, Julia Marie Case..... 98
Newell, Minda L. Brown..... 140
Newhall, Rachel E. Monroe..... 73
Nichols, Frances Elizabeth..... 20
Nickerson, Lulu P..... 20
Niles, Louise Wiston Wright..... 244
Niles, Sara Sayles..... 157
Norris, Lucy Ward..... 207
Norvell, Helen S. Goddard..... 123

Odell, Mary Chase..... 194
Odom, Mary Hunt McCaleb..... 147
Oglesby, Juanita Bullard..... 272
Oglesby, Kate E..... 273
Oglesby, Lilla Moselle Leake..... 273
Oggel, Lillie Bright..... 222
Osgood, Florence Farnham..... 31
Osgood, Frances R..... 199
Ostrander, Irene Russell Conklin..... 110
Owen, Lilian 278

Page, Sarah E. Coleman..... 325
Painter, Matilda Peebles McCoy..... 341
Palmer, Letitia Young..... 11
Parmley, Luella May..... 258
Parker, Emma 279
Parkhurst, Frances Pennell..... 171
Patch, Ernestine Tabor..... 94
Pattee, Ethelyn M..... 97
Patterson, Georgette Granger..... 172
Patterson, Maud McPherson Hooper..... 200
Patterson, Susan Wheeler..... 172
Peacock, Jane Ellison..... 47
Peaslee, Annie S. McKinley..... 199
Peed, Edith Crawford..... 59
Peers, Grace Agatha..... 92
Penny, Anna L. Scott..... 15
Perkins, Eunice Raymond Proctor..... 156
Perkins, Harriet M. Drake..... 15
Perkins, Reba 175

Perley, Alice Poole..... 236
Perry, Eva Niese..... 323
Perry, Laura McLaughlin..... 192
Peterson, Anne Viola Armstrong..... 188
Phillips, Anna M. Laise..... 171
Phillip, Jennie Haynes..... 294
Pierce, Mary B. Reid..... 307
Pike, Lulu Wright..... 204
Pitts, Marguerite Dibrell..... 245
Plank, Mary B..... 178
Plumb, Nellie Morrison..... 321
Poindexter, Irene Mersereau..... 34
Polleys, Maidee Proctor..... 74
Pond, Clara W..... 143
Portrum, Earline Epping..... 48
Potter, Helen Rozella Bogardus..... 148
Powell, Bettie Beverley..... 67
Powell, Louise Humphreys..... 90
Powers, Marion Louise Parsons..... 70
Pratt, Fannie Selleck..... 234
Pratt, Mary Jones..... 311
Prescott, Grace Canfield..... 214
Pribe, Irma Richards Smith..... 230
Price, Emma Jane Ells..... 267
Priest, Genevieve Ringo..... 147
Priestley, Mabel Sisson..... 280
Proctor, Sallie Wall Lindsay..... 297
Pryor, Grace Lane..... 180
Punderson, Edith Allen..... 110

Quigley, Jessamine Greene..... 2
Quimby, Carrie Rogers..... 4
Quirin, Cecilia E. Archer..... 119

Randall, Henrietta A. Stoddard..... 262
Randlett, Mercy Jackman Whipple..... 183
Randolph, Ann Gilmer..... 227
Rankin, Florence West..... 129
Ranney, Elizabeth Meade..... 215
Ransom, Stella M..... 125
Ray, Mary M. Sharp..... 207
Reed, Ada Morse..... 290
Reed, Mattilee Brewer..... 250
Reese, Julia Matthews..... 344
Redfield, Hazel Armstrong..... 229
Reynolds, Grace De Witt..... 180
Reynolds, Nora Meade Lightfoot..... 13
Rice, Emma M. Whitaker..... 309
Rice, Gertrude..... 193
Richmond, Clara McLellan..... 176
Riley, Lucy Lyne..... 67
Roach, Alice Putnam..... 238
Roberts, Anna Shaw..... 190
Robinson, Charlotte Rice..... 14
Robinson, Elizabeth B. Alvord..... 331
Robinson, Lilliam Dunning..... 161
Robinson, Martha H. Combs..... 267
Robinson, Mary Dashiell..... 31
Robinson, Mary Delphine..... 329
Robinson, Nellie G. Simpson..... 262
Rogers, Katharine Moore..... 22
Rogers, Minnie A. Horton..... 111

Roof, Inez Virginia Townsend..... 165
Rose, Ada L..... 169
Roseboom, Norma L. Gilchrist..... 313
Ross, Alice Green..... 282
Ross, Manuela Benton..... 120
Roush, Addie Roberts..... 26
Roush, Bessie F..... 130
Rudd, Nellie May..... 83
Russell, Addie Lewis..... 111
Russell, Mary A. Withington..... 311
Ryer, Edith Emily..... 337

Sacks, Naomi Lisey..... 238
Sadtler, Sophia P. Banks..... 217
Sage, Adeline Whiteman..... 107
Sager, Addie Virlinda..... 317
Salmond, Elizabeth McDowall..... 198
Sammis, Alice E. Udell..... 333
Sammons, Harriet T. Putnam..... 108
Sampson, Polly Jane Clark..... 14
Sams, Eva C..... 29
Sanborn, Carrie Bassett..... 202
Sanborn, Sylvia Alice..... 97
Sandidge, Christie..... 148
Sarnes, Fanny Kinney..... 127
Savage, Anna McCutcheon..... 220
Savage, Caroline Knapp..... 36
Savage, Helen Shores..... 158
Schauffler, Grace Morgan Jarvis..... 36
Schermerhorn, Hattie Clark..... 292
Schulz, Martha Miriam Weed..... 48
Schwarm, Minnie Davis..... 341
Scobee, Mayme Tracy..... 301
Scomp, Viola Weedin..... 30
Scouten, Etta N. Farwell..... 259
Scrivener, Louise Keene Guynn..... 304
Seale, Etta Williamson..... 226
Searles, Elizabeth Gray..... 122
Searles, Louise Grosvenor..... 122
Sears, Sarah Evelin..... 42
Selleck, Alice Roby..... 86
Selleck, Edna Augusta..... 86
Semple, Helen..... 241
Sherman, Alice Pease..... 112
Shaver, Anna M. Wessels..... 234
Shaw, Helena..... 76
Shaw, Mary L..... 261
Shay, Delia I. Brainerd..... 239
Shedd, Alice M..... 56
Sheldon, Rose Higgins..... 320
Shepardson, Maria B. Per Lee..... 328
Sheridan, Margaret Vinnedge..... 60
Sherman, Harriet Lovering..... 52
Sherman, Rebecca Briggs..... 306
Shryock, Fannie Marie..... 217
Shumway, Carrie Holland..... 3
Sibley, Mary J. Obryon..... 114
Sickels, E. Louise Pettibone..... 9
Simpson, Florence Hampson..... 119
Simpson, Grace Emily Donley..... 159
Sinclair, Sophronia Lawrence..... 342
Skipton, Zilpha Cheadle..... 224

Slayton, Julia B. Abbott 312
Sloan, Winnie J. 259
Smearbaugh, Florence Marie 137
Smith, Anna L. Herrick 75
Smith, Arethusa Calkins 93
Smith, Ella Keator 42
Smith, Florence S. 78
Smith, Julia Broga 309
Smith, Laura Jane Dean 71
Smith, Lenora 293
Smith, Lila Copeland 179
Smith, Lucy Merwin 181
Smith, Mabel Miner 1
Smith, Margaret Du Bose 201
Smith, Mary Anna 135
Smith, Nellie Wyllis 291
Smith, Ruth 58
Smith, Susie Gendar 39
Smithson, Minerva Pierce 277
Snell, Charlotte E. 137
Snyder, Florence Gove 95
Soule, Ellen Smith 331
Spears, Mary Littlejohn 244
Spencer, Estelle M. Fenn 266
Spencer, Frances Bracken 91
Sperry, Lovina H. Osborn 203
Stagg, Annie F. Brinsmade 266
Stanhope, Mary Chace 142
Stark, Ada M. Buffum 229
Starkweather, Marcia Gardiner 160
Staugh, Elizabeth Van Liew Case 98
Steele, Mabel Munger 24
Stephen, Florence Goff Denny 10
Stevens, Eudora Chace 143
Stewart, Gartrell Mounger 274
Stohlman, Annie Louise West 201
Strong, Annie Forbes 41
Strother, Lou Ecton 301
Stuart, Clara Morse Mason 31
Sylvester, Jane E. Hoyt 236

Taber, Besse Pitcher 269
Tabor, Isabella Amanda 94
Taliaferro, Lucy B. 155
Taylor, Carrie E. 73
Taylor, Ella Mesnard 153
Telling, Ethel Perce 84
Terrell, Susanna McKay 128
Tibbits, Abigayle F. Biggs 212
Tichborne, Josephine Sawyer 338
Titcomb, Alice Lamb 301
Titus, Margaret Jane Flaharty 102
Thacker, Althea E. 7
Thomas, Alice White Flint 150
Thomas, Clara Moulton 217
Thomas, Florence Farrar 344
Thompson, Alice Sulloway 153
Towle, Julia Cutler 220
Townsend, Emma Delia Cranson 259
Treman, Virginia L. Speed 220
Tremblett, Abigail J. Sanderson 177
Tronsdale, Mary Wade 145

Tronsdale, Lillian Cantrell.... 260
Truitt, Bessie Smith.... 292
Tryon, Mary 41
Tryon, Susan Colvin.... 41
Tucker, Mary Logan.... 205
Tunnicliff, Isabelle Hempstead Baker.... 280
Tyndale, Anna M. Candee.... 85

Ulland, Kate Hill.... 163
Utley, Mary 122

Vaile, Anne Pope.... 59
Valentine, Lillian Irene.... 294
Vance, Helen Moore.... 342
Vanderkloot, Agnes Mowry Tabor.... 187
Van Derpoel, Amanda F. Hotaling.... 235
Van Horn, Grace Livingston Banker.... 107
Van Norstrand, Frances Henshaw Post.... 317
Van Patten, Elizabeth Penfield.... 149
Van Liew, Elizabeth 98
Vaughn, Lydia Mooar.... 163
Verplanck, Sarah Annie Noyes.... 40
Vilas, Annie Aurelia.... 195
Vittum, Elizabeth Williams.... 303
Von Seutter, Harriette Grant.... 225
Vossema, Ida Flynn.... 13

Wade, Frances Elizabeth.... 302
Wagner, Malvina Lambert.... 108
Wadleigh, Harriet Foster.... 80
Wakelee, Sarah Raymond.... 266
Walton, Ida S. Williamson.... 126
Warden, Henrietta Kimball.... 163
Warmcastle, Grace Watson.... 135
Warner, Blanche T. Ilgenfritz.... 304
Warner, Charlotte Crane.... 38
Warner, Harriet A.... 21
Warren, Ida M.... 203
Washburn, Edith Cottrell.... 64
Washington, Mildred Hord.... 145
Wasgatt, Sarah M.... 70
Waterman, Katharine Utter.... 197
Waters, Elizabeth 249
Watkeys, Birdella M. Loveland.... 194
Watson, Edith Wheeler Kingsbury.... 96
Webb, Evalyn 65
Webster, Ella M. Ferriss.... 200
Weld, Dorothy E. Appleton.... 77
Weeks, Mary Manchester.... 336
Weir, Susie Stone.... 58
Welles, Belle 261
Wellington, Anna Colburn.... 77
Wells, Eloise Compton Long.... 228
Wells, Jane F. Givens.... 44
Wells, Mary Johnson.... 275
Wetmore, Mary R.... 313
Weyant, Helen Julia Carpenter.... 148
Whitaker, Emma D. Glazier.... 126
Whittaker, Esther 56
Whitcomb, Sarah Lane.... 70
White, Louise Crane.... 268
Whitney, Honore Haylock.... 109

Whitney, Lottie E. Pearson 325
Wilkinson, Elizabeth Dale 281
Wilcox, Eliza Sage 15
Willcox, Alida A. Hartwell 328
Willcox, Alleine Miles 144
Williams, Bertha E. 306
Williams, Marcia 230
Williams, Mary Mounger 274
Willoughby, Florence Becker 170
Wilson, Carrie H. Watson 318
Wilson, Ella Gertrude Gowen 324
Wilson, Julia M. Little 98
Wilson, Maggie Land 226
Wilson, Mary Janet 284
Winter, Eglina Foster 3
Winters, Carrie Mae Hickman 284
Wishart, Mary Fethers 221
Witmer, Melicent Somers 323
Womack, Grace Wheeler Booth 301
Wood, Nelle Louise Givens 320
Woodford, Frances Parsons 168
Woodward, Anna Fittz 68
Woolfitt, Camilla E. Phillips 312
Woolson, Fanny Craig 128
Word, Jenny E. 48
Worthington, Miriam Morrison 54
Worthley, Alice B. Howard 296

Yost, Clara Ella 242

Zemp, Henrietta Du Bose 198

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbot, Sergt. Benjamin 175
Abbott, Sergt. Jeduthan 339
Abbott, Col. John 282
Adams, Levi 21
Adams, Lieut. Samuel 21
Adams, Samuel 175
Adams, William 228
Aiken (Aikens), Sergt. Solomon 74
Alexander, Archibald 318
Alexander, Peter 161
Alexander, William 318
Allen, Moses 308
Allen, Thomas 288
Allen, Lieut. William 213
Allerton, Dr. Reuben 94, 187
Allison, Gaius 4
Alvord, Sergt. Thomas Gould 331
Alvord, Thomas Gould, Jr. 331
Amidon, Lieut. Samuel 275
Andrews, John 215
Andrews, Joseph 21
Angell, Abraham 220
Ankeny, Lieut. Christian 208
Applegate, Asher 99
Applegate, Richard 289
Appleton, Isaac 77
Archer, Sergt. John 119
Armstrong, Capt. John 188
Arnold, Caleb 159
Ashe, Michael 6
Atwood, Isaac 310
Atwood, Capt. Jonathan 95
Atwood, Sergt. Joshua 95
Austin, Elijah 254
Avery, Lieut. Abraham 101
Ayers, Silas 285

Bachman, George 16
Bailey, Joseph 140
Baker, Melyn 342
Balch, John 234
Baldwin, Sergt. Isaac 195
Baldwin, Lieut. Israel 80
Ball, Aaron 138
Ball, Ensign John 10
Ball, Sergt. Nehemiah 120
Bancker, John 153
Bangs, Barnabas 301
Barbour, Col. James 251
Barnes, Cornelius 171
Barnes, Ensign Dimon 311

Barnes, Capt. Joseph 1
Barnes, William 1
Barnett, Lieut. James 300
Barnett, Capt. William 45, 46
Barret, Capt. William 89
Barrows, Lieut. Thomas 322
Barton, Capt. Elisha 98
Bassett, Elisha 202
Bassett, Sergt. Lot 13, 202
Baxter, William 144
Bayless, Major Platt 285, 286
Beal, Corp. Abel 302
Beal, Daniel 302
Beall, Capt. Elisha 216, 303
Beede, Phineas 97
Beem, Michael 276
Beggs (Biggs), Thomas 146, 188
Beidleman, Leonard 171
Bell, Corp. James 305
Bell, Joseph 271
Bell, Lieut. Samuel 227
Bell, Samuel 305
Bell, Sergt. Thaddeus, Jr. 191
Benjamin, Lieut. Samuel 229
Bennett, Jacob 102
Bibb, Capt. William 270
Bickford, John 324
Bidwell, Sergt. Eleazer 167
Biggs, Capt. Benjamin 212
Bishop, Capt. Nicholas 185
Bishop, Richard 10
Bissett, Asher 8
Bixby, David 31
Blackburn, Capt. Ambrose 146, 147
Blackwell, Lieut. Joseph 253
Blake, Nicholas 93
Blanchard, Sergt. Daniel 310
Bledsoe, Col. Anthony 251
Bledsoe, Mary Ramsay 251
Bledsoe, Miller 271
Bliss, Peletiah 43
Blount, Jacob 226
Blythe, Col. Benjamin 147
Bogardus, Peter, Jr. 148
Booth, Capt. James 301
Bosley, John 222
Bosworth, Capt. Samuel 140
Bouton, Capt. Daniel 211
Bowles, Lieut. Thomas Philip 145, 146
Bowman, Col. Abraham 147
Boyce, John 237
Boyd, James 81
Boyd, John 230
Brackett, James 178, 209
Brackett, Capt. John 69
Bradford, Thomas 34
Bradley, Aaron 39
Bradley, Timothy 265, 266
Bratton, Martha Robertson 32
Bratton, William 32
Brinckerhoff, Quartermaster Adrian M. 21
Brinsmade, Capt. Abraham 266

Brittain, Samuel 99
Broga, Andrew 309
Bronson, Asahel 170
Brooks, Lemuel 39
Brooks, Simeon 7
Brown, Benjamin 126
Brown, Daniel 100
Brown, Sylvanus 193
Browne, Capt. Abraham 160
Browne, Samuel 160
Bryant, Timothy 220
Buckland, Capt. Stephen 126, 127
Buckner, Richard 315
Bull, Lieut. Daniel 264, 265, 266
Bullard, Benjamin 175
Burbank, Eleazer 69
Burbank, Capt. Silas 69
Burch, Thomas 164
Burdick, Thompson 66
Burditt, Ebenezer 20
Burgess, Capt. Edward 173, 269
Burnet, Dr. William 340
Burnham, Jonathan 262
Burritt, Elihu 220
Bush, Sergt. Ebenezer 78
Bush, John 118
Butler, Lieut. Charles 250
Butler, Patrick 271
Butts, Gideon 34
Byington, Lieut. Joseph 264

Cabell, Col. Joseph 227, 316
Callender, Samuel 135, 136
Calloway, Col. Richard 19
Campbell, Capt. Charles 318
Campbell, Adjt. Robert 202
Campbell, Thomas 63
Candee, Nehemiah 85
Canfield, Daniel 214
Cantrell, Capt. Stephen 260
Capers, Capt. William 198
Card, Joshua 40, 339
Carey, Eleazer 255
Carey, John 255
Carlton, Ezra 295, 296
Carpenter, Simeon 148
Carpenter, Corp. William 95
Carswell, Alexander 273
Carswell, Ensign John 273
Carter, Col. John 155
Carter, Capt. Landon C 155
Carter, Quartermaster Joseph 138
Carter, Joseph 165
Carter, Col. Josiah 56
Carter, Thomas 253
Cary, Richard 105
Casey, Capt. Levi 250
Chaffee, William 267
Chamberlain, Aaron 249
Chamberlain, Capt. James 30, 304
Chamberlin, Lieut. Joseph 278
Chamberlin, Richard 332

Chambers, David 63
Chambers, Col. James 208
Champion, Col. Henry 169
Chandler, Capt. David 115
Chapin, Sergt. Nathan 115
Chapline, Capt. Abraham 164
Chapman, Corp. Elijah 236
Chapman, Nathaniel 161
Chase, Seth 190
Chenault, William 67
Cheeseman, Lieut. Joseph 202
Chittenden, Gov. Thomas 255
Churchill, Capt. James 233
Cilley, Joseph 95
Clapp, Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer 241
Clapp, Eliakim 78
Clark, Daniel 230
Clark, John 186
Clark, Corp. Joseph 204
Clark, Malatiah 14, 15
Clark, Capt. Robert 88
Clarke, Capt. Caleb 3
Clarke, Brig.-Gen. Elijah 274
Clarke, Rev. Joshua 233
Clay, Green 18
Clay, John 146
Clayton, Elisha 231
Cleveland, Lieut. Ezra 314
Cleveland, Corp. Gardner 228
Cleveland, Jabez 64
Clough, Col. Jeremiah 51
Coddington, James 99
Coe, Benjamin 231
Coe, Capt. David 115
Coe, Oliver 202
Coffin, Daniel 229
Coffren, Robert 70
Coit, Capt. William 162
Colburn, Lieut. Amos 343
Cole, Lieut. Marcus 211
Colegrove, Stephen 107
Coley, Corp. Ebenezer 170
Collett, Daniel 128
Collins, John 66
Colman, Job 34
Conant, Lieut. Ebenezer 285
Congdon, Capt. Thomas 82
Conger, Job 195
Conklin, Thomas 110
Conklin, Lieut. Timothy 110
Conyers, Capt. John 8
Cook, Corp. Elihu 101
Cook, Lieut. Noah 101
Cooke, Sergt. William 131
Coolbaugh, William 132
Coombs, Sergt. Joseph 59
Copeland, Elijah 179
Corey, Nathan 283
Cosby, Zacheus 126
Cottrell, Nicholas 64
Couch, Sergt. Thomas 307
Cowan, Robert 201

Cowles, Timothy 151
Craig, Elias 128
Craig, Capt. James, Jr. 116
Craig, John 92
Cram, Nathan 95
Cramer, Capt. Frederick 312, 313
Crane, Ebenezer 38
Crane, Brig.-Gen. John 268
Cranson, Asa 259
Crapo, Peter 2
Crary, Robert 262, 263
Crissey, Gould 240
Crittenden, Jason 193
Crocker, Capt. Josiah 307
Crockett, Col. Hugh 90
Cropsey (Casper), Lieut. Harmanus 117
Crosby, Capt. Josiah 324
Cross, Col. Ralph 83
Crossman, Benjamin 281
Culbertson, Major Robert 327
Curry (Currie), Capt. James 340
Curry, Lieut. Robert 228
Curtiss, Jonathan 170
Curtiss, Jonathan, Jr. 170
Curtiss, Simeon 265
Cushman, Isaiah 72
Cutler, Asher 95
Cuttino (Cutting), William 29

Dale, James 281
Dana, Capt. William 255
Danforth, Capt. Asa 212, 213
Davidson, Capt. Alexander 125
Davis, Caleb 246
Davis, Edward 123
Davis, Isaac 251
Davis, John 134, 135
Davis, Sanford 229
Davisson, Isaac 281
Day, Corp. Nathaniel 76
Dean, Ebenezer 71
Dean, Nathan 196
Deans, Levi 322
De Line, Isaac 322
Denny, Col. Thomas 72
De Vaux (De Voe), Jacob 8
De Wolph (Dolph), Abda 150
De Wolf, Corp. Joseph 237
Dibrell, Ensign Charles 245, 246
Dickerman, Lieut. Isaac 6
Dickinson, Nathaniel 206
Diefendorf, Jacob 234
Dilley, Ephraim 11
Diman, William 139
Doak, Rev. Samuel, D. D. 91
Dodge, Brewer 311
Dodge, Gideon 232, 325
Dodge, Jonathan 27
Doty, Joseph 76
Douglass, Capt. James 284
Downs, David 38
Downs, Quartermaster John 263

Drake, Zachariah 15
Du Bois, David 120
Du Bose, Capt. Elias 201
Dunbar, Lieut. Robert 142
Dunham, Dr. Obadiah 61
Durrett, Richard 251
Dwight, Timothy 233

Easter, John 286
Eastman, Capt. Ebenezer 260
Eastman, John 59
Eastman, Jonathan 153
Eastman, Joseph 59
Eaton, John 329
Eatton (Eaton), Joseph 5
Ecker, Sergt. George 108
Ecton, Smallwood 301
Eddy, Capt. Joshua 14
Eddy, Zachariah 14
Edgerton, Capt. Simeon 127
Edward, Lieut. David 127
Edwards, Ambrose 18
Edwards, Jacob 177
Edwards, Joseph 331
Edwards, William 149
Egbert, Abraham 235, 327
Eichelberger, Capt. Adam 316
Eigabroadt, Johannes 106
Elden, Capt. Gideon 295
Elden, Capt. John 295
Elder, Robert 286
Eldredge, Sergt. Edward 30
Ellenwood, Hannaniah 115
Ellenwood, Thomas 249
Ellinwood, Hananiah 249
Elliott, Capt. Joseph 202
Elliott, Richard 275
Ellis, Col. Timothy 267
Ellison, Major Robert 47
Ellsworth, Samuel 60
Emerson, Thomas 190
Emerson, Timothy 255
Evans, Capt. Peter 181
Everest, Corp. Joseph 115
Everett, Corp. Pennel 44

Farwell, Abel 259
Fay, Capt. Josiah 123
Fay, Timothy 305
Fearn, Thomas 251
Fenn, Aaron 265, 266
Fenn, Isaac 265, 266
Ferris, Israel 55
Ferriss, Gilbert 162, 199, 200
Field, Hendrick 338
Field, Col. John 257, 300
Field, Lewis 257
Findley, Capt. William 20
Fisher, Samuel 60
Fitch, Nathaniel 337
Fitzpatrick, Benjamin 173
Flaharty, Sergt. Stephen 102
Flerl, Capt. John 174

Floyd, Benjamin 226
Fonda, Douw 192
Fontaine, Capt. Becket de Roche 205
Foot, Capt. Abraham 168
Foote, Lieut. Jacob 264
Forbes, Jothan 333
Forbush, Thomas 314
Ford, Sergt. Abel 101
Ford, Daniel 25
Ford, Major Jacob 15
Ford, Joshua 321
Foreman, John 332
Foster, Hon. Abiel 51
Foster, Abner 3
Foster, Col. Benjamin 78
Foster, Daniel 80
Foster, Timothy 184
Fox, Jedediah 335
Frambes, Nicholas 326
Franklin, Robert 141
Freman, Richard 119
French, James 166
French, Matthew 51
Frisbee, Elisha 337, 338
Frisbee, Elisha, Jr. 337, 338
Frisbie, Sergt. Israel 168
Fuller, Lieut. Isaac 181
Fuller, John 327
Fuller, Michael 157
Furbeck, John 235
Furman, William 103
Fulton, Robert 299

Gale, Jonathan 150
Gallagher, Bernard 242
Galpin, Thomas 167
Gammons, John 166, 206
Gardiner, John 160
Gardner, Latham 184
Gardner, Nathaniel 257
Garretson, Jacob 185
Garrett, Major John 313
Garrett, John, Jr. 313
Garrison, Harmonus 34
Garth, Thomas 251
Gates, Isaac 151
Gaylord, Lieut. Aaron 279
Gaylord, David 100
George, Austin 56
Gifford, Benjamin 332
Gilbert, Samuel 27
Gillespy, Lieut. Samuel 288
Gilman, Caleb 247
Gilmer, John Blair 145, 148
Giltner, Franz 284
Glazier, Johnathan (John) 68
Goddard, Lieut. James 123
Godbold, Lieut. Stephen 144
Goforth, Major William 188
Going, Jonathan 274, 275
Goodloe, Capt. Robert 299
Gould, Alexander 183
Gove, Elijah 95

Grabiel, Abraham 343
Grace, Benjamin F. 80, 81
Grant, William 147
Grants, Mark 225
Graves, David 276
Graves, Randall 276
Green, Benjamin 196
Green, Jabez 239
Green, Capt. John 111
Green, Capt. John 116
Greenleaf, Israel 188
Griswold, Amaziah 259
Griswold, Giles 129
Griswold, Capt. Shubael 220
Gwatkin, Capt. Charles 19

Habersham, James 8
Haden, Anthony 276
Hadley, Jonas 246
Hale, Capt. John 158
Hall, John 275
Hall, Lieut.-Col. Street 240
Hallock, William 266
Hamilton, John 211
Hamlin, Benjamin 170
Hamlin, Elisha 170
Hammond, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin 59
Hammond, Thomas 172
Hancock, Moses 74
Hand, Capt. Daniel 267
Hand, Timothy 103
Hanna, Robert 270, 272
Hansborough, Peter 49, 50
Hardee, Capt. John 248
Hardenbergh, Col. Johannes 138
Harrington, Ebenezer 122
Harris, Christopher 49, 50
Harris, Robert 49, 50
Harrison, Capt. Benjamin 343
Harrison, Capt. John 90
Harrison, Robert 154
Hart, Nathaniel 297
Hartwell, Oliver 328
Hastey, Robert 295
Hathaway, Abner 13
Hathaway, Joseph 307
Hawkins, Eleazer 326
Hayford, William 296
Hayford, William, Jr. 296
Haymond, Major William 156
Haynes, Elisha 82
Haynes, Israel 95
Haynes, Sergt. Jonas 95
Hays, David 132
Heald, Col. Thomas 19
Heard, Hon. Stephen 47
Heath, Reuben 330
Hedges, Joseph 298
Helmer, Lieut. George 215
Hempstead, Sergt. Stephen 280
Henderson, James 58
Henderson, John 158

Henderson, Richard 90
Hersey, Capt. Thomas 171
Hershberger, John 321
Hickman, Lieut. Ezekiel 10, 284
Hicks, Nathan 281
Higbee, Jonas 332, 333
Higgins, Israel 78
Higgins, Lieut. Levi 70
Higley, Ensign Brewster, Jr. 83
Higley, Corp. Seth 260
Hildreth, Ephraim 219
Hill, Caleb 48
Hilton, William 209
Hiner (Heiner), John 165
Hitch, Louther 270, 272
Hobart, Jonas 256
Hoisington, Hon. Ebenezer 320
Holbrook, Capt. Daniel 93
Holland, James 305
Holland, Lieut. Luther 3
Holloway, John 301
Holmes, Lieut. James 238
Holt, William 197
Holyoke, John 62
Hoover, John 135
Hopkins, John 206, 300
Hopkins, Robert 312
Hopkins, Col. Samuel 67, 251
Hord, Lieut. John 224
Horn, Ichabod 189
Horning, George 221
Horton, Thomas 111
Hotchkiss, Caleb 278
Hough, Dr. Thomas 33
Houghton, James 269
Howe, Samuel 103
Howell, John 334
Hoxie, Capt. Peleg 232
Hoyt, Col. Joseph 236
Hoyt, Moses 318
Hoyt, Noah 318
Hubbell, Jedediah 342
Hudson, James 273
Hudson, Robert 273
Hulett, Daniel 115
Humphreys, Lieut. John 89, 90
Huntington, Major Hezekiah 117, 118
Hurd, Capt. Samuel 118
Huston, Lieut. John 28
Huston, Capt. Thomas 131
Hyde, Major Caleb 43

Ingersoll, Jared 129
Ingersoll, William 129
Ingraham, John, Jr. 139
Irish, James 301
Irvine, William 300

Jack, Patrick 45, 46
Jackson, Adjt. James 122
Jackson, Josiah 268
Jackson, Major Timothy 306

Jacobs, Enoch 113
James, Sergt. David 242
Jameson, Daniel 325
Jamieson, Capt. John 213
Jerome, Zerubbabel 265, 266
Jewell, Lieut. Joseph 82
Johnson, David 16
Johnson, Ebenezer 154
Johnson, James 133
Johnson, Gov. Thomas 305
Johnston, Abraham 27
Johnston, Capt. Gideon 145
Johnston, Sergt. James 18
Johnston, Lieut. Thomas 57
Joiner, Edward 166
Jones, Corp. Ezekiel 247
Jones, Sergt. Robert 90
Jones, Lieut. Samuel 277
Jones, Sergt. Stephen 311
Jordan, Capt. Joshua 182
Joyner, Robert 129
Judd, Chandler 263
Judd, John 263

Kay, John 315
Keator, John 42
Keen, John 133
Keene, Capt. Benjamin 304
Keep, Jabez 280
Kelley, Dennis 245
Kellogg, Benjamin 135
Kellogg, Ebenezer 23
Kellogg, Jonathan 23
Ketcham, Solomon 110
Keyes, Capt. John Wade 201
Kidder, Capt. Jonas 185
Kimball, Capt. Aaron 87, 308
Kimball, Benjamin 163
Kimball, Isaac 292
Kinkead, David 293
King, Jacob 53
King, Lieut. Robert 240
King, Ensign William 75
Kingman, John 311
Kingsbury, Lemuel 296
Kingsley, Amos 114
Kirby, Lieut. Ephraim 204
Kirby, Silas 2
Kirby, Silas, Jr. 2
Kline (Cline), William 123
Knapp, Lieut. Jabez 192
Knapp, James 40
Knapp, Ensign Joshua 344
Knapp, Corp. William 192, 329
Knapp, William 283
Kneeland, Isaac 314
Knox, Corp. James 137
Knox (Nock), John 232

Labar, Col. Abraham 27
Laird, Lieut. Jacob 57
Lamb, Joseph 109

Lamb, Capt. Samuel 123
Lamb, Corp. Samuel 114
Lambert, Sergt. Peter 108
Lamson, Jonathan 128
Landrum, Thomas 271
Landson, David 186
Lane, Alexander 179, 180
Lane, Jesse 46, 250
Latimer, Col. Jonathan 90
Lawless, Capt. William 139
Lawrence, Capt. Asa 93, 94
Lawrence, Sergt. Bigelow 57
Lawrence, Jonathan 34
Lawrence, Martin 58
Lawton, William 244
Lee, Hon. Richard Henry 287, 289
Lee, James 265, 266
Leeke, Sergt. Nicholas 31
Leftwich, Lieut.-Col. William 251, 317
Le Gende (Gendar), Francois 39
L'Hommedieu, Capt. Samuel 160
Lelend, Eleazer 87
Lemen, James 10, 11
Lemen, William S. 233
Leonard, Job Strong 196
Leonard, Capt. Nathaniel 68
Letts, Nehemiah 291
Lewis, Capt. Abraham 111
Lewis, Capt. John 335
Lewis, Col. Nicholas 319
Lewis, Randall 27
Lewis, Lieut. Thomas 18
Lightfoot, Lieut. Philip 12, 13
Lighthall, Lieut. William 113
Linn, Andrew 56
Lipscomb, William 51, 88
Little, Christy 98
Livingston, Col. James 107
Locke, Ebenezer 152
Logan, Major Samuel 334
Logue, Ensign James 137
Long, Moses 228
Loose, Ensign George 320
Lovering, Samuel 52
Loveland, Jonathan 194
Loveland, Joseph 2
Lucas, William 269
Ludlow, Lieut.-Col. Cornelius 224
Luther, James 336
Lyne, Hon. William 67
Lyon, Moses 2
Lyon, Thomas 316

McAllister, Col. Richard 132
McCall, George 143, 144
McClennen, William 325
McClelland, Lieut. John 200
McCluer, Capt. John 318
McCobb, Col. Samuel 43
McCormick, John 287, 288
McCormick, Robert 207
McCutcheon, Frederic 220

McDonald, Daniel 143
McDonald, Elizabeth Ogle 33
McDonald, Hugh 246
McDonald, Joseph 33
McDowell, Joseph 182
McDuffee, Capt. Daniel 218
McElwee, James 187
McFadden, Lieut. Thomas 303
McGregor, Capt. John 244
McKenney, Humphrey 295
McKenney, Lieut. Moses 302
McKinley, Capt. John 86, 199
McLain (McLean), George 7
McMechen, James 156
McMechen, Capt. William 156
McQuigg, John 160
Machin, Capt. Thomas 256
Mack, William 280
Maclin, Frederick 47
Madera, Ensign Christian 156
Magee, Charles 230
Magruder, Major Samuel Wade 177
Main, Capt. Amos 5
Mallette, Gideon 45
Mallery, Sergt. Samuel 292
Manchester, Lieut. John 336
Mann, Andrew 61
Manning, Capt. William 216
Marcy, Gardner 248
Markham, Nathaniel 6
Marshall, Col. Thomas 205
Marshall, Capt. William 257
Martin, Charles 343
Martin, Capt. James 61
Martin, Capt. Simeon 42
Mason, Caleb 105
Mason, Charles 282
Mason, Christopher, Jr. 65
Massey, Thomas 173
Mather, Sergt. Eleazer 37
Mathews, Aaron 180
Matlack, Col. Timothy 241
Mattice, Frederick 196, 197
Maupin, Daniel 227
Maxson, Ensign Zaccheus 222
Maynard, Joseph 95
Mead, Lieut. Jonathan 55
Meade, Lieut.-Col. Richard Kidder 215
Mebane, Alexander, Jr. 199
Meeker, Sergt. David 333
Meigs, Sergt. Daniel 267
Mendenhall, Thomas 100
Merriam, David 207
Merriman, Charles 263
Mersereau, Joshua 34
Mersereau, Joshua, Jr. 34
Miller, Abijah 113
Miller, Adjt. David 115
Minot, Major Jonathan 84
Mitchel, John 17
Mitchell, James Mills 184
Mix, Lieut. Timothy 110

Moak, Jacob 235
Moffet, Dr. Joseph 62
Monroe, Sergt. Timothy, 1st 73
Mooar, Jacob 163
Moody, Humphrey 26
Moody, Nathaniel Peaslee 26
Moore, James, 1st 157
Moore, Sergt. Joseph 215
Moore, Capt. Peter 249
Moore, Risdon 317
Moore, William 22
Moore, Sergt. Zachariah 187
Montayne, Abraham 106
Montgomery, John 155
Morgan, Sergt. Aaron 36
Morgan, Peter 120
Moring, John 323
Morrill, Sergt. Jeremiah 231
Morris, George 159
Morris, Capt. Samuel 243, 244
Morrison, John 165
Morse, Daniel 31
Morse, Capt. Samuel 289, 290
Moultrie, Maj.-Gen. William 315
Munger, Sergt. Joseph 82
Munroe, Philemon 246

Neely, Joseph 59
Nellis, Philip 65
Nelson, Robert 217
Nelson, Lieut.-Col. Samuel 133
Nesbit, James 96, 116
Newkirk, Benjamin 28
Nichols, Capt. Robert 124
Noble, John 314
Norman, John 309
North, Roger 90
Nourse, James 54
Noyes, M. Samuel 50
Noyes, Simon 44
Nuckolls, John 244
Nye, Corp. Iram 188

O'Brien, William 29
Ogden, David, Jr. 282
O'Hair, Michael 341
Oldham, Richard 68
Onion, Capt. Zaccheus Barrett 183
Ordway, Samuel 184
Osborn, Richard 30
Ostrom, Capt. Henry 191
Otey, Capt. John 19
Otterson, James 310
Owen, Thomas 298

Pace, Thomas 272
Packard, Job 64
Pagan, David 258
Paine, Jesse 248
Paine, Corp. Roswell 30
Paine, Silvanus 4
Painter, John 165

Palmer, James 176
Palmer, Ensign John 294
Palmer, Samuel 176
Palmes, Sergt. Andrew 223
Palmiter, Paul 265, 266
Pardee, Ebenezer 188
Park, Elijah 41
Park, Nathaniel 37
Park, Corp. Thomas 116
Parker, Capt. James 328
Parker, Capt. Joshua 279
Parker, Michael 79
Parkhurst, Josiah 122
Parks, Sergt. George 207
Parmelee, Amos 103
Parsons, Lemuel 168
Parsons, Benjamin 55
Passage, Lieut. George V. 158
Patterson, Lieut. Samuel 172
Patterson, William 20
Paxton, John 319
Payne, Edward 18
Peck, Lieut. Constant 323
Peebles, Capt. William 341
Pendleton, Lieut. Sylvester 233
Penfield, Sergt. John 149
Pennell, Capt. John 49
Pepin, Lieut. Andrew 153
Perkins, Israel 175
Per Lee, Sergt. Edmond 328
Perry, Charles 90
Persinger, Jacob 49, 50
Petry, Dr. William 122
Pettibone, Lieut. Samuel 9
Phelps, Joel 277
Phelps, Judge John 254
Phelps, Lieut. Solomon 75
Phifer, Col. Caleb 180, 181
Phillips, Lieut. Joshua 62
Piatt, Capt. Jacob 125
Pickett, Martin 253
Pierce, David 71
Pierce, Isaac 84
Plank, John 259
Plumer, Jonathan 210
Pogue, Robert 206, 300
Pogue, William 206, 300
Pollock, David 205
Pomeroy, Brig.-Gen. Seth 40
Pond, Lieut. Eli 143
Pond, Josiah 22
Pool, Lieut. Samuel 236
Porter, Jonathan 76
Porter, Col. Joshua 113
Posey, Lieut.-Col. Thomas 67
Post, Sergt. Roswell 317
Postlethwaite, Capt. Samuel 134, 340
Potter, Lake 297
Powers, Edward 79
Prather, Lieut. Basil 284
Pratt, Phineas 190
Pratt, Lieut. Seth 54

Pratt, Luther 142
Pratt, Samuel 69, 70
Prince, Joseph 22
Prince, Sergt. Kimball 59
Proctor, Col. John 156
Proctor, Samuel 74
Puryea (Preer), Thomas 48
Purviance, Capt. James 60
Putnam, Sergt. Archelaus 309
Putnam, Maj.-Gen. Israel 238
Putnam, Major Israel, Jr. 238
Putnam, Brig.-Gen. Rufus 88
Putnam, Sergt. Zadock 56

Ralston, Andrew 288
Randall, Jeremiah 25
Ranney, Willett 17, 261, 287
Ransom, Amos 125
Read, Alexander 136
Read, Benjamin 197
Read, George 197
Read, Sergt. James 306
Read, Sergt. Jonathan 175
Redfield, Levi 34
Reed, Lemuel 76
Reed, Stephen 291
Reed, Zadock 232, 325
Reeves, Lieut. Enos 29
Reynolds, Israel 337, 338
Reynolds, Lieut. James 168
Reynolds, Capt. Joseph 337, 338
Reynolds, Joseph 70
Rhoads, Nicholas 223
Rice, Elijah 112
Rice, Capt. George 206, 300
Rice, Nathan 224
Richardson, Richard 12
Ripley, Quartermaster Ralph 117, 118
Roach, Lieut. William 47
Robards, Capt. George 298
Robbins, Joseph 119
Roberts, Lieut.-Col. Algernon 241
Roberts, Lieut. James 7
Roberts, John 85
Roberts, John, Jr. 85
Robinson, Sergt. Benjamin 7
Robinson, Ensign Eber 97
Robinson, Lieut. George 95
Robinson, George, Jr. 95
Rodes, Capt. Robert 18
Roe, Thomas, Jr. 194
Rogers, Mikel (Michael) 9
Roll, Sergt. John 327
Romer, John 329, 330
Root, Azariah 294
Root, Capt. Eli 294
Roper, John 251
Rose, Peter 36
Round, Simeon 218
Rounds, Jabez 281
Roush, George 130
Rowlee, Lieut. Heman 208

Rudd, Sergt. Increase 83
Runnels, Capt. Samuel 342
Rushing, Lieut. John 269
Russell, Calvin 216
Rust, Aloney 277
Rust, Lieut. Lemuel 258
Rust, Moses, 1st 66
Ryer, Tunis 337

Sage, Capt. Solomon 15
Sale, Dr. John 34
Sammis, Sergt. Timothy, Jr. 110
Sammons, Lieut. Sampson 106, 291
Sampson, Joshua 45
Sanborn, Corp. John 330
Sanderson, Amaziah 261
Sanderson, Sergt. Israel 177
Sargent, Corp. Phineas 62
Saunders, Lieut. Stephen 197
Savage, Corp. Seth 36
Sawyer, Capt. Jesse 24, 121
Saxton, George 57
Schamp, George N. 30
Schenck, Ralph (Rulef) 108
Schoener, Sergt. William 26 131
Schooley, John 165
Scott, Brig.-Gen. Charles 340
Scott, Lieut. Jonathan 61
Seabury, John 112
Seargent, Jeremith 26
Searle, Gideon 103
Searle, Gideon, Jr. 103
Sears, Capt. Elkanah 42
Sears, Paul 202
Sedgwick, Timothy 264
Selleck, James 86
Seth, Sergt. William Clayland 217
Sevier, Col. John 251
Seymour, Capt. Charles 41
Sharon, William 5
Shaw, George 190
Sheffield, Lieut. Acors 6
Shelby, David 251
Shelby, Brig.-Gen. Evan 297
Shelby, Gov. Isaac 186, 297
Shelby, Major John 251
Shepard, Capt. Enoch 281
Sherman, William Bissell 306
Sherwood, Moses 193, 194
Shumway, Sergt. David 3
Shryock, Lieut.-Col. Henry 217
Simmons, Capt.-Lieut. Jonas 237, 238
Simons, Adriel 293
Sims, Capt. Charles 237
Sims, William, Jr. 210
Sisson, William 5
Skinner, John 133
Skinner, Capt. Richard 186
Skinner, Timothy 209
Slade, Samuel 13
Slaughter, Lieut. John S. 164
Slingerland, Albert 235

Slouter, John 290
Smith, Capt. Abijah 292
Smith, Caleb 104
Smith, David 225, 226
Smith, Edmund 161
Smith, Elijah 193
Smith, Lieut. Epenetus 332
Smith, Sergt. Henry 293
Smith, Isaac 331
Smith, Capt. James 282
Smith, Lieut. Jonathan 218
Smith, Joseph 3
Smith, Josiah 167
Smith, Sergt. Lewis 290
Smith, Matthew 8
Smith, Sergt. Philemon 38
Smith, William 343
Snodgrass, William 290
Snow, Ephraim 107
Somers, Capt. James 323
Somers, Capt. John 322
Somers, John 85, 326
Soper, Sergt. Timothy 12
Southwick, Solomon 142, 143
Space, John 131
Spalding, Oliver 81
Speed, John 219, 220
Spottswood, Capt. John 254
Spring, Amos 107
Stacy, Nymphas 219
Stacy, Thomas 141
Stanley, Noah 220
Stanton, Elijah 102
Starke, John 153
Starke, John, Jr. 153
Stebbins, Jesse 55
Steele, David 207
Stephens, Eliphalet 136
Stevens, Nathaniel 70
Stevenson, Lieut. Thomas 170
Stewart, Daniel 190
Stewart, William 272
Stickney, Eliphalet 87
Stickney, Lieut. James 334
Stickney, Corp. Samuel 318
Stiles, Cyrus 22, 335, 336
Stillson, Joseph 151
Stimson, Joseph 290
Stoddard, Sergt. Mark 262
Stone, Capt. Benjamin 80
Stone, Israel 223
Stone, Sergt. Josiah 49, 50
Stone, Seth, Jr. 195
Stone, Thomas 103
Stone, Thomas, Jr. 103
Stowe, Stephen 37
Strang, John 33, 163
Strong, John 149, 247
Stroud, John 270, 272
Stryker, Peter 224
Stults, Jacob 8
Sunderland, Samuel 61

Sutphen, Guisbert 180
Swearingen, Lieut. Van 58
Swift, Silas 115

Taliaferro, Lawrence 155
Talmadge, Josiah 167
Talmadge, Josiah, Jr. 167
Tamblin, Seth 344
Tamblin, Sergt. Timothy 344
Taylor, James 178
Taylor, John 272
Taylor, Corp. John 325
Tenney, William 199
Terrell, Lieut. William 92
Terry, Ephraim 168
Tew, Capt. William 140
Thacher, Sergt. Ebenezer 19
Thayer, Lieut. Elias 213, 239
Thomas, Isaiah 307
Thomas, John 277
Thomas, Corp. William 260
Thompson, Lieut. John 298
Thorp, Capt. Eliphalet 246
Tice, John 85
Tileston, Ezekiel 73
Tilton, Sergt. John 322
Todd, Thomas 297
Toole, Capt. Henry Irwin, 1st 32
Tower, Peter 293
Tower, Samuel 114
Towle, Sergt. William 97
Town, Peter 79
Towns, Lieut. John 153
Tracy, Asa 176
Treadway, Jonathan 22
Treat, Matthias 41
Trumbull, Rev. Benjamin 150
Tucker, Lieut. Nathaniel 54
Tyler, Lieut.-Col. Abraham 169

Utley, John 122
Uran, Jonathan 105

Vail, Capt. Benjamin 46, 139
Vail, John 234
Valentine, Obadiah 94, 294
Van Doren, Christianus 98
Van Doren, Martha Lott 98
Van Ingen, Lieut. Joseph 259
Van Keuren, Capt. Hendrick 334
Van Riper, Cornelius 53
Van Tassel, Lieut. Cornelius 329, 330
Van Vorst, John 53
Van Wart, Jacob 8
Vedder, Albert Alexander 111
Vilas, Noah 195
Viles, Sergt. Joel 35
Vollume, Leonard 125
Vose, Corp. Jeremiah 339

Wade, Col. Thomas 143
Waite, Joel 17

Waldhour, Jacob Casper 174
Waldo, Lieut. Edward 222
Waldron, Samuel V 157
Wales, Capt. Nathaniel 322
Walker, Sergt. Azariah 122
Walker, Lieut. David 32
Walker, Samuel 122
Walker, Sergt. Timothy 85
Ward, Major Rowland 90
Ward, William 187
Warner, Col. Isaac 241
Warren, Ezra 203
Washburn, Israel, 1st 229
Washburn, Sergt. Israel, 2nd 229
Washington, Col. Samuel 35
Way, Capt. Moses 46
Way, Lieut. Thomas, Jr 1
Webb, Benjamin 65
Webb, Francis 271
Webb, Luther 151, 152
Webb, Stephen 64
Webster, Charles 313
Wellington, Benjamin 77
Wells, Obadiah 95
Wells, Capt. Samuel 19
West, Ebenezer 129
West, Oliver 129
Westcott, Major Richard 326
Wheeler, Joel 190
Whipple, Eleazer 71, 183
Whitcomb, Lot 175
White, Charles 25
White, Lieut. Edward 174
White, Elijah 150
White, Lieut. Enoch 312
White, Galen 299
Whitmarsh, Capt. Micah 197
Whitney, Sergt. Daniel 77
Wicker, Jacob 320
Widrig, George 63
Wight, Dr. Aaron 109
Wight, Dr. Simeon 52
Wilcox, Josiah 167
Wilkinson, Brig.-Gen. James 42
Wilks, Thomas 44
Willcox, Capt. Samuel 121
Willey, Ahimaaz 203
Williams, David 338
Williams, Col. John 51, 88
Williams, Col. Joseph 129
Williams, Rawling (Raleigh) 299
Williams, Veach 280
Williamson, Jacob 98, 98
Williamson, Moses 156
Williamson, Col. Robert 7
Williamson, Ensign Samuel 156
Wills (Willis), Lieut.-Col. Solomon 210
Wilson, Daniel 243
Wilson, John 228
Wilson, Joshua 23
Wilson, Lieut. Nathaniel 49, 50
Wilson (Willson), Thomas 278

Winchell, Elisha, Jr. 214
Winslow, Dr. Shadrach 261
Winter, William 131
Wisner, Capt. John 188
Witherspoon, Hon. John 198
Wolcott, Sials 116
Wood, Abraham 14
Wood, David 72
Wood, Ebenezer 103
Wood, Sergt. Ephraim 4
Wood, Henry 261
Wood, Samuel 24
Wood, Corp. Stephen 103
Woodburn, Moses 137
Woodbury, Capt. Jonathan 309
Woodman, Sylvester 109
Woodruff, Ensign Seth 153
Woods, Capt. Archibald 299
Woodson, Col. John 273
Woodson, John, Jr. 273
Woodson, John 49, 50
Woodson, Major Josiah 49, 50
Woodson, Rev. Matthew 49, 50
Woodsum, Samuel 73
Word, Charles 163
Word, Thomas 48, 200
Wright, Charles 28
Wright, Eleazer 75
Wright, Elijah, Jr. 204
Wright, Capt. John 91
Wyman, Col. Isaac 96

Yale, Nash 221, 222
York, Jeremiah 173
Yost, Philip 242
Young, David 130
Young, Thomas 11